

**NATIONAL ARCHIVES MICROFILM PUBLICATIONS**

Microcopy No. 416

**UNION PROVOST MARSHALS' FILE  
OF PAPERS RELATING TO  
TWO OR MORE CIVILIANS**

Roll 81

Nos. 22100 - 22393

(not dated)



**THE NATIONAL ARCHIVES  
NATIONAL ARCHIVES AND RECORDS SERVICE  
GENERAL SERVICES ADMINISTRATION**

Washington: 1964

22100

List of Known Rebels

Citizens of Clay County State of Mo

Rebels.

do

Arnold Thomas

do

Adkins Robert S.

do

Arnold Wm D.

do

Atkins Joseph R.

do

Allen De Witt.

do

Adkins James S.

do

Adams Wm S.

do

Allen John

FB

do

Barnes Raymen

do

Beauchamps R. G.

do

Baxter James D. (Bushwhacker)

do

Baleh Edward C.

do

Isaeth Jas M. (Bushwhacker)

do

Burns Jeremiah

do

Bird Greenup Jr

do

Pyer Victor

do

Bush Napoleon B.

do

Brown Marion

do

Belcher Wm

do

Pyers Lawrence

do

Bridges Jas a man

do

Bartley Merritt H. (Bushwhacker)

C

do

Carroll James J.

do

Crum Francis M. (Bushwhacker)

do

Cavens Andrew H. ( Do )

Rebels

do

do

do

do

White Churchill J.

Wood. Wm W.

Warren Wm

Walker J R.

Winnaker Thos.

Winnaker

22101

4498

Mountain Steele

4544

Andrew H. Low

4675

William H. Davis

4796

James H. Davis

*[Handwritten signature]*

Names of Citizens Enrolled at Warehburg the 2nd Dec 1862

- |    |                   |    |                   |
|----|-------------------|----|-------------------|
| 1  | C D Williams      | 26 | James Wade        |
| 2  | J P Williams      | 27 | Wm B Farmer       |
| 3  | H C Grayham       | 28 | D W Reed          |
| 4  | John Lobbins      | 29 | Pat Maluell       |
| 5  | Dandy Lobbins     | 30 | Timothy Davis     |
| 6  | James Bierd       | 31 | Joseph Cagon      |
| 7  | John Staley       | 32 | Barney Cagon      |
| 8  | William B Moody   | 33 | James M Shepherd  |
| 9  | James S Moody     | 34 | David J Allen     |
| 10 | William S Wood    | 35 | Doct Calhoun      |
| 11 | John S Rogers     | 36 | Thomas Evans      |
| 12 | A W Waddle        | 37 | John Evans        |
| 13 | O P Hutchison     | 38 | J H Ellis         |
| 14 | John Sluder       | 39 | James Daugherty   |
| 15 | James Holuell     | 40 | Henry Wade        |
| 16 | Henry C Grove     | 41 | Alfred Morgan     |
| 17 | Joseph Stone      | 42 | George Bentler    |
| 18 | George Colburn    | 43 | W C Kirk          |
| 19 | Jasper N Stockton | 44 | James Shumate     |
| 20 | Joseph Lauphamer  | 45 | William P Granger |
| 21 | D R Port          | 46 | Perly Black       |
| 22 | Robert M Farland  | 47 | Green Dualls      |
| 23 | Doct Tyson        | 48 | Doct P. Clinan    |
| 24 | Ambros Cheatham   | 49 | William Zell      |
| 25 | J D Cheatham      | 50 | Edward B Farmer   |

- 51 Danson Adams 77 Carl A Hains
- 52 Joseph Knight 78 J S Hobson
- 53 Thomas Potts 79 Rodolph Perry
- 54 Newton Creaseman Robert W Garland
- 55 Andrew Giltner
- 56 William Inzel
- 57 Frank Inzel
- 58 A Duffield
- 59 John Tetering
- 60 Henry Tetering
- 61 Jacob Tetering
- 62 A H Owen
- 63 J G Graham
- 64 Samuel Graham
- 65 James M Stuter
- 67 66 Marshal Gilmore
- 68 67 Elisha Coe
- 69 68 A H Gilkerson
- 70 69 William Granger
- 71 70 Gerdle Pinkson
- 72 Thomson Westerfield
- 73 .. William Pette
- 74 73 Fountain Trade
- 75 74 Andrew Houston
- 76 75 William Hains
- 77 76 James Hains

10122  
 Mr Clark

C. H. Hains

Justice (and the American Society for  
 Bond & Loan

Chief Justice (and the American Society for  
 Bond & Loan

Justice (and the American Society for  
 Bond & Loan

The study of the position of the American Society for  
 Bond & Loan is in many ways but through



Col McBarty Cashier Merchants Bank  
In Lexington and the Home Guards should be hung

W V Pulliam  
In Lexington / Not fighting

Judge James Two Sons in Pikes Army)  
Bad Man

Chat Leggett Prisoner Spy

Beach Prisoner Spy

Two Tally boys position doubtful Claim to be  
Union men assisted us in many ways but thought  
to be unsound

Col Nelson (owner of Ferry Boat) dangerous

Quarrells at Union Hotel) dangerous

McDaniels at Union Hotel) very dangerous

Two Gregories (James & William Sympathize with  
the South But refuse to touch Jackson or Jeff  
Davis

Carters next door north of Dr Morris. worst man  
in town +++

Dan Grover in Pikes Army (Large property

G. H. B. Haught - - - - -

J. P. Borman - - - - -

22102  
McDaniels

Judge Cravens, claims to be Union — Spy  
John Cravens — — — — —  
Thompson next door to Green Tree House —  
Watkins in Northrup's Bank not active  
Spaddock — — — — —  
Donahoo in Block — — — — —  
All the Shamons Merchants bad men  
Dr Ridge Secessionist stays at Home  
Sol Smith (dangerous Northern Spy)  
Jesse Riddleberger Pres Mechanics Bank  
Old man Gilliss — — — — —  
Wm Barkley bad Spy  
Bath Thomases Dry Goods Store  
Holmer Sailor next door (evil intent but old)  
H D Keppen  
Hatcher Northern Spy  
Dr Jennett — — — — — bad  
Joseph Ranson bad man  
Calvin McCoy — — — — —  
Thos Lockrige — — — — —  
Wash Thompson in Pices army (Large property)  
Robert Kelly northern fire eater  
Cargill in bottom bad man  
Thomas West — — — — —  
Whole Family of Steels (Come necks)  
A Chick  
Rev Leftwick Secesh Preacher  
Doffmeyer (not active)  
Sexton Sivery Stable  
Cile Ford (Dangerous)  
Ralph & Corlew Drug Store would not take the oath  
Job Scroggins  
Robt Hale (minds his own business)  
Carrolls China Store Main St  
D O Whitney Commission Merchants on the bar

22103

L  
Mr. A. C.

Cit's  
~~Confederates~~

A list of ~~names~~ of persons that went off with Prices Raid in Cass Co. Mo.

1	William E. Wheeler	L. B. Shockley	29
2	William M. Irvine	Edmund Swender	30
3	Thos. J. Howerton	O. H. Keene	31
4	Berry Wilhoit	W. Harrington	32
5	George M. Farland	Robert Hughes	33
6	John N. Dillon	Richard Ramsey	34
7	John W. Shockley	Dodds	35
8	Frank Shockley	Dodds	36
9	Robert Shockley	Higby	37
10	Robert Copman		
11	William Vaughan		
12	Richard Turner		
13	Amos Laughlin		
14	Joseph E. Horton		
15	John Miller		
16	Nathan Miller		
17	Joseph Davies		
18	George M. Daniel		
19	Daniel Crider		
20	John Wheeler		
21	Dabney Feagans		
22	William Feagans		
23	Fenton Rhodes		
24	Ed Dennis		
25	Thos. Clark		
26	David Hughes		
27	Bluford Lambeth		
28	Harvey Anderson		

22104

~~Proclama~~

List of Disloyal  
Persons at & near  
Hickmans mill  
ordered to leave by

Lt Col. Hayes

~~Proclama~~  
Proclama

Names	Destinations
Daniel Mower	Callaway Co. Mo.
Mrs. Louisa Hunter	Clay " "
James J. Noland	Callaway " "
Hannah Clemens	Estell " Ky
Mrs. C. V. Johnson	Out of the District
Nancy J. Carr	" " "
A. McGuire	" " "
Zeon, Flannery	" " " Son in brush
Wm Mower	" " "
Mrs. Mattie Yager	" " " Husband in brush
John J. Holloway	" " " Sons in brush
Sam. D. Mower	" " "
Ababala Duncanson	" " " "
Isaac Dye	Iowa with Family
Mrs. L. Alderson	" "
S. M. W. Mowdow	" "
Mrs. Sarah White	" "
Riley Berin	" "
Preston Clemens	Outside of the District
Eliza Kerma	" "
Nancy J. Vaughn	" "
Enoch Oldham	Colorado Territory

I certify that the above is the names of persons who have been ordered out of the District of E. Hayes Lt. Col. 1870  
Comd. Station

Quantrell's Co.

22105

Mo.

Capt Wm C Quantrell

collected  
Mo. Misc. Colls

~~Case of Bone Resin~~

~~23 Ball's Virginia Infantry.~~

~~pany~~

Copies of  
22905  
Quantrell's Muster Roll

Master

Quantrells Co., Mo.  
C.S. Army

James I.

Steps made  
May 1929



"Copy"

Mustering Roll of Capt. W. E. Quantrell

W. E. Quantrell, Cap.	1.	J. H. DeJarnett (J.R.)	39
W. M. Keller, 1 <sup>st</sup> Lieut.	2	Robert Deavenport	40
George W. Todd, 2 <sup>nd</sup> Lieut.	3	W. T. Doker (W.F.)	41
W. H. Gregg, 1 <sup>st</sup> Sergt.	4	J. W. Dickens	42
John Garrett, 2 <sup>nd</sup> "	5	J. F. Dovers	43
J. S. Tucker, 3 <sup>rd</sup> "	6	W. M. Dovers	44
Andrew Blunt, 4 <sup>th</sup> "	7	Noah Estes	45
E. M. Scott, Commissary	8	J. G. Freeman	46
Richard Maddox, Storage Master	9	J. H. George	47
Henry Lewis	10	Mike Houx	48
H. J. Anderson	11	Robert Houx	49
Sylvester Atchison	12	Mat. Houx	50
Wiley Atchison	13	W. Hally	51
John Atchison	14	John Hampton	52
H. Austin	15	J. J. Hall (Johnston)	53
J. D. Bunker	16	W. Houston (Hampton)	54
J. H. Robins (Poling)	17	A. Harris	55
Richard Berins (Barns)	18	N. Hoaise (H)	56
W. M. Burges	19	Robert Hall	57
W. H. Baker	20	J. A. Hendricks	58
W. M. Butler	21	J. F. Judd	59
J. H. Barrett (J.M. Barnett)	22	J. W. Rager (Roger?)	60
James Barrett (Jas. Barnett)	23	C. A. Longacre	61
Lee Ball	24	B. L. Long	62
W. M. Bledsoe (Bledsoe)	25	James Lyon	63
M. C. Bell (W.C. Bell)	26	B. F. Muir	64
J. Bowers	27	J. L. Morris	65
O. S. Barrett (O.S. Barnett)	28	George Maddox	66
James Cunningham	29	Every Moore	67
W. Coleasure	30	J. Mc Cliphant (J.W.)	68
Thomas Coleasure	31	J. Owings	69
Kit Childs	32	Harry Ogden (Harris Ogden)	70
Samuel Clifton	33	C. H. Offers (offut)	71
William Chauvin	34	T. B. Pardee (J.R.)	72
Cyrus Cockerel	35	F. M. Pool	73
A. S. Cunningham	36	J. R. Perdee	74
W. F. Cheatham	37	W. C. Pemberton	75
Wm. H. Campbell	38	F. P. Robinson (F.M.)	76

J. W. Rider	77
George Rider	78
Robert Stevens <sup>(Stevenson)</sup>	79
W. D. Tucker	80
John Teague	81
J. F. Teague	82
A. B. Teague	83
J. H. Terry	84
Thompson	85
Wm. Vaughn	86
James Vaughn	87 (Hung May 27/63 at Kansas City)
C. F. Williamson <sup>(C.T.)</sup>	88
Coal Younger	89
Richard Yeager	90
	91
John Howell <sup>(How)</sup>	92
O. Hampton	93
F. M. Ogden	

S. 260. O. P. M. G. M. 1864

Nov. 5. 1864

---

Stirling, Henry J.  
Capt. Co. A. 1<sup>st</sup> Mo. Cav.

---

Submits a copy of a Roll of Quantrell's  
Gang, found on the person of  
of the gang who was killed.

---

Recd. O. P. M. G. M. Nov 5<sup>th</sup> 1864.

Roll of Quantrells  
gang of outlaws.

I have the honor to submit also a copy of a Roll of Quantrill's gang, which was found on one of his Sergeants who was killed in the action to wit

- |                                    |    |                      |
|------------------------------------|----|----------------------|
| 1st Wm E. Quantrill Capt           | 29 | Cunningham Jas       |
| 2 W. Haller --- 1st Lt             | 30 | Colesum H            |
| 3 Geo W. Todd 2nd                  | 31 | Chilis Kit           |
| 4 W. H. Gregg 1st Serjt            | 32 | Clifton Samuel       |
| 5 Ans Garrett 2nd "                | 33 | Chumlin Wm           |
| 6 A. L. Tucker 3rd "               | 34 | Colesum Thos         |
| 7 Andrew Blunt 4th <del>Regt</del> | 35 | Lockerell Syners     |
| 8 H. M. Scott Commissary           | 36 | Cunningham A. L.     |
| 9 Rich. Maddox 2nd                 | 37 | Leatham W. F. (dead) |
| 10 Acres, Henry                    | 38 | Campbell Wm H.       |
| 11 Anderson Hugh                   | 39 | Dezarrett S. L. R.   |
| 12 Atchison, Dyboester             | 40 | Devenport, Robt      |
| 13 Atchison Wiley                  | 41 | Doke W. T.           |
| 14 Atchison John                   | 42 | Dicker, L. W.        |
| 15 Austin W                        | 43 | Doore, W. M. dr      |
| 16 Buckner J D                     | 44 | Estia Noah           |
| 17 Bowling Jas. H                  | 45 | Freeman J. G.        |
| 18 Burrows Richd                   | 46 | George, L. H         |
| 19 Burgess W. M                    | 47 | Houx, Mike           |
| 20 Baker, W. A                     | 48 | Houx, Mat            |
| 21, Butler W. H (wounded)          | 49 | Houx, Robt           |
| 22 Barnett, L. M.                  | 50 | Hully, H.            |
| 23 Barnett, Jas                    | 51 | Hampton Lrs          |
| 24 Ball Led                        | 52 | Horn, L. H.          |
| 25 Bledsoe W. M.                   | 53 | Hanston, M.          |
| 26 Bell, W. C                      | 54 | Hall, J. F.          |
| 27 Bowers, J.                      | 55 | Houston, M.          |
| 28 Barnett, O. S.                  | 56 | Harris A             |

- |                     |                      |
|---------------------|----------------------|
| 57 Haire, W.        | 78. Robinson, L. M.  |
| 58 Hall, R. H.      | 79 Rider, L. M.      |
| 59 Hudricks, L. A.  | 80 Rider, Geo        |
| 60 Ludd, W. B.      | 81 Stevenson, Robt   |
| 61 Koger, J. W.     | 82 Lucke, W. D.      |
| 62 Longacre, C. A.  | 83. League, Geo      |
| 63 Long, B. C.      | 84 Terry, L. A.      |
| 64 Lyon, Jas        | 85 League, J. F.     |
| 65 Muir, B. J.      | 86 Thompson          |
| 66 Morris, J. L.    | 87 League, A. B.     |
| 67 Maxwell, Geo     | 88 Van der James     |
| 68 Moore, E. J.     | 89 Vaughn            |
| 69 Offutt, Geo W.   | 90 Williamson, C. L. |
| 70 Oving, J.        | 91 Younger, Leavel   |
| 71 Ogden, Harry     | 92 Yeager, Richard   |
| 72 Offutt, Oath     | 93. Dones, C. F.     |
| 74. Perdue, J. B.   |                      |
| 75 Perdue, L. R.    |                      |
| 76 Pool, D. M.      |                      |
| 77 Pemberton, H. C. |                      |

Allow me to sign my self  
 Very Respectfully  
 Your most obedient servant

(Signed) Henry J. Steerlin  
 Capt Co "A" 1<sup>st</sup> Mo. Cav  
 Comd Batt.

Roll 293 of Quantrell's  
gang of outlaws.

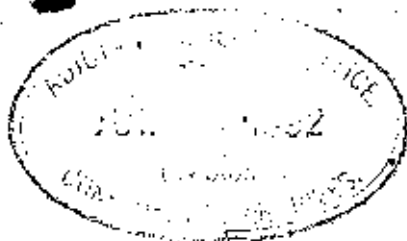
H. A. B. Cut Div. Mo.

Jeff City Mo. July 16 1882

Copy sent

~~Replied for~~  
information of Brightwell  
Schofield.

Q. A. W.



copy) I have the honor to submit also a copy of a roll  
of Merritt's gang which was found on one of  
his Sergeants who was killed in the action, to wit:

- |                                |                     |
|--------------------------------|---------------------|
| 1 Wm C Merritt Capt 36         | Cunningham A L      |
| 2 W Keallar 1 Lieut 37         | Cheatham W F (Lead) |
| 3 Geo W Todd 2 "               | 38 Campbell Wm H    |
| 4 W H Gregg 1 Sgt 39           | Dejarnett S J K     |
| 5 Jno Jarrett 2 "              | 40 Davenport Robt   |
| 6 J L Tucker 3 "               | 41 Duke W F         |
| 7 Andrew Blunt 4 "             | 42 Dicker J W       |
| 8 H Mc Scott Company           | 43 Doores Wm D      |
| 9 Rich <sup>d</sup> Maddox 2 W | 44 Estis Noah       |
| 10 Angus Henry                 | 45 Freeman J G      |
| 11 Anderson Hugh L             | 46 George J H       |
| 12 Atchison Sylvester          | 47 Hour Mike        |
| 13 Atchison Wiley              | 48 Hour Meat        |
| 14 Atchison John               | 49 Hour Robt        |
| 15 Austin Ho                   | 50 Healey W         |
| 16 Bucker J A                  | 51 Hampton Jno      |
| 17 Bowling Jas Ho              | 52 Heone J W        |
| 18 Burns Rich <sup>d</sup>     | 53 Hampton C        |
| 19 Burges W Mc                 | 54 Hall S J         |
| 20 Baker W A                   | 55 Houston M        |
| 21 Butler W H. (wounded)       | 56 Harris A         |
| 22 Barnett J W                 | 57 Heise W          |
| 23 Barnett James               | 58 Hall Robt        |
| 24 Ball Lee                    | 59 Hendricks J A    |
| 25 Blidson W Mc                | 60 Judd W F         |
| 26 Bill W C                    | 61 Koger J W        |
| 27 Burns J                     | 62 Longacre C. A    |
| 28 Barnett O S                 | 63 Long B. L        |
| 29 Cunningham Jas              | 64 Lyon Jas         |
| 30 Collesure W                 | 65 Muir B F         |
| 31 Chiles Kit                  | 66 Morris J L       |
| 32 Clifton Samuel              | 67 Maddox Geo       |
| 33 Chamlin Wm                  | 68 Moore Cory       |
| 34 Collesure Thos              | 69 Olfant Jno W     |
| 35 Cockerill Synes             | 70 Ovingo J         |



71 Ogden Harry  
72 Ogden D W  
73 Offatt Oath  
74 Perdue J B  
75 Perdue J R  
76 Pool D M  
77 Pemberlow H C  
78 Robinson F M  
79 Rider J W  
80 Rider Geo  
81 Stearnson Robt  
82 Sucker W D

83 Teague Jno  
84 Terry J H  
85 Teague F F  
86 Thompson  
87 Teague A B  
88 Vaughn Wm  
89 Vaughn James  
90 Williamson C F  
91 Younger Coal  
92 Yeager Richard  
93 Davis J J

(Signed) Henry J. Stierlin  
Capt. Co. "A", 1 mo cav.

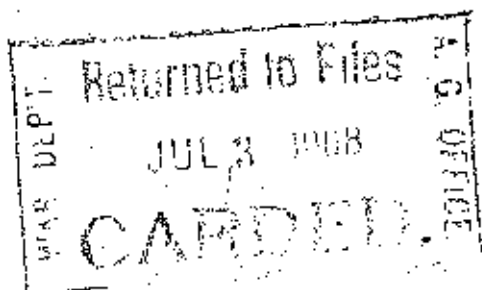
Quantrell's Co. Mo.

One irregular roll  
Not dated or signed.

Copy of this or similar  
roll, shows the copy forwarded  
to Maj Genl. Schofield  
July 16, 1862.

92 names

See memo. on index.



Respectfully,  
Wm. H. H. H.

Quartermaster's Roll

1st Lieut	William E. Quantrell		1
2nd " "	Wm. Newton		2
3rd " "	Geo. W. Paddock		3
4th " "	Wm. H. Gregg		4
5th " "	Geo. Canuto		5
6th " "	Geo. Tucker		6
7th " "	Archib. Blunt	Killed	7
8th " "	F. A. Datto		8
9th " "	Rich. Maddis		9
10th " "	Arthur Henry		10
11th " "	Andrew Hugh S.		11
12th " "	Thomas S. Slocum		12
13th " "	" Wiley		13
14th " "	Alvin Oshin		14
15th " "	Austin H.		15
16th " "	Richard D. W.		16
17th " "	Brubaker D. H.		17
18th " "	Burner Richard		18
19th " "	Burgess A. H.		19
20th " "	Blaker W. A.		20
21st " "	Butler W. H.		21
22nd " "	Barnett D. H.		22
23rd " "	" Oamus		23
24th " "	Ball Lee		24
25th " "	Blessing W. H.		25
26th " "	" "		26

Walker W. A.	26
Butler W. H.	27
Barnes D. H.	28
" James	28
Ball Lee	29
Bledsoe W. H.	25
Bell W. C.	26
Barnes W. J.	27
Barnes O. G.	29
<del>Williamson D. G.</del>	<del>27</del>
Callahan W.	30
Chiles J. H.	31
Clyde Samuel	32
Cummins William	33
Callahan Thomas	34
Castell Samuel	35
Cummins A. L.	36
Chatham W. F. (Deceased)	37
Campbell William H.	38
DeGarnett J. D. R.	39
Dearymont Robt	40
Davis William J.	41
Davis O. W.	42
Davis W. H.	43
Estes Noah	44
Freeman J. G.	45
George C. H.	46
Wray Mike	47

...	43
...	44
...	45
...	46
...	47
...	48
...	49
...	50
...	51
...	52
...	53
...	54
...	55
...	56
...	57
...	58
...	59
...	60
...	61
...	62
...	63
...	64
...	65
...	66
...	67
...	68
...	69
...	70

Thomas J. L.	66
Madden George	67
Henry Gregory	68
Payson John H.	69
Cuning J.	70
Paden Harry	71
Offutt Cath	72
Prace J. B.	73
" E. R.	74
Parry D. H.	75
Pemberton H. C.	76
Robison L. H.	77
Rider J. H.	78
" George	79
Stephenson Robt	80
Tucker W. D.	81
Tigue Geo	82
Tamm L. H.	83
Tigue O. S.	84
Tompson	85
Tigue A. B.	86
Vaughn James	87
Vaughn	88
William L. J.	89
Warner Cole	90
Wagon Richard	91
Warner O. S.	92

22106

*W. Hall*

---

*W. Hall*

---



List of Rebels & Rebel Sympathizers, prominent citizens of Jackson Co Mo. Their Occupations, Politics & Post Office addresses.

Names	Occupations	Politics	Post Office address
Wm. Gillis	Merchant	Pro the war Democrat & oppo	Kansas City, Bannick
Zepe Riddlestayer	do	do	" " " "
Burton A. James	Genl Trader	do	" " " Returned
R. W. Nelson	do	do	" " " do
Joel T. Morris	Physician	do	" " " do
John P. Campbell	City Ferry	do	" " " "
Thos. Johnson	Preacher	do	" " " "
N. Scamell	do	do	" " " "
E. J. Perry	do	do	" " " "
John C. McCoy	Trader	do	" " Bannick "
Reuben Garrett	Clerk	do	" " " but Returned
Thos. J. Lockridge	Farmer	do	" " " "
John W. Polter	Trader	do	" " " "
A. B. Mc Gee	do	do	" " " "
M. W. Mc Gee	do	do	" " " "
Sam W. Mc Gee	do	do	" " " "
W. Carratt	Merchant	do	" " " "
Rich. Hardesty	do	do	" " " "
Samuel Doffmeyer	do	do	" " " "
Nathaniel Holmes	Clerk	do	" " " "
A. L. Harris	Saloon Keeper	do	" " " "
M. B. Hedges	Trader	do	" " " "
W. V. Pulliam	Mechanic	do	" " " "
O. C. Stewart	do	do	" " " Revoked
Joseph Chew	Physician	do	" " " "
Sevett	do	do	" " " Returned
W. Thomas	Merchant	do	" " " "
Dr. Miner	<del>Merchant</del> Teacher	Formerly Sympathizer	" Kansas City
A. J. Schuyff	Physician	do	" " " "
E. C. McLeary	Tot. cash of Bank	do	" " " "
Thos. W. West	Farmer	do	" " " "
Geo. Holmes	do	do	" " " "
Robt. Holmes	do	do	" " " "
Joe. Journey	do	do	" " " "
Larkin Stebb	do	do	" " " "
Hardin Stebb	do	do	" " " "
Sham Bradley	do	do	" " " "
Beal Green	do	do	" " " Returned
Byron Wright	do	do	" " " "
Isaac M. Ridge	Physician	do	" " " "

Names Continued	Occupation	Politics	Post Office	Returned
O. P. Burns	Clerk	Rebel Sympathizer Anti War	Kansas City	Bank broken
Ben Her	Saloon Keeper	do	do	
Chas Kendall	do	do	do	Banned
Reuben Johnson	Farmer	do	do	Independent
Thos. Petcher	do	Late Capt in Rebel Army	do	
Adam Hill	do	Rebel	do	
Joseph Young	do	do	do	
Stephen B. Adams	do	Rebel Sympathizer	do	
Abraham Rorick	Gunsmith	do	do	
Joe Little	Farmer	do	do	
John Lewis	do	Active do	do	
John R. Oldham	do	do	do	
Thos. Wallace	Preacher	"	do	do
H. R. Palmer	do	"	do	do
Chas Higbee	Sawyer	do	do	with the Bushwhackers
John Wallace	Farmer	do	do	Independent
Joseph St. Clair	do	"	do	do
James Chiles	do	"	do	Now with the (do) Rebels
Saebt Stonestred	do	"	do	do
Henry Stonestred	do	"	do	do
Saml H. Woodson	Sawyer	"	do	do
Geo. Ryder	Farmer	"	do	do
John W. Reed	Sawyer	"	do	do
John Hambright	Farmer	"	do	do
Saml. Ivins	do	do	do	do
John Marshall	do	"	do	do
A. H. Marshall	do	"	do	Now with the (do) Rebels
John Bryant	Physician	do	do	do
Leo Seymour	do	do	do	do
Wm P. Seymour	do	"	do	do
Freeman Halse	Farmer	"	do	do
Josiah Phelps	do	"	do	do
Schuyler Stone	Merchant	"	do	Now with (do) the Rebels
James Porter	Trader	"	do	" " (do) " do
David J. Porter	Merchant	"	do	" " (do) " do
Depe Roland	Hotel Keeper	"	do	" " (do) " do
Wm. Botto	Farmer	"	do	" " (do) " do
Martin Parker	Barber	do	do	do
Wm. Stone	do	do	do	do
N. B. Stone	Merchant	do	do	do
Robt Daniel	Farmer	do	do	do
Joe H. Sheeley	Sawyer	"	do	But now (do) absent
Wm B. Stone	Physician	"	do	But now (do) absent

Names Continued	Occupation	Politics	Post Office
* Philip Pollard	Farmer	Rebel Sympathizer	Disenfranchised Independence
Chas Thomas	Trader	do	do
Hopkins Wood	Farmer	do	do
B. E. Wood	do	do	do
John S. Brown	do	do	do
James Morgan	do	do	do
Jerry Morgan	do	do	do
Bird Hamilton	do	do	do
Robt Hedgepeth	do	do	do
Judge Gray	do	do	do
Fielding Taber	do	do	do
Jacob Ragan	do	do	Wesport
Green Ragan	do	do	do
Rich Richards	do	do	do
J. B. Davenport	Gunsmith	do	do
Wm Parrish	Farmer	do	do
Andy Johnson	do	do	do
Marius Hill	do	do non	do absent
Isaac Lipscomb	do	do non	do absent
Noble Thomas	do	do do	do do
Irass Thomas	do	do	do
Amoson Hayes	do	do non	do absent
Rich Kirby	do	do do	do do
C. E. Dyche	do	do do	do do
Dr Parker	Physician	do	do
Charles Wood	Farmer	Very Rabid	do Independence
Robert Wood	do	do	do
Robert St Clair	do	do	do
Geo. St Clair	do	do	do
Elijah Chiles	do	Rabid	do do a board
Kerry Chiles	do	do	do "
Elijah James	do	"	do
Richard James	do	"	do
Brady James	do	"	do
Saml James	do	do	do
David Johnson	do	do	do
Green Johnson	do	do	do
John Williams	do	do	do
Clinton Williams	do	do	do
Bert Williams	do	do	do
Bert Hamilton	do	do	do
James Brown	do	do	do
David Gray	do	do	do

These parties all living in  
 Madison Township & as they  
 have no post office in their  
 precinct they are sent to  
 the nearest post office

22107

Handwritten text, possibly a name or address, partially obscured by the number 22107.

J. M. Messer

In regard to  
Pitt. Hightower

W. Guinn

Cont. page

Weston No 1  
office of provost marshal

Dear Sir I Requested me to come to  
Weston forthwith to give my testimony  
in Charles money's case I have wanted to in  
person But think it risky from what I  
hear I therefore concluded to write the  
particulars money has since capt Bud  
Company for two three years past and has  
had plenty money I and a young man  
was Robbed I and this man said he  
could swear to the captain of the Band  
and Charles money's theft with the  
captain in Leamington one night  
and Bill high tower one night  
Henry Gooding could swear to five  
of them that Robbed him Messick could  
swear to whether each could swear  
to one or two so I was credibly informed  
Eli Davis could swear to one one Benny  
Wish Guinn Bill Guinn John Guinn  
James Guinn Bill high high the above  
statement I could swear to in the  
best of my knowledge  
The most of these fellows has not  
worked much since the War began  
and are very suspicious I am Sir  
your friend With great respect  
S<sup>r</sup> Chas W Dwyer

168

black swissman  
statement

22108

many various  
as who thinks  
- Levi  
Bond

168

Josiah Wiseman's  
Statement

22108

Concerning various  
persons who think  
ought to have  
heavy Bond

C. S.

C. S.

Josiah Wiseman's Statement  
He says he thinks Benjamin Wiseman  
(who was arrested last winter and accuses me  
of having him arrested) Ben Wiseman says he  
is glad that the Coons and Company treated  
Josiah Wiseman as they did. George Dunning is  
a witness to that assertion.

John Jones was arrested the same time with  
Ben Wiseman, and fed fat Ring last  
winter after he had taken the Oath, when  
Jim Ring left <sup>him</sup> he was furnished with a shirt  
to wear, Robert Beckett was arrested when  
Wiseman & Jones were, and accused me of having

him arrested, has been a rebel for 20 years  
Wm Beckett arrested the same time I was  
told that he <sup>said he</sup> intended to whip me. I asked  
him about it, the answer <sup>was</sup> that he never said  
it but that he did say that he would  
have me arrested if he ever had a chance.

Thomas Clements says Bushwhacking is  
right. witnesses <sup>for</sup> prove that are Hezekiah  
Shultz, L. P. Weatherly.

The two witnesses to prove who assaulted me  
on 17<sup>th</sup> of June are Franklin Musick sen (union man)

Mark Musick (Secesh) Coon & Co told M. Musick  
that they wanted his horse by daylight next morning, he got  
the horse up but they did not come to get it.



227

22109

Information of  
Obed White  
Wenatche

Product

22109

*[Handwritten signature]*

227

22109

Information about  
Abel White & James  
Mansfield

Mr. [unclear]

22109

[unclear signature]

George Abel Mansfield to act a [unclear]

George Boles volunteer to act a Guard

222

Information above  
of Boles White & Sams  
illustrated

W.C. T.

22109

*George Boles*

Abram Walker, a Black Man owned by Obed White living on the Philadelphia Road 7 miles from Palmyra. He says that Obed White has been keeping Horses & Men constantly they camp near James Marshall Mill, 1 mile North of the Road. are fed by Obed White & James Marshall James Porter, Fritz McCullough, Morris Bibbins, & a Capt. Martin have been there frequently James Porter and a No. of Men were there a few days ago. Col. J. C. Porters Wife is there now she came there last night after Luncheon. Jar Porters Mare & Calf are there now. Obed White you act as a Spy visiting Palmyra frequently and goes into camp at night. John Barkau, & Firman Barkau are at their Mothers today. Mr Barkau lives about 1 mile West of Whites. John Firman & Con Roberts are going round sometimes at Marshalls & sometimes at Con Roberts.

George Bales, a Black Man owned by Joseph Bales, says that Henry James Maddox, living on North River about 5 miles West of Palmyra, has been feeding both Men & Horses he has seen them frequently. Says that he knows that Maddox shot into the Cars saw them take his Gun and heard him say that to the Men he was with that they were going out for that purpose.



Thas. Rice vs. Abbott. would go at Night  
right to kill any man that would join  
The Federal Army.

David Colman vs. Abbott. Any man says  
for the Federal Government  
~~he was ready to kill him.~~

Gen. S. Anderson, Wm. Harrison, Thas -  
Lowdady and Sam. B. Davis all say that  
Abbott was concerned in the Robinson  
Camp &c

Abbott lied to Co. P. about a gun in  
my presence.

Alvy Power, Tanner and Thas. Rice  
Abbott said, that any man who spoke in  
favor of the Northern Army, he  
would join a band to murder  
him at Night.

22111

Call a  
The case  
that sent  
Capt to  
and

Rec'd March  
30<sup>th</sup>, Allen

J. W. G. M.

List of Prisoners Sent to St Louis

By A. C. Lodge Lt<sup>9th</sup> Arty P. M.



List of Prisoners Sent to St. Louis by S. B. Dodge Lt. Col. 1<sup>st</sup> Mo. Inf. Mar. 8<sup>th</sup> 1862

1	Anderson James	33	Gann N. B.	65	Pennington J. R.
2	Adams Eli	34	Garrison James H.	66	Pratt W. H.
3	Adcock Joseph J.	35	Green B. W.	67	Pumpkin Dennis
4	Aroutin Thomas A.	36	Glover G. G.	68	Robinson W. J.
5	Brim W. A. J.	37	Graves C. C.	69	Spann Joseph M.
6	Bayless John	38	Harrie Simon B.	70	Snodgrass Jeff
7	Bryant J. W.	39	Hartline Thos H.	71	Stelton A. H.
8	Broadhurst Jas. A.	40	Hasty Robt.	72	Stewart J. M.
9	Bradley B. J.	41	Ham W. C.	73	Stoneman James E.
10	Baker Benj. Jr.	42	Harrie Henry	74	Tate Freeman
11	Ballou Nedham B.	43	Hines W. B.	75	Weaver Thos
12	Collins Charles A.	44	Ham Samuel G.	76	White William S.
13	Chapman D. C.	45	Ham George B.	77	Winfrey Caleb.
14	Chilcutt H. J.	46	Harris W. G.	78	Witt R. G.
15	Carter Robert	47	Harris Robert G.	79	White William
16	Craig E. D.	48	Langacher M. V.	80	Wilson William E.
17	Catwell John	49	Langacher D. M.	81	Wood James B.
18	Couch Wm.	50	Lerris Edwin H.	82	Wood J. G.
19	Davis Jesse H.	51	Lee H. H.	83	Yadon Wm. P.
20	Darling Henry S.	52	Morris Alonzo	84	Young H. C.
21	Dykes John P.	53	McWhorter Jerry W.		
22	Douglas W. A.	54	Mitchell Samuel		
23	Davis B.	55	Magness P. G.		
24	Egbert Willis	56	Magness M. J.		
25	Engleman Samuel	57	Magness G. P.		
26	Elliott J. H.	58	Marley Jesse A.		
27	Finstone J. S.	59	Munn Robert A.		
28	Frederic Maria	60	Mayfield Elijah		
29	Floyd Milton	61	Nelson Mark W.		
30	Floyd Clinton	62	Ostetch Fred		
31	Ganner Henry	63	Preely J. W.		
32	Graham Robt M.	64	Parrieh Thos M.		

22112

List of Prisons  
Turned over by  
Prosser (Marshal)  
at Cassville

List of Prisoners turned over by Provost  
Marshall of Cassville Pr.

Wm J. Grant  
John Hinds  
James Tuttle  
Newton A. Patton  
Thos A. Fowler  
Jacob Litent  
John A. Jordan  
John H. Havens  
James M. Garrett  
Nathan B. Wilcox  
John Matter  
John L. Mitchell  
Samuel J. Miller  
Wm Eddleay  
Thos B. Sellen  
Jilam Stephenson  
John Riche  
Daniel A. Bedell

Robt. W. Hodges  
George W. Brown  
Wm Bourm  
Robt. A. Seruggo  
Wm M. Hunter  
Robt. Anderson  
Wm H. Cambell  
George D. Miller  
David J. Cambell  
W. B. Taylor  
Thos A. Applegate  
Wm R. Cunningham  
Hugh L. Glass  
Wm J. Cooper  
Bennett F. Johnson  
James J. Roberts  
Wm B. Riche  
Christopher V. Becknell

John W. Bowling  
John L. Campbell  
Edward Jiner  
George Kemmer  
John H. Jones  
Lucius Bradshaw  
John L. Rich  
Albert Brodie  
George H. Stanforth  
Jackson Wilcox  
Wm H. Tilton  
Orsley M. Smith  
Samuel A. Donal  
Nathan M. Scruggs  
Henry M. Thoutin  
Frank F. Watson  
Abraham Rice  
Albert Danson  
Elias Groves  
Julius L. Duke  
John Price  
John Strickler

John W. Simpson  
John W. Murray  
Juble L. Lee  
Benjamin W. Gregg  
Andrew S. Gregg  
Wm Sprutt  
Frank Griggs  
John A. Benable  
E. C. Ferguson  
Robt. Anderson  
Wm H. Smith  
James S. Huggard  
Samuel H. Carroll  
Philip S. Davis  
Smith Crim  
Wm Clifton  
Wm Jones  
J. B. Coakron  
David Nicholas  
Sent from Polaris } P.M.

3113  
Last Person  
my draft

Citizens

I have signed - our on Paolo

E. Lewis ~~please~~

W. Jackson Perry

Walter Perry

Walter Perry

Walter Perry

Walter Perry

Walter Perry

Walter Perry

Walter Perry

~~Walter Perry~~

~~Walter Perry~~

Jan 22 1914

David Robert  
No 33, Wright's - Albion  
Political Prisoners - ask  
to have his case in-  
vestigated & released

Ernest

Barracks No 1  
To Col Fairleigh, Post Commander, Louisville, Ky.

We the undersigned Citizens and Political Prisoners beg to call the attention of Col Fairleigh to the following facts.

Many of us have suffered imprisonment for over three months without a trial, others have rec<sup>d</sup> their sentence, ~~when in fact~~ to be banished from the U. States. When in fact they never had an opportunity of facing the Court which pronounced their banishment. Many all of us have been charged with Disloyalty to the Govt & to repeat the Charge Petitions signed by true and loyal Citizens residing in ~~the~~ <sup>our</sup> respective neighborhoods have been forwarded to the Provost Marshal which ought to release ~~them~~ <sup>us</sup> from ~~their~~ <sup>our</sup> imprisonments. Yet our cases have never been investigated.

We respectfully call upon you to hasten the investigation of our cases & release us from the very unpleasant position we occupy. Some of us are in a really distressed condition, without Money or Blankets to shelter us from the cold. Some amongst us are suffering from ill health & want of proper clothing to keep us clean. We beg that you will hasten a decision in our cases & speedily release us from







State Prisoners  
in Jail.

22115

6/11/15

Names of State Prisoners confined in jail.

John Ellis	John Richardson
Michael O'Connor	William Edwards
Gideon Burroughs	Noah Hickman
Daria Carharat	John Burns
Catherine McShan	Henry Kelly

And these slaves for safe keep-

ing

22116

10/10/10

A handwritten signature or scribble consisting of a single, fluid, cursive stroke that loops back on itself.

Benton, Marshall Co Kentucky

To Col. Hicks County

Depart Western Ky-

Col.

At this present term of the Marshall Circuit Court an indictment was found, against Samuel Gaines & McDonald Hamilton charging them with the crime of murder in killing Benjamin McHabb, an aged and much respected citizen of this county. Benjamin McHabb was an honorable, and very worthy citizen universally beloved by all his neighbors, and acquaintances. McDonald Hamilton has, as I am informed (and I will add I firmly believe) ridden in a gang of southern guerrillas, containing some of the worst cut throats in this county, for a long time previous, and up to the time of the committing of the murder above mentioned. The Sheriff of this county has a bench warrant for the arrest of McDonald Hamilton, to answer the indictment herein mentioned. I understand that said Hamilton is now a soldier in the 9th Tenn. Cavalry. I have written this note to inform you of the facts of the case, which came to my knowledge as, Commonwealth's Ally, who drew the indictment herein mentioned.

Very respectfully  
your most obt-  
W. W. Tice

Gratiis Prison  
2117

---

Seamus J. J.  
Et al: Conscripto.

---

Will  
ask to be released  
upon taking the oath  
of allegiance.

---

Section

---

July Aug 5 - 6





Amount 2118

Merced

25

Lambolier

W. H. Betts  
Wm Metcalf  
E. Lee  
Rich. Hammond  
Robt M Kay  
Geo Gorham

Robt Stewart Colored  
Rich Stewart  
Ed. Winfield

22119

Names of Beloved  
persons -

~~Beloved~~  
Beloved



All Good Traitors

Head Quarters, District of Missouri.

St. Louis.

186

- 1 Mr. Payne. firm of Hubbard & Payne on Broadway near  
Wash St. Dry Good Store
- 2 Mr. J. H. Carpenter. Clerk of Hunts. Hardware Store  
corner of 4<sup>th</sup> & Locust St.
- 3 Joseph M. Pettus. Clerk at Merchants Bank
- 4 C. D. Blossom. St. Louis County. Olive St. road
- 5 W. D. Melton. " " " "
- 6 Mr. Hauley. " " " "
- 7 Mr. John Lay. " " Le Bay Store " "
- 8 " Gibson. on 9<sup>th</sup> Street near Wash St No 112
- 9 " H. S. Stamps. Florida and 2<sup>nd</sup> Street.
- 10 " Olando Bigham. Clerk at <sup>St. Louis</sup> ~~Grain~~ <sup>the</sup> ~~Base~~ <sup>Base</sup> ~~of~~ <sup>of</sup>  
Pine & Commercial Alley.
- 11 " H. M. Blossom. Secretary.
- 12 " Edward LaBlond. Lucas Place & 17<sup>th</sup> Street
- 13 D<sup>r</sup>. Bonshaw. Quarantine Hospital. tried to  
obtain a commission in the Rebel Army
- 14 Mr. Fred Walker. St. Louis County. Olive St

- 15 Jas. J. Smass, Commercial Alley + Chestnut St
- 16 John G. Doyle Office at Water Cabot St
- 17 Chas Sherman at Whitetank St. corner + 2<sup>nd</sup> St
- 18 Wm Brown, at Water Robinson St
- 19 Wm Selby at Hancock Camp + Hedges
- 20 Jas. J. Douglas, 5<sup>th</sup> + Green
- 21 Jas. S. Oley, Southern Bank
- 22 Cass Miller at Charters + Blows, <sup>the bank</sup> ~~the bank~~ ~~the bank~~
- 23 Monroe H. Cunningham at Led Meyer, office a.g. m
- 24 Thos. G. Ryburn, 6<sup>th</sup> Pine + Olive
- 25 Wm McKee, as us "is" other us
- once Quartermaster General U.S.A.
- 26 Wm H. Sillay, of Sillay + Tompkins, Pine + Main
- 27 J. C. Hoysard of Hillman + Priole
- 28 John P. Glendon, at Holliday St
- 29 Warren Champion, at Taylor, Olive St 1<sup>st</sup> + 2<sup>nd</sup>
- 30 J. S. Gordon on Pine St. below 3<sup>rd</sup>
- 31 J. P. Smith at Bill Selous St. Main St  
is a Cincinnati, but a good libel, can't say  
to be in the way
- 32 W. B. Standard, of Hancock + Standard,  
Locust St. 4<sup>th</sup> 324

33 Wilbur Beyle, 13 + Washington Ave. also all  
in the house. They are known as the Baker tribe

Very Respectfully  
" " "  
Wills Club

Y  
Major McConnell  
Asst Provost Marshal Genl  
St Louis Mo

22120

Mr. Towles proof  
List Diagonal for Keeler Co

Samuel Zephner	Roberson & family	C. C. Towlace
John Roberson	& family	"
Lawson Willson	& family	"
William Bohannon	& family	"
E. Eliza Bohannon	& family	Newton Clift for order
Sarah Williams	& fa	C. C. Towlace
Martha	through	"
Samson Mores	family	"
Joshua Meyers		"
Sucinda Bohannon		"
Samuel Jones		<del>attorney general</del>
Polly prayer		C. C. Towlace
McClintock	write	"
Franklin Pearce	& family	N. Bowlin
John B. Holsted	& family	"
Henry Myers	Widow	C. C. Towlace
Henry Rogers	family	J. C. Breck
Jesse Sewel	& family	"
William Steward		C. C. Towlace
Thomas prayer		"
Harry Post	& family	"
Vance	Chinking herd	"
Martin	aracel family	James over
S. C. Albrite	family	"
James Lawson	family	"
J. B. Lamborn	family	"

22121



Mrs Hays

held as hostage for her husband

" Lindsay

Rebel - sent wife by Maj. Rawson

" Clifton

- Emerson

Mr. Hays  
Coulter

held as hostage for his son  
escaped from confinement in 1862.  
retained by commissary

Reddick

McBride

Hecht

Traylor

Price

Swain

Mateer

Goodman

Young of

~~Smith~~

Hartman

Red leg

must not be released

Rebel in order to Texas

must be tried by commissary

on Parole

~~must~~ must not be released

Provost Marshal office

June 9 1863

Lt Col Thornlight

Chief of Staff

Sir

On company you sent into

bits read from Port Head Quarters  
I find that the names of "Hayes" held  
as a hostage for his son & "Young" marked  
to be tried by Commission are not included  
in the lists. I send you this notice  
of the as they may be important  
to Rep.

Yours  
B. H. H. H.

Please send me this book -

Off. Dir. Dist. of Pa. June 9. 1863.

Hayes has been released, by order of Genl. Blunt,  
before your appointment as Provost Marshal, or at  
least before you assumed the duties. Young  
I know nothing about, it would be well to look  
into that matter.

Respectfully

Wm. Wright

Dist. Atty. Genl. of Pa.

22122

Statement of

Joseph Merriam & Wife

*[Faint, illegible handwritten text]*

Statement of Joseph Newmaw & wife  
will testify that about four weeks ago Stuart was at their  
house and said that this was nothing but an abolition  
war he said the Union Soldiers went to a church where  
they were holding meeting and the Soldiers stole all the  
horses & buggies there were there and then off to Chicago  
and sold them -

W<sup>m</sup> N. Nilsen

will testify that he was at distillery about one month  
ago Mr. Stuart him that he would rather that this  
whole continent should sink 1000 feet below the bot-  
tom of River than to see the South subjugated by the  
North & at another time he said he would  
rather lose the whole d-d Establishment than Jeff Da-  
vis should be conquered by the North - Nearly every  
time I go there he talks treason - He says this  
is nothing but a d-d abolition war and is  
done to free the negroes & nothing else

Mrs. Merriam & Miss Newmaw state  
a few evenings ago that Stephen Thomas and  
John Patmore passed by their house & inquired  
for Jeff Davis.

Stewart & (Partner of Stillwell) stated a short time ago  
the presence of Wm H. Nelson and Wm Welch that  
he had rather see the distillery and every thing he had  
sent to put below level of river than to see Jeff Davis  
whipped or the South subjugated -

Wm Stewart near Bluff thinks for Jeff Davis, interrupts  
meeting to encourage enlistments and says that when it comes  
to ~~the time he has to~~ pressing men into service he'll take  
his gun and go to killing - Witnesses Wm H. Nelson - old  
man Thompson and Wm Welch.

James Ayres

Howe Cannon

J. R. Williams

James Allen

Hiram King

W. Fingate

Beats Steep beyond Darry

Jerome Fingate or Wm C. Green

Refer to Lewis Harvey  
of Darry -

22123

January 1912

Received of  
J. M. Smith  
the sum of \$100.00

for  
rent

List of persons who were conscripted or claim to have been conscripted by rebels and conscripts and did organize a rebel company and elect officers, in the County of St. Francis Miss.

	John A. Benham	elect Captain	Establishment
	Wm Pyatt	French Doctor	
	George Yallaly	French Doctor	
	Chauncy Williamson	arrested & sent to prison	
	Charles Carron	Do	"
	Ferdinand Carron	Do	"
	Theodule Boyer	son of Ant. Boyer in French village St. Francis Co. Miss.	
S. J.	Leroy Aubuchon	son of Ant. Aubuchon in French village	
S. J.	Peter Luvran	released	
Witness	Alexis Carron	son Louis Carron of French village	
	Henry McClenahan	Establishment	Cook
	John Williamson	French Doctor	
	James M. Cleonahan	Establishment	
	Charles Lerro	French Doctor	
	Edward Charville	Do	"
	Emile Carron	arrested & sent to prison	
	James Aikens	York Cook	
	Henry Mike McClenahan	Establishment	Cook
	Pascal Boyer	arrested in front house	
	John Boyer	"	Do
	John Cunningham	under oath & sent to prison	
S. J.	Antoine Aubuchon	son of Ant. Aubuchon in French village	
	Cloris Karose	Establishment	Cook
	George Nauman		
	Theodore Aubuchon	arrested & sent to prison	
	Peter Aubuchon	Do	" Do
	John M. McClenahan	son of John	
	Charles Pepin Lachance	in French village St. Francis Co.	
	August Requette	"	Do
	Las. Corsette Requette	"	Do
S. J.	Louis Aubuchon	"	Do

imprisoned to report  
Tuesday Nov. 23<sup>d</sup> 1864

see page 216 report  
in Sunday Nov 22

Joseph Aubrecht lives in French Village no -  
Henry Madison Mc Clellanham Grove Creek -  
Jefferson Gibson Est. an Bois Creek  
Paul Harose Establishment Creek

Baptiste Boyer son for Boyer do do  
Theodore Pepin Lachand lives in French Village  
Ferdinand Pepin Lachand " do do

Wm Peppington Redoubt's Prairie  
William Pigeon do do

Henry Skeags Est. an Bois  
Thomas Richardson Brantien's Prairie

Theodore Rossie 2nd Lieut. Rebel furnished

Peter Carron French Village -

Ferdinand Boyer son of J. Boyer Establishment Creek

A. L. Cunningham sons with families, Union Township

James Cunningham do do " "

Wm Crafton (Little Saline & Union Co. Mo.)  
Thomas Cunningham will report him

Anton Carron

22123

James  
Cunningham  
L. H. P.



22123  $\frac{1}{2}$

slip in file in  
"Alphabetical" File

Names of men volunteered into Capt. Odgers's Co.

Mr Anderson

Saml Richard

Reuben Burnett

John Burnett

James A Thurman

Frank Mitchell

James do

John Cunningham rebel Guernilla

Mr Johnson

Geo Hauman rebel Guernilla

C. D. Anderson

~~Clayton Reed~~

~~Mr Pullen~~

Joseph Pinkerton

Mr do

Mr J. C. Henry

Ramsay

Wm Pullen

Frank Ratty

son of a Guernilla, bad character

Armada do

John Winsor

Adolph Marshal

= Guernilla =

Felix Buchanan

Frank Pelona Ratty

sub prisoner in St. Louis

~~Henry Sprays~~

~~Joseph Johnson~~

~~Henry Bradley~~

~~John D. Sprays~~

22124

List of Biological  
Character & Persons  
along the Mississippi  
River - Along the  
Missis, and Missouri  
Shores - and Islands.

Part 1

Thos. S. Burke & Dick Kalowick. Kaskaskia  
Kalowick pressing Property from Union Men in Name of  
Southern Confederacy. Has been arrested and sent to  
Cape Girardeau - released & worse than ever. Burke -  
Leader of Bushwhackers - aiding and harboring  
them and Deserters and buying Revolvers for them.

Stewart, at Salome harbors Heidebrands band of  
Bushwhackers

Geo S. Roberts Chief of Horse thieves and Bushwhackers  
Smuggling Goods to Mo. Harbors Deserters - has a  
brother on Heat Island.

Kipley gone to Ark with Salt & Powder. Will be  
back to Kaskaskia about Aug. 1<sup>st</sup> /64

James Sweat. Deserter four miles below Liberty -  
Ill. - six feet high. Dark complexion. dark eyes & hair. Slender.

Chas. E. Drake & Bill Moore, Horse thieves  
Murderers & Bushwhackers - lives on Heat Island.

Frank Pip & Jones - bushwhackers - lives three  
miles below Liberty - Ill side - raid into Mo.

S. Kenney about half way between Chester &  
St. Marys on Mo side - Harbors Bushwhackers.

Newton Holladay of St. Louis County Mo. refused  
from militia duty in Kaskaskia point near Pearches -

Mr. Burnes six Miles above St. Marys harbor - Frank  
Valley - a noted bushwhacker - on the Side.

Major Clifton bushwhacker from the - four Miles  
below Liberty.

John Alexander Assenter - near thebes. M.

Bill Back and John Whitehead - Guerrillas from  
the - bushwhacker from New Madrid to Charleston  
Families below Cape Girardeau opposite Price's  
Landing in M. - just below thebes.

Saml. Manuel Merchant at Vincell Landing - between  
Chester & Liberty on the Side.

Bill Niles. Preston, Albert Day, Chas W. Kenney on  
Bank of River. 10 Miles below Chester trading in  
Horses - tend a ferry from Heat Island. (Bushwhacker)

Shot Drannon. Dog tooth bend }  
Mr. Snow! do do } Bushwhacker  
Nitrep. Wright. Palmer. opposite Cape Girardeau }

Walt Merchant at Chester - sells goods & sends  
across the River to the - by Capt Williams Ferry,

22125

*Handwritten mark*

*Handwritten mark*

*Handwritten text*

Alexander Gettinger, a citizen of Jefferson  
County, Mo., living on Clear Fork Creek in said County  
states that he is reliably informed that Frank  
Belmi Labreyer, Louis Tomich, Phil Tomich, and  
sons of J. A. Labreyer and a man from Illinois working  
at the Woodyard of John Prickett, <sup>at Prickett's Landing at this place</sup> came to the Grocery  
of Edward Thomas, <sup>on his way</sup> and with arms attacked  
our leaders Hurst, and Frank Stoll and  
Conrad Hermann, and calling calling said  
Hurst, Stoll & Hermann Black Republicans because  
they are Union Men, knocked down Conrad Hermann  
and threatened to kill said Hermann, Hurst & Stoll.  
Said Labreyers and Tomiches and others are  
all instigated by one Frank Prickett who is  
endeavouring to make up a Company of such disloyal  
characters -



22126

*Handwritten text, possibly a signature or name, appearing as a scribble across the top of the page.*

Thos Williams, says that he with 6  
others went to Dick house for a gun,  
- did not know certain whether or not  
he gave the gun through sense of necessity,  
Doubt there be there for what  
purpose it was to be used.

Jacob Curtis are of the same party,  
says about the same, - did not tell  
him that they were to way lay a train,  
- afterwards Dick requested him not  
to report that he loaned them the gun.  
Eli. Sublett - after the firing - offered Sublett  
horse &c to go to Price's camp, - Hoped  
it would not be told that he loaned  
gun to Curtis &c he would have  
more danger.

Berry Sublett - same as to gun, - never heard  
him try to hire Sublett &c.

all

Eli. Roney - says she would not  
believe Eli. Sublett or another,  
Susan F. English ditto. - says as,  
Ann Lemmets - reputation had as a liar.

Capt Hines

22127

refers to

Jones & McDonald

*[Faint handwritten signature or initials]*

Colonel

Will you please telegraph Genl. Curtis via Fortson  
to have Jones & McDonald arrested. Their papers and funds  
seized, and held subject to your order -

J. J. Haines  
Captain & Chief Mag.

C B Jones

Geo McDonald

22128

Notes of Evidence as to  
the Building of Lewis' factory

---

L. T. Jones

The factory took fire not more than 30 minutes before daylight in the morning.

The neighbors generally gathered to assist in subduing the fire as soon as it was discovered.

Mr. Brown was not seen at the fire until some length of time after the neighbors had all got there - indeed they had pretty much ceased work, having accomplished all that was possible to do.

He is one of the nearest neighbors to the Factory - don't live more than  $\frac{3}{4}$  of a mile from it, if so far; his brother who lives at the same house he does (at their Father's) was among the first who got there. Mr. Peyton who lives at least a  $\frac{1}{2}$  mile beyond him got there some time before he did.

Mr. Peyton who is a reliable gentleman says that he stopped at Brown's on his way to the fire - that he, P, saw Coleman Brown & Old man Brown at Brown's house that morning - that he did not see Mr. Brown there that morning - that C Brown went on with him, P, to the fire.

Mr. Brown has been repeatedly heard to say that the Factory would be burned - that it was in great danger &c. &c. The negroes who worked in the Factory say that some person on horseback left the Factory yard about the time they first discovered the fire - that the horseman started South towards Glasgow. Now that man on horseback, might have gone on through Glasgow or he might have turned to the left & gone around

on the East side of Lewis' farm out a North westerly direction, or he might have turned to the right & gone up the River road a westerly direction around on the west side of Lewis' farm.

Lewis has a large pasture extending around on the West, North & South of Brown's 10 acre tract of land. The road up the river runs immediately by Lewis' pasture fence west of Brown's. Two days after the fire a gentleman passing up the river road, discovered that the pasture fence at a point West & opposite Brown's house had been recently partly pulled down & a horse's tracks were plainly visible where he had crossed the fence in the direction of Brown's house.

A negro man who is somewhat advanced in years & who has lived in this vicinity for more than 20 years & who has always been noted for good conduct & fidelity as a servant & as a truthful person says that on the morning of the fire & about the time the fire was first discovered (a little before day) he was traveling on the river road going South towards Glasgow & that he met Wm Brown traveling North on said road - that he met Brown at a point about 200 or 300 yards South of the place where the fence had been broken & the house taken in. Some considerable time after the factory had been burned Wm Brown said that he Wm Brown, Platt, Meach & young John Hays was or had been accused of burning the factory, but would never tell any person

who it was who accused them, thus standing as his own accuser. It has been rumoured here that he (Brown) told Major Hunt that it was a negro who accused him - but Mr. Emerson (who is the brother in law of Platt Thrash) says that when he was trying (Brown) to tell him who it was who accused them, Brown said that he, B, would see the man if the man was willing for him to do so, he, B, would tell Emerson who it was; thus rendering it difficult to believe that it was a negro. Again it has been rumoured that the charge or accusation came through a negro woman the house servant of one Thomas Venable a trifling man the bitter enemy of the Lewises & a brother in law of Brown. He, V, might know more about Brown's whereabouts & doings on the night of the fire than some others. Bear in mind that neither Brown Thrash nor Hays was accused of the burning of the Factory by either of the Lewises or any other person that we know of nor indeed were they suspected until Brown said that they were accused & refused to tell who accused them, nor did Hays make any exertions to find out who accused him. Thrash did seem to try to get Brown to tell him who accused them but said Brown refused to tell him who it was.

Venable was heard to say not more than twenty days before the fire, speaking in harsh terms of the Lewises, that the Lewises did not know



him yet but would find him out in a short time.

22128

Notes of Emil used as to

the Bureau of Lewis' factory

Diagrams

22129

J. D. P.

Par alle

Dist of Pa

11

Autograph

22129

J. D. Paine

For Mr. Hammett -

One of

Gift of Paine

copy - 5000

Disputed

the ... is  
as being  
the path,  
which not

Antiquary

at hand -

file

1	Jno. L. McDonnell		St. G.
2	Henry Whelan		"
3	Reuf. Bradley		"
4	James (James?)	Cath	"
5	John O'Hara		"
6	James P. Whelan		"
7	Geo. Miles		"
8	Geo. Mills		"
9	Andrew Miles	Cath	"
10	Wm. Short		"
11	Francis Nolan	Cath	"
12	Geo. S. Miles		"
13	Leonard Able		"
14	Jno. E. Cox	Cath	"
15	Francis Fawcett	do	"
16	Joseph James	do	"
17	Daniel O'Donnell	do	"
18	Wm. Green	do	"
19	Thomas Able		"
20	James McLeod	Cath	"
21	E. Mc. Rabbit	Cath & Bonds	" Collect Bond
22	R. E. Rabbit	Cath & Bonds	" " "
23	Wm. Jones	Cath	"
24	B. J. Fawcett	Cath & Bonds	" " "
25	John L. Wilson		

26	James C. Parsons	Oath	H-23
27	Richard A. Hayden		"
28	Lewis Smith	Oath	"
29	Marius Parsons	do.	"
30	Andrew J. Lyle	do.	"
31	Clement Fowler	do.	"
32	Alfred G. Jones	Oath & Bonds	Collector's recd.
33	J. H. Guatvix		

22130

Frank Crowley  
on Prisoners  
fund for Ford &  
Coble in case of  
W Morris, Hold  
Hedges a few days  
until evidence feels

Q  
R

Callipolis Dec 24

Joseph Carr Jr

May 1st 1898

Send for Kodak and Ford in  
Hedges case Mr Morris is a good mtuf  
he is in the Athenaeum hold Hedges  
for a few days and I will send the  
evidence

31 D 98pd  
Frankie Le Romley

22431

Statement of

Conveyance

his return

W. H. H.

1881



Statement of Mr Columbus Conway  
He returned from the Army in February  
came thro Mason & Lewis - in February  
of the full in with Wm Wood, Bth Force  
Camped near Lillard's bridge -

22132

*Act.*

Important List

"O. & K."

List of Members of the Order of American  
Knights in the State of Illinois, as  
Reported at the Office of Col. J. P.  
Sanderson, Provost Marshal General  
of the Department of the Missouri.

B. B. Piper,	Springfield.	
Judge Treat,	do.	
S. B. Staly,	do.	
Judge Rice,	do.	
Dr. Vanaugen,	do.	
J. S. Perkins,	do.	
Mr. Hicks,	do.	(Sheriff.)
Mr. Badgenberg,	do.	(Mayor.)
E. B. Hornum,	do.	
W. H. Renfro,	do.	
B. W. Shute,	do.	
B. M. Morrison,	do.	
W. A. Finney,	do.	
Alex. Starnes,	do.	
L. P. Glover,	do.	
W. M. Sprenger,	do.	
Vigie Hickox,	do.	
Mr. H. Ridgley,	do.	
J. B. Ragland,	do.	
R. I. Nemelt,	Chicago	
Dr. Potter,	do.	
D. Canadas,	do.	
Mr. Judd,	Levinston.	

E. D. Norton, Lincoln.  
 Wolla Sabford, Lima.  
 Robert, Holloway, Deputy Grand Commanant  
 of the State.  
 James S. Green, Quincy.  
 B. S. Edwards, Springfield.  
 J. R. Perkins, do.  
 David H. Daniels, Chicago.  
 J. S. Fitch, do.  
 G. W. Steyer, do.  
 B. F. Parke, do.  
 F. W. Sherman, do. (Mayor.)  
 Mr. Meadows, do. (clerk on Lake St.)  
 James Wheeler, do.  
 Dr. Wittacher, do.  
 R. G. Walsh, do.  
 M. B. Arnold, do.  
 Dr. E. W. Edwards, do.  
 Thomas O. Edwards, do.  
 M. A. Hulbert, do.  
 Mr. Anderson, Quincy.

---

22133

22133

*W. date*

*W. 5*



Charmfals Np	Dunblin Co	Washburn & Brothers	Lyonsburgh	Sumner	Per Retail Shares to Order to Cash
Lafayette	"	"	"	"	500
Henry James	"	"	"	"	500
Henry George	"	"	"	"	1000
William James	"	"	"	"	500
James Robert	"	"	"	"	1000
John Richard	"	"	"	"	2000
Henry Black Family	"	"	"	"	1500
Alexander Burt	"	"	"	"	2000
Walter Moore	"	"	"	"	1000
Henry Black Family	"	"	"	"	5000
Walter Strong	"	"	"	"	2000
Dieter Carson	"	"	"	"	5000
John Hayes & Son	"	"	"	"	5000
Robert C. Stewart	"	"	"	"	1000
James James	"	"	"	"	1000
John Bond	"	"	"	"	500
Martha Bond	"	"	"	"	1000
John James	"	"	"	"	2000
Lewis Anderson	"	"	"	"	1000
Samuel	"	"	"	"	5000
James	"	"	"	"	1000
Capt. Arthur & Family	"	"	"	"	500
Scott	"	"	"	"	2000
John Stanger	"	"	"	"	5000
B. D. Lee	"	"	"	"	500
Alexander Douglas & Family	"	"	"	"	5000
Thomas Chandler & Family	"	"	"	"	500
Lynn Charles	"	"	"	"	5000
John Charles	"	"	"	"	1000
James Biggins	Sumner	"	"	"	1000
Robert Smith	"	"	"	"	1000
Frank Smith	"	"	"	"	1000
Arch Smith	"	"	"	"	1000
Robert Smith	"	"	"	"	1000
Dieter Lane & Family	"	"	"	"	1000
George Hill & Family	"	"	"	"	1000
Henry Foster & Son	"	"	"	"	1000
Anna & Son	"	"	"	"	1000
Matthew James & Family	"	"	"	"	1000
John & Family	"	"	"	"	1000
Old Man Jackson & Son	"	"	"	"	1000
John Smith	"	"	"	"	1000
John Smith	"	"	"	"	1000
James Smith & Family	"	"	"	"	1000
Robert Smith & Family	"	"	"	"	1000
Frederick & Son	"	"	"	"	1000



Barbery  
Dana Neal

John May  
Wm. May

Samuel Williams  
Anto Davis Sr. Another

Mrs. Jones for Family  
Mary Lamm for Family

Wm. Johnson  
Wm. Johnson

Wm. Johnson  
Wm. Johnson

Wm. Johnson  
Wm. Johnson

Wm. Johnson  
Wm. Johnson

Wm. Johnson  
Wm. Johnson

Wm. Johnson  
Wm. Johnson

Wm. Johnson  
Wm. Johnson

Wm. Johnson  
Wm. Johnson

Wm. Johnson  
Wm. Johnson

Wm. Johnson  
Wm. Johnson

Wm. Johnson  
Wm. Johnson

Wm. Johnson  
Wm. Johnson

Wm. Johnson  
Wm. Johnson

Wm. Johnson  
Wm. Johnson

Wm. Johnson  
Wm. Johnson

Wm. Johnson  
Wm. Johnson

Wm. Johnson  
Wm. Johnson

Wm. Johnson  
Wm. Johnson

Wm. Johnson  
Wm. Johnson

1000

1000

1000

1000

1000

1000

1000

1000

1000

1000

1000

1000

1000

1000

1000

1000

1000

1000

1000

1000

1000

1000

1000

Quills

Synopsis

Quills

Synopsis

Quills

Synopsis

Quills

Synopsis

Name	Street	Receipt No.	Amount in Dollars	Symbol	Number	Value	Remarks
Maestro							
Ben Rice							
Joseph Daugherty & Co							
James Ryan							
Thomas Brown							
John Brown							
Andrew Spiller							
Lucas Stephens							
Charles H. Grant & Co							
Henry King & Co							
A. B. Patton	Newell						
M. D. Wright							
Smith							
Amos D. Dan & Co							
James D. Dan & Co							
John D. Merchant & Co							
James H. B. & Co							
John Collier & Co							
Conrad & Co							
James Patton & Co							
Joseph B. Lee							
Thomas Patton & Co							
John Smith & Co							
James & Co							

William D. Brown  
 Chairman

22/33  
 No date  
 Cts

*Quanta*  
**22134**

*Cyto*

Names of persons giving Bond on the County of DeKalb State of Missouri with the Amount of said Bonds and the Names of the Securities

Names	Date	Amount	Securities
J. H. P. Williams	July 10/62	1000	John Hill John B. Adams
Thomas P. McClain	" "	1000	W. H. Adams John Hill
Wm. M. Bell	June 21 "		Capt. C. E. Thomas Wm. A. Durham
T. H. B. Chappell	Sept 10 "	2000	J. W. News W. M. Jones
Wm. Downen	April 11 "	1000	Bell Downen David Moore
Timothy Downen	" 11 "	1000	David Moore William Piper
Edwin Deatley	" 2/64	1000	O. W. P. Gibson P. Saffron John Snodgrass
Arthur Eaton	June 6/62	1000	
F. J. Harner	April 28 "	1000	Anthony Christian Jefferson Betts
Alexander Johnson	June 4 "	1000	John R. Johnson Charles R. Graham
J. W. Livingston	April 11 "	1000	J. C. Livingston Livingston
E. C. Moore	Aug 18 "	1000	J. C. Pascoe J. Johnson
Lewis M. Cofferty	June 6 "	1000	Lewis M. Cofferty George D. Benton
Wm. Morgan	May 12 "	1000	John Morgan
John Morgan	" 12 "	1000	Wm. Morgan
Calvin Nichols	" 22 "	1000	
W. B. Parnell	" 10 "	1000	W. B. Parnell
H. S. Reed	April 11 "	1000	L. Livingston A. Livingston
Thomas T. Reed	" 11 "	1000	J. C. Livingston B. M. Downen
John H. Stark	May 24 "	1000	Wm. Adams John Hill
Leopold W. Shaw	June 7 "	2000	Wallis Coffey
J. R. Thurston	May 4 "	2000	John Thurston
John Thurston	May 4 "	2000	J. R. Thurston

Alexa Parter	May 21 / 1860	1000	Nancy F Parter
Benjamin Tucker	April 28 "	2000	S. D. Flemons
S. H. Varner	" 7 "	1000	M. A. Welborn W. H. Spangler
D. P. Webb	Aug 5 "	1000	J. T. Webb
Thomas C. Jallay	Sept 17 / 60	2000	
Thomas C. Quincy	Apr 13 / 62	1000	Samson Holmes Wm Albright & C. W. Sketton

22134  
 22134

C. W.

Names of persons giving Bond in the County of  
 Worth State of Missouri with the Amount of said  
 Bonds and the names of the Securities

Names	Date	Amount	Securities
Andrew Combs	March 1862	\$ 1000	T. R. Cadles
P. Handley	June 30, "	" 1000	J. Handley L. P. Runyon
Asa Kellum	April 29 "	" 1000	G. D. Williamson
Wm H. Hager	May 31 "	" 1000	Wm. Bowling Jones J. W. Brady
W. F. Lewis	Nov 13 "	" 1000	H. N. Long J. J. Edwards
Lewis P. Runyon	June 30 "	" 1000	James Handley
Samuel L. Hill	June 12/63	" 2000	W. L. Neal Simon Harker

22135

W. C. Allen

County of Kentucky

et

by the several persons giving bonds in the County of  
 Genesee, N.Y. of the sum of the amount  
 of said Bonds and the names of the Securities.

Name	Date	Amount	Securities
S. S. Anthony	April 29, 1862	\$ 1000	Robert & Austin
W. W. Phelps	May 30 " "	1500	Henry Miller & John Parker
and Amos	June 6 " "	1000	John Granley R. Boggs
Amos Beard,	July 13 " "	2000	James Beard Marcus & Roberts
Thomas J. Bray	July 28 " "	1000	Joseph Linsdell
David W. Ballock	May 8 " "	1000	Wm Ballock
Thomas Blakely	April 25 " "	1000	Bazel Magar
J. H. Coffey	April 26 " "	1000	J. B. Culp Joshua Shell
			H. A. Hollaway C. F. Shepard
			Martha Culp Milton Patterson
			W. D. McWorth Eliza Crowley
			George W. Smith G. H. Culp
			William Higgins Jacob Newman
			Christopher Bartley B. F. Sampson
			Daniel Spainhouse Wm. A. Anderson
			S. C. Mans Alfred Cott & B. F. Cott
W. H. Cook	May 30 1862	2000	Henry Miller C. M. Clardy
John P. Coffey	Sept 26 " "	5000	William Calahan
James W. Colburn	July 16 " "	1000	J. T. Robertson S. S. Barton
John J. Clayton	Dec 29, 1862	3000	S. H. Clayton J. J. Wright
Oliver Derry	May 12, 1862	2000	Orzech & Cain Benj. Harral
Wm. Donkland	May 13 " "	1000	J. M. Warrath John Bookers
Richard O. Fallis	Aug 18 " "	1000	John Fallis



John Crumley	June 10, 1852	1000	J. D. Axtrobus J. W. Watts P. H. Carson
William H. Garton	" 14 "	1000	Robert Howell
Reed H. Grimes	March 11 "	1000	Nathaniel Garton
Alfred Gatto	April 24 "	1500	Milton Lorenzo Couch Jones
Samuel Garter	Oct 30 "	1000	R. F. Gott
Jacob Goff	" 28 "	1000	James E. McGuire
B. B. Harrison	" 31 1854	2000	Frederick Benje
			H. Gillispie G. B. Gillespie James
			Thompson N. S. Meek & others,
John G. Hunter	April 27, 1852	1000	Joshua Shuld
P. C. Harris	May 12 "	1000	E. G. Lair Benj <sup>r</sup> Harris
Eli Hardan	June 27 "	1000	
Benj <sup>r</sup> Herrod	May 12 "	1000	E. G. Lair Eliza Dorsey
W. H. James	" 5 "	1000	Samuel Garter
D. F. Jameson jr.	June 6 "	1000	D. F. Jameson jr & G. B. Jameson
John James	April 25 "	1000	Thomas Maxipie
Emch G. Lair	May 12 "	1000	Eliza Dorsey Benj <sup>r</sup> Herrod
Henry Miller	June 10 "	1000	Henry Miller & Elmore Terry
Charles McNeese	" "	1000	Charles McNeese Henry Miller
Thomas Misomer	April 24 "	1000	W. Duckworth
L. W. Martin	May 21 "	1000	Wm <sup>r</sup> Hook & A. C. Sawley
Burrell Meyer	April 28 "	1000	Burrell Meyer John W. Williams
R. D. Miller	May 24 "	1000	Joseph Clark
Wm <sup>r</sup> Newby	July 11 "	2000	Jonathan Smith Elias Robertson
Joseph Napier	May 20 "	1000	R. C. Napier
James Park	April 23 "	1000	A. W. Parks
James H. Patton	" 25 "	1000	J. C. Patton
Wm <sup>r</sup> D. Parsons	" 25 "	1000	E. D. Williams

James W. Potter	June 10 1852	\$1000	Isam Potter	Clarissa Potter
P. O. Robertson	May 9 "	1000		
George A. Ross	" 8 "	1500	Jacob Corcoran	
J. T. Stormer	April 28 "	1000	Wm. Stephenson	
Wm. Stephenson	" 28 "	1000	Jacob S. Stormer	
S. S. Shuckley	May 28 "	1500	James Deed	
Charles S. Thompson	Dec 28/54	3000	A. B. Ross	
Elmore G. Terry	June 10/52	1000	Henry Miller	
James Taylor	May 5, 52	1000	James Cunningham	
Benja. Tweedell	April 28 "	1000	Jacob Ross	
Joseph Tweedell	June 20 "	1000	Thomas J. Boyd	
A. S. Walker	May 3, "	1000	Charles Barnett	
P. D. Williamson	April 28 "	1000	Asa Kellim	
C. D. Williams	" 26 "	1000	W. D. Parsons	
J. W. Williamson	" 28 "	1000	Migder Burrill	

22136

05

---

---

---

Names of persons giving Bond in the County of Holt State of Missouri with the Amount of said Bonds and the Names of the Securities

Names	Date	Amount	Securities
J. B. Adams	June 20/62	\$ 1000	James T. Hughes F. S. Williams G. P. Frieden
John Archer	April 27/62	" 1000	John P. Anderson M. V. B. Dorman
John R. Anderson	April 4/65	" 1000	M. V. B. Dorman & John Archer
Granville T. Bester	" 24 "	" 1000	P. H. Buckley & William King
Thomas H. Brown	Sept 9/62	" 1000	W. H. Stovall R. H. Waggoner
George Burchett	June 30/63	" 1000	
G. W. Covert	May 20/62	" 1500	James Kearney J. Baldwin
Franklin Coeclin	Nov 4/64	" 1000	
M. D. Christiansen	April 8/62	" 1000	U. S. Allison L. M. Key
A. M. Dorman	Aug 12/62	" 1000	
Samuel Dorman	March "	" 1000	John Gibson M. G. Waggoner
M. V. B. Dorman	April 14/62	" 1000	G. R. Anderson John Archer
Frederick Dorman	May 22/62	" 1000	Thomas Williams W. Williams
Samuel Dorman	June 28 "	" 1000	Samuel Dorman W. S. Houston
Joseph C. Deke	April 5/62	" 1000	John Archer M. V. B. Dorman
L. C. Embree	" 25/62	" 1000	
Henry M. Falls	June 28 "	" 1000	R. F. Waggoner W. H. Stovall
E. P. Forbes	April 14 "	" 1000	Mark Perry G. W. Taylor
Eli G. Fowler	" 12 "	" 1000	J. Robinson J. R. P. Greener
Samuel Hall	Aug. 15 "	" 1000	Wm. Winkley Anderson Hall
Anderson Hall	" 5 "	" 1000	Samuel Hall Winkley
Absalom Hoover	Jan 31 "	" 1000	D. W. Walker Wm. Walker
Frank S. Howard	May 28 "	" 1000	
Daniel Hagan	April 15 "	" 1000	Rollins Taylor James Perry
Wash. Houston	July 31 "	" 1000	John Waggoner S. C. Dorman
J. P. Hodgins	May 17 "	" 1000	James Hodgins
Abraham Houston	July 31 "	" 1000	J. M. Waggoner S. C. Dorman
J. B. Ish	May 17 "	" 1000	James Frickell John M.

C. M. Ish	April 15 1862	\$ 1500	Olivier Boston C. L. Ish
Alex. L. Ish	" 15 "	" 1500	J. B. Ish C. M. Ish
Berry Meek	" 19 "	" 1000	E. P. Forbes M. D. Merrill
S. Moore	Mar 17 "	" 2000	Levi Dodge G. W. Taylor
James Miller	" 17 "	" 1000	James Scott Mrs. S. Barton
John M. Tadden	" 25 "	" 1000	J. B. Ish Olivier Boston
Samuel P. McKenney	June 30 "	" 1000	F. J. McKenney
James J. McKenney	" 30 "	" 1000	Samuel P. McKenney
Alex. Pope	Mar 17 "	" 2000	A. L. Pope Elizabeth Pope
Wm. H. Patterson	May 13 "	" 1000	Henry Patterson
Robert Pope	Aug 21 "	" 1000	Alex. Pope Anderson Hall
Andrew H. Peterson	June 2/63	" 1000	Samuel B. M. Leutney Henry Blackley W. P. Howard E. W. Fox
John Page		" 1000	
John Robinson	Mar 21/62	" 1000	Oli. Greener Daniel Jenkins
Jabez Robinson	Apr 7 "	" 2000	Wm. Groh Samuel Hord
James C. Snider	" 10 "	" 1000	James S. Riggs A. Garrison
Wm. Sturges	" 14 "	" 2000	Joseph Stanton John Sedgwick
Hugh H. Simpson	" 5 "	" 1000	John Archer M. D. B. Brown
Asa Sharp	May 23 "	" 1000	James D. Ruffe
W. L. Smalley	July 13 "	" 1000	
James W. Stephenson	June 8 "	" 1000	Peter Stephenson
Francis M. Sloan	Aug 5 "	" 1000	George W. Sloan Mrs. Walker
G. W. Smith	May 6/63	" 1000	John M. Wilson Jonathan Dorman A. Wilson
John L. Stanton	Apr 15/62	" 1000	M. S. Modie
E. Taylor	" 8 "	" 1000	James Best James Taylor
James Taylor	" 8 "	" 1000	E. Taylor J. Pebley
George W. Taylor	" 16 "	" 1000	John F. Williams Matthews Moore
W. H. Tipton	May 21 "	" 1000	Albert Tipton John Tipton
Wm. Thornton	" 13 "	" 1000	James Thornton Edward Thornton
John M. Tipton	" 31 "	" 1000	Albert Tipton W. H. Tipton
E. V. Tipton	April 4 "		Thomas H. Wharton J. D. Sonett

James West	April 8/62	\$1500	Elias Taylor James Taylor
John C. Wilcox	Nov 9 "	"5000	R. Galloway W.S. Cook A.D. Udell A.C. Clark Mrs. M. Crosby J.A. Poage Thomas Taylor
Mrs. Winkler	Aug 5 "	"1000	Anderson Hall Samuel Hall
Mrs. Walker jr	" 6 "	"1000	Mrs. Walker George W. Sloan
John C. Waggoner	June 14 "	"1000	Ch. J. Waggoner James L. Sarcider
James V. Wright	23 "	"1000	
John A. Ward	May 8 "	"1000	Hiram Lambert W. W. Keefe
Mrs. B. Wilson	March 20 "	"1000	E.W. Coop Gabery Robinson
H. W. Williams	May 23 "	"1000	S. Williams S. J. Williams
Samuel Ward	Apr 7 "	"1000	Gabery Robinson S. J. Patterson
D. W. Walker	Jan 13 "	"1000	Mrs. Walker Absalom Walker
J. E. Young	July 11 "	"1000	Samuel Young
Joseph Young	May 12 "	"1000	
Solomon Torrey	Sept 12/64	"5000	J. W. Darnican George Myers
John J. Foster	<del>Oct 21/64</del>		William Calkoun
John J. Foster	Oct 31/64	1000	
James Smith	Sept 12/64	"5000	J. W. Darnican Mrs. Calkoun George Myers

No. 22187

*C. H. ...*

---

---

Names of persons giving Bonds in the  
County of Buchanan State of Missouri with the  
Amount of said Bonds and the names of the Securities

Date	Names	Amount	Securities
June 17 1852	Elisha M. Anderson	\$ 1,000	Wm. House
May 10 "	David Alderman	1,000	Josiah Costin H. W. Highsmith
Oct 7 "	Jesse Alcorn	1,000	Jesse Alcorn
May 27 "	J. De Alumbaugh	1,000	Watson Silas Harry, H. son David
" 27 "	James A. Anthony	15,000	W. A. Riddle John Saunders
Nov 1 1853	D. H. Abel	1,000	H. B. Graham & Henry Blakely
Oct 2 1852	Wm A. Armstrong	1,000	E. M. Fenton
Jan 11 "	E. J. Andrews	1,000	Elias M. Andrews
March 5 "	John J. Abel	5,000	W. B. Hardy J. V. Hardy
May 17 "	Wm B. Brooks	2,000	E. J. Brooks Thomas Brooks
Jan 26 "	Adolph Barada	15,000	Wm Cole, C. J. Dymford Wm Ridenbaugh J. C. Robinson
" 26 "	Joshua R. Brown	2,000	John Dush, Elisha S. Blakely
Sept 24 "	J. B. Barrett	1,000	Charles Morris & M. M. Claggett
Dec 28 "	Simon H. Bryant	1,000	Johnathan Bryant
April 28 "	John Blair	1,000	Wm Darby Henry B. Newcomb
" 14 "	Wm A. Brown	1,000	John Brown
" 11 "	Samuel Bowles	1,000	John P. Turner & R. C. Warner
" 2 "	R. A. Bostain	15,000	R. F. Maxwell, John Hatfield & Dr. W. Ritchie
July 28 "	W. C. Bates	1,000	C. Richardson
Sept 27 "	David Bounley	1,000	Joseph C. Dunlap Wm. Wickham
" 18 "	W. B. Baughman	1,000	Wm. Callbreath Stephen Parton



Aug 8, 1852	Elijah Bowen		
" 14 "	W. W. Bunnight	1000	Barres Clark, C. H. Reich.
June 19	James Black.	1000	John M. Martin
" 11 "	John Black	1000	John Shaffell,
" 18 "	James C. Beattie	1500	S. Kirsty J. Beattie
" 4 "	J. O. Boyant	2000	
" 27 "	" " "	1000	
May 25 "	David Black	1000	William Lackey
Sept 16 "	Elisha Blakely	1000	
" 27 "	Wm M. Best	2000	Benjamin Stewart.
" 18 "	Thomas J. Boile	1000	Thomas O. G. Glotter, John A. Callahan
Oct 28 "	James H. Barnes	500	C. S. Blakely, J. H. Galeant
" 28 "	Fielding Barnes	1000	
" 28 "	J. Belcher,	500	
" 6 "	R. F. Baker,	1000	Obediah Baker, J. W. McBride.
" 11 "	J. C. Brown	1000	
Jan 18 "	Porter Buchanan	1000	
Oct 29 "	John Beavers	1000	William A. Bush, Wm Jenkins
May 22 "	J. B. Barnes,	1000	Amos Craig, A. H. Starr
" 25 "	Jesse Bledsoe	1000	Wm Bledsoe, Abraham Rennie,
" 27 "	Joshua Bowen	1000	James Wantser,
July 2, 1854	Frank H. Brooks.		Wm Chapin
" 22, 1854	Thomas H. Brierly	5,000	Charles W. Deavenport
Aug. 18, "	Jasper N. Boyant	1000	G. Coolbaugh, Thomas Ratcliff
Oct 2, "	Andrew Barrons.	2000	James W. Mitchell
Dec 8, "	John B. Bush	5,000	Thomas H. G. Gaire, John C. G. Gaire
			C. H. Finch, J. R. Smith.

July 11 1864	Muller Peavins	\$2000	Cornelius Day
Nov 7	Samuel Bondston	3000	N. C. Bondston
July 25	S. Cohen	3700	M. Appelaene
Oct 26	J. H. Curle	5000	W. S. Towne & Thos. H. Brown
Dec 12	A. C. Cheever	5000	Andrew Wright - Sanford Selan & P. W. Deacons
Nov 16	Sarah R. Chiles	5000	Daniel Coit James Coyle
Sept 17	Augustus Carpenter	1000	F. Dorey
March 1 1865	M. Citchfield	2,000	Wm Citchfield N. Carter - & A. Rogers
June 24	A. C. Craig	2000	A. Elliott
Feb 26	George Comstock & Thomas Russell	2000	W. M. Russell & H. Campbell C. Meadows
Oct 6	G. W. Comstock	1000	C. Russell W. J. Cloues
Dec 1, 1862	M. W. Carter	500	Jackson Saunders Milton Dix
July 22	C. L. Corine	1000	W. M. Matney J. D. Jones
May 24	Richard Chaney	1000	James Jackson
July 11	Josiah Costello	1000	D. Alderman T. Reilly J. Jones
Oct 28	Caleb Craft	1000	J. G. Registers
Nov 18	Andrew Cowan	1000	W. Freeman
Aug 14	Barney Clark	1000	D. D. Cowan Wm Carson
Sept 10	J. R. Campbell	5000	C. W. Rance C. W. Benight
March 31	John Chamard	1000	J. W. Campbell J. T. Russell
Oct 9	J. W. Campbell	1000	James C. Bright
Sept 27	D. J. Campbell	1000	Jacob Davis
July 10	Hony Cobb	1000	James Brogley Thos. Lobbard
June 30	Wm. Coroner	1000	J. H. Cobb Wm. Blodwell
Oct 13	John Christopher	1000	J. W. Mallow
			James Dagle

May 4 1862	Benjamin Clark	\$1000	John S. Minick
June 11 "	R. H. Cliff	1000	J. C. Cargill, O. M. Thomas & B. Ferrell
March 1 "	Samuel Conner	1000	W. H. Conner Wm. Anning
" 8 "	E. J. C. Lindley	1000	
Oct 2 "	Wm. Calahan	1000	John Calahan Thomas Calahan
Aug 7 "	A. Cluck	1000	J. Chaney
Nov 9 "	James H. Carter	5000	
Feb 11 1862	Jacob Cogdell	1000	
June 13 1862	H. W. Carmichael	1000	David Palle Patrick Hoffman
Feb 17 1863	John C. Coggill	1000	
" 22 62	Noah Dixon	2000	R. H. Dixon H. G. Gordon
March 28 62	Robert Dounell	14,000	W. H. Richardson
April 5 "	James Dugan	1500	William Carson
Oct 11 "	John W. Davidson	1000	
Sept 27 "	Thomas B. Dutz	3000	J. H. Ashbaugh J. W. Brown
May 28 "	John Deen	1000	James Deen Henry Deen
Oct 24 "	Wm. Davidson	1000	Wm. M. Bide John Davidson
" 3 "	Jacob Davis	1000	J. M. Campbell
" 18 "	J. C. Donlap	1000	Amos Horne Wm. Richardson
May 9 "	W. C. Dyer	1000	
" 28 "	John Dyer	1000	Henry Dyer John Dyer & A. Demore
April 20 "	J. H. Donaldson	1000	P. H. Donaldson
Oct 22 "	J. R. Dickson	1000	C. W. Stewart
May 25 "	Joseph Dismukes	1000	Wm. C. Dentry
Oct 14 "	Joseph Derrae	1000	Elijah Watson
Sept 19 "	Alex. Davis	2500	Samuel Conroe
May 31 "	W. J. Dowdall	1000	

May 25 1862	N. Lonsmore	\$400.	W. Reeve J. Deer
April 31 "	Daniel Dillon	1000.	M. Mullay M. M. Sorley
March 1 "	J. B. Duncan	1000	J. W. Whitehead
June 21 1864	James Dyeart	2500	J. B. Byrne Henry Smith H. C. Dyeart
Sept 17 "	Joseph Deatherage	2000	Archelaus Deatherage, Alfred Deatherage Henry M. Roland
Oct 23 "	Henry Dawson	2000	Martin Miller J. M. Strong & J. H. Parker
Jan 29 "	John England	1000	
Oct 3, 1862	Samuel Ferrill	1000.	Albert Gann
" 2 "	Ernest M. Fenton	1000	W. K. Armstrong
" 22 "	James R. Ferrell	1000	John Richardson
" 20 "	A. R. Fudge	1000	Alex Fudge
" 16 "	George W. Freeman	1000	Caleb Craft
May 30 "	Henry C. Farris	1000	G. M. Venable J. H. Perkins
" 19 "	E. W. Finch	1000.	J. J. Finch Robert W. Haynes
" 27 "	James Ferrill	1000.	N. P. Rogers
July 26 "	L. H. Figgins	2000	Marterson Peyton Isaac Turner
Sept 27 "	George W. Flemoning	1000.	B. M. Flemoning J. W. Forbes
July 28 "	Ch. D. Finch	1000	J. Wharton
Oct 31 "	W. H. Finley	1000.	Charles H. Buchanan
Sept 8 1864	John W. Frazer	2000	Owen Byrne, Septimus Smith
Aug 14 1862	A. B. Gentry	1000	Edward Franklin
May 10 "	Milton J. Gill	1000.	Thomas Hodgman
Sept 18 "	Thomas H. Gilbert	1000	George W. Garret, & Joseph Stewart
April 23 "	W. R. Goldsberg	1000.	Joseph Pop Samuel Pop
March 5 "	J. A. Gibson	1000.	J. Gibson
Oct 3 "	Albert Gann	1000	Samuel Ferrill
June 11 1864	Lewis W. Cairns	2500	James Kay E. B. Bruce, Henry

			Smiths J. L. Roberts A.M. Lacton
			Joshua Pickett
Oct 5 1852	Isaac Gardner	1000	Thomas V. Garret
April 25 "	Arnott Grooms,	1000	Daniel Lamb,
June 9 "	Tobias Goodwin	1000	
" 9 "	H. B. Gibson	2000	Wm. D. Gibson & H. Blackmore
" 9 "	Kinzie Goodwin	1000	Wisee
May 22 "	Lewis Gibson	1000	L. H. Powell
Aug 8 "	Oscar Gray	1000	Jo. Gar,
May 18 "	G. B. Gato	1000	Francis Tweedell & Joseph Tweedell
Sept 18 "	Stephen Garbon	1000	Wm. Galbroth & W. B. Bingham
May 10 "	John W. Garret	1000	Thomas Moore, F. K. Garret,
March 17 "	J. A. H. Gailies	1000	
Jan 7 1853	Andrew Gabbat	500	James J. Murphy A. G. Carr
" 7 "	Jefferson Gabbat	500	John S. Murphy & George Murphy
Sept 18 1852	Wm. Galbroth	1000	Stephen Garston & W. B. Bingham
Aug 12 "	G. W. Gaines	1000	W. J. Everett, D. G. O. Bryant
July 28 1854	Colley C. Gordon	1000	W. G. Gordon & Mrs. Gordon
" 29 "	James M. Gibson	1000	Merrill Mills
Sept 16 "	James Gilmore,	2000	James J. Reynolds & W. W. Reynolds,
Aug 6 "	George Gaston	500	
May 3, 1852	Peter Hintonker	1000	Johnson C. Campbell
" 27 "	J. S. Harman	2000	
" 4 "	Joel Herring	1000	H. C. Herring,
Oct 20 "	A. F. Hill,	1000	R. Gilmore & J. W. Davidson,
May 23 "	John Hantzenweder	1000	John Demond & Edward Volprege
" 17 "	Willis Helm	1000	
" 4 "	H. C. Herring	1000	Joel Herring,

May 27 1862	J. H. Hooper	\$ 1000	
March 5 "	Edward Hoops	1000	Samuel M. Gibbons George Hillall
May 15 "	Robert M. Homsey	1500	
Oct 18 "	Wm. Hickman		J. C. Dunlap & Amos Howard
April 9 "	J. P. Hoady	1500	John J. Shell & A. P. Carter
May 16 "	O. H. P. Hamilton	1000	John S. Coonan & Henry Cariffon
Oct 6 "	C. S. Huddleston	1000	R. M. Campbell Elijah Russell
Sept 21 "	A. J. Harn	1000	John R. Proberly
May 31 "	H. N. Highsmith	1000	David Alderman
Oct 23 "	Hiram J. Hunt	1000	Wm. Jenkins & George M. Daniel
May 5 "	David Hinson	1000	J. D. Alambough
Oct 22 "	Wm. E. Huggitt	1000	J. G. Heyatt
March 5 "	Wm. B. Huntly	2500	John J. Shell & J. P. Huntly
May 31 "	Richard Highsmith	1000	A. Deatridge & P. Harrington
June 20 "	James Henscher	1000	Jesse Hedges, Thos. Henscher, Henry Colt
May 3 "	John Henson	1000	
Aug 11 "	R. H. Hereford	1000	C. H. Ranch Dr. R. C. Smith
Oct 10 "	John S. Harmon	2000	Harold Hamlin
May 27 "	J. J. Houtchison	1000	C. B. Huddleston
" 7 "	John J. Harris	3000	J. S. Kelly & C. B. Kelly
" 3 "	John J. Harris	3000	J. S. Kelly
Oct 20 "	Amos Howard	1000	James C. Dunlap W. H. Hickman
" 10 "	Harold Hamlin	1000	John S. Harmon
Sept 6 1864	Martin G. Hunt	1000	E. G. Lockheart & W. R. Brown
Oct 28 1862	Thomas H. Irvine	1000	
Aug 7 "	John M. Irvine	1000	J. McDonaldson Dallard Woodard
Oct 24 "	Barley Johnson	1000	Wm. Tapp
July 21 "	James W. Jordan	1000	John C. Jordan
May 24 "	James Jackson	1000	Richard Chapin

Sept 27, 1852	Wm. G. Gordy	2000	James Aufshenbungh
May 31 "	Wm. J. Jones	1000	J. H. Litz & David Jones
Oct 28 "	John Jones	1000	
April 10 "	C. B. Kirtley	2000	Wm. J. Kirtley
Dec 4 "	F. J. Kirtley	1000	C. B. Kirtley
May 30 "	J. C. Kirtley	1000	Henry Buchanan
" 3 "	Bery Kermo	1000	
" 8 "	Chas. V. Kelley	5000	Jacob S. Kelly & J. J. Harris
June 24 1854	Merrill Knappe	1000	O. S. Knappe & J. Brownley
Dec 31 1852	James Long		
Sept 22 1854	Benjamin Loran	10000	Wm. Williams James Thompson
Dec 1 "	James Long		Wm. Edwards
Dec 31 1852	James Long	1000	W. H. Turner & John Long
April 3 "	Joseph Leopold	1000	H. Tust & L. Aggle
Feb 21 "	Andrew Loring	5000	Samuel Olson & J. Clark
Sept 13 "	Francis M. Lilly	2000	Am. Lilly & B. F. Lilly
Aug 14 "	Lewis Lewis	1000	E. G. Cornelius & Barnes Clark
May 27 "	W. D. Louthan	1500	James A. Miller Isaac Lewis
Aug 9 "	O. M. Loomis	1000	J. Stewart A. Atter, John Colvin
Aug 11 "	John M. Lawrence	1000	R. H. Mayford H. Woodward
March 28 "	Israel Lewis	5000	A. D. Blythe
Oct 20 1854	John H. Miller	2000	W. R. Richardson & R. M. Donald
" 28 1852	Elijah Meadows	250	Martin Miller & M. Strong J. B. Parker
April 11 "	Wm. M. McBride	1000	Elijah Meadows & W. H. Russell
Dec 8 "	James M. Clamanham	500	
Oct 22 "	Ambrose M. Donald	2000	
" 28 "	W. B. M. Green	3000	James Meek Samuel Moore

Oct 24. 1862	John McBride	\$1000	John P. Cram John McBride Kedie Woodhouse Wm. Davidson Radcliff P.oke Fenton Russell
Oct 24	Jacob McDowell	200	Gasper Perrine
Sept 18	Thomas J. McGlothlin	1000	T. B. Biles J. A. Callahan J. Call- han, J. Callahan & J. Callahan.
" 4	George M. Daniel	1000	W. G. Sharp & B. M. Daniel
" 1	Perry M. Vey	1000	W. T. Clouser J. T. Kuffell, E. Kuffell
" 27	J. H. Moberley	1000	J. A. Ham
Aug 14	J. S. Martin	1000	R. H. Kenford & J. M. Maly
" 12	James M. Murphy	1000	Melvin M. Kee,
June 4	C. B. M. Daniel	1000	J. Johnson
May 27	Joseph A. Moore	1000	J. W. Guist & Thomas Guist
April 26	J. Moore	1000	S. B. Moore & Peter Simmons
" 28	W. Mulkey	1000	Amos Shoemaker
March 31	James A. Miller	1500	W. D. Southan & Israel Landis
July 28	James H. Ireland	1000	John Smith & Barnes Clark
June 11	George M. Kane	1000	James M. Heilman
" 9	Wm. M. Nash	1000	A. H. Donistain H. Atwell <sup>Stamper</sup> <del>Wm. H. H.</del>
" 17	Wm. Nash	1000	Henry Daniels & J. M. Nash
April 8	C. B. Morris	1000	
Nov 6	Solomon Peithercutt	1000	Thomas Taylor
Oct 13	Thomas Nash	1000	James Nash Wm. Nash
" 27	George Nidy	500	
Jan 17	James Norris	1000	
July 14	Carin Norris	1000	John Norris
April 20	James Olinos	1000	
Dec 2 1861	Alvan Phillips	500	Lewis Pratt & Robert Loring
" 15	Benja. Poe	1000	
June 18 1856			
July 16 1862	C. E. Patrot	1000	Sara Crosstgenery
" 28	Jacob Phelps	1000	
May 7	B. C. Powell	2000	Jonathan Long
Sept 26	Robert S. Pope	1000	James Pope James A. Moore



March 6 1862	William Pope	\$ 3000	J W Williams
" 6 "	Oscar Pope	1000	J W Williams
June 5 "	Lawson H Powell	1000	Wm Abbott
May 28 "	J M Pepper	1000	J D Benton
Sept 3, 1864	James Reese	5000	V M Reese & C Hart
" 3 "	J S Reese	5000	A M Reese John Hart
Oct 22 "	John Richardson	1000	J John Ferrill
" 28 "	Thomas Robinson	2000	John H Grinstead & James Robinson
Aug 14 "	E H Roach	1000	C W Brough & Barnes Clark
" 8 "	Lagans Roach	1000	
Mar 28 "	W H Richardson	10,000	R W Powell & Israel Loudis
Aug 13 "	Joseph Russell	1000	
July 28 "	O K Richardson	1000	W C Bates
June 23 "	A H Robertson	2000	O J Kelly John H Rusk
" 12 "	Abraham Rerrick	1000	R G Jackson & E Claffinger
" 2/62	Benj Rife	1000	Wm C Lays
May 23 "	David Rife	2000	Dudley Collier
" 27 "	Wm A Riddle	1500	James A nothing John Saunders
" 21 "	Newton P Rogers	1000	James Ferrall
" 21 "	John W Register	1000	John G Register
" 24 "	T F Russell	1000	W H Russell
May 27, 1862	Lipton Russell	1000	John L Coan
April 18 "	Benj F Rice	1000	A L M Bey & John G Register
" 12 "	J C Register	200	T C Register & B F Rice
March 13 "	J C Raboteau	1000	J D Hardy & W B Hardy
July 25 1862	Julius Smith	5000	John P Smith
" 22 "	Frederick W Smith Jr	10000	F W Smith Jr
June 17 "	William Sallie	25000	<del>Wm Sallie</del> Joseph C Hall
" "	Lewis S Rogers	25,000	Wm Sallie
Aug 14, 1862	R C Smith	1,000	R H Benford & John S Martin
April 19 "	George Shackelford	1000	J H Shackelford
" 7 "	Henry Smith	3000	James Depart
Aug 7 "	A Skenton	1000	A S W Starr

Aug 10, 1862	James B Spratt	\$2000	
June 3 "	Samuel Shoemaker	1000	Mr. G. Manly & Joshua M. Queen
Oct 11 "	Alfred H Squires	1000	
May 24 "	Joseph Stewart	1000	
April 25 "	Peter Simmons	2000	P. Moore
Aug 25 "	Benjamin Stewart	2000	W. W. Best
June 12 "	Joseph Setters	1000	John B Mattocks
" 7 "	Herald J Shultz	1000	Jacob Shultz
Oct 11 "	James P Lalin	1000	Samuel B Tolson
" 6 "	Alvis Turner	1000	Wm J. Clouser & Robert Campbell
July 26 "	Isaac Turner	5000	W. H. Turner
" 30 "	Thomas Thoroughman	2500	Washington Jones R C, Roberts
June 25 "	Edwin W. Tule		Edwin Tule
June 26 "	Edwin W. Tule	2000	Wm. Greatmch, Talbot Fairleigh
" 9 "	Wm. Tule	1000	H. Edward Tule
" 9 "	Washington Tule	2000	George W. Tule in M. C. Corke
May 27 "	William Tweedell	1000	Joseph Tweedell
April 16 "	William T. Tate	1000	
" 2 "	Hugh Towner	1000	W. R. Richardson
March 18 "	Francis Tweedell	1000	Joseph Tweedell Wm B. Gates
Jan 3, 1863	Wm. H. Turner	1000	Thomas R. Johnson & Benj. Boydson
May 31, 1862	John W. Utz	1000	Wm. Jones Henry Utz
July 28 "	Henry Utz	1000	
Nov 15, 1864	June Vestal	5000	Daniel Coyle & James Coyle
Aug 11, 1862	Carmelus Doushie	1000	Isaac G. Doushie Wm. W. Doushie
" 11 "	P. B. Doushie	1000	James C. Sharrack & Nathan Harris
July 29, 1864	Allen Whittington	1000	
Nov 15 "	Martha Williams	5000	L. S. Williams, James B. Johnson
Oct 26 "	J. H. Williams	5000	W. L. & Thomas H. Irvine
" 31 "	L. S. Williams	1000	
" 31 "	Jesse Walker	3000	

Aug 8 1802	Samuel Wyatt	\$ 1000	
" 11 "	Chester Woodward	1000	Calvin James & Calvin Pierce
June 20 "	Mrs G. Wamsley	1000	P. B. Locke
May 29 "	Mrs Wallingford	1000	A. W. Spurr
" 28 "	James M. Wells	1000	James Saunders
March 22 "	Randall Wright	1000	James W. Wright
June 1 "	W. S. Wells	1000	M. M. Manley
Oct 29 "	George W. Williams	1000	Thomas Robert W. Davidson
" 25 "	Jenkins Williams		W. H. Williams
" 23 "	Jenkins Williams	1000	Hiram A. Hirst George M. Donald Wm. A. Buck
" 27 "	Mrs R. Wilson	500	Henry Smith
June 4 "	Mrs H. Williams	1000	J. W. Williams & W. W. Williams
Aug 8 "	Mrs S. White	1000	
Apr 10 "	J. E. Washington	1500	Mrs G. Farleigh
" 25 "	Thomas J. Williams	1000	Isaac Wyatt
Feb 27 "	James Madley	1000	Mrs Medley & Walter Bunker

1812  
C. B.

22138  
Hidalgo

Citizens

1.  
Copy of Depositions taken in the  
case of stolen horses and mules -  
before - J. W. Thompson -

Capt. & A. Provost Marshal.  
I John Martin sworn testify as  
follows, I obtained the horse in question  
at the house of my mother, W<sup>m</sup> Warner  
and W<sup>m</sup> Carpenter had four mules and  
two horses in their possession, and W. W.  
Warner gave me this horse, stated to be  
Contraband as a free gift I kept possession  
of the horse for one week, then I traded  
him to W<sup>m</sup> Nule for another horse, upon  
information given me by Warner I considered  
I had been cheated, Warner went to Nule  
& complained of his cheating John Martin  
out of the grey horse. Nule came to me  
after that & wanted to trade back. I  
returned him his own horse & an old gun  
& his own ~~to~~ for ten Dollars & took the  
grey horse back. I then traded the grey  
horse to W<sup>m</sup> Allroyer for a yoke of  
cattle,

Signed J. John Martin  
Capt. C. A. Meyers sworn says W<sup>m</sup> Nule  
some four weeks since informed me of  
John Martin keeping stolen horses, he  
told me John Martin had a horse at  
home, & he swapped horses that afternoon  
W<sup>m</sup> Warner told Nule that the horse

was stolen from Mr Warner and claimed  
his property & took the horse back, that  
Nule went to John Martin & told him  
that Warner said it was a stolen horse  
belonging to Warner & took back his own  
horse, that John Martin then gave Nule  
Fifteen Dollars in addition to the horse -  
signed C. A. Meyer Capt.

1 Capt. M. S. M.

W. A. Lee sworn says, that John Martin  
and Mr Nule traded even for the  
horses, that Mr Warner went to Nule  
and made him give up the stolen horse  
John Martin gave Nule Ten Dollars to  
make up for the loss of the back trace  
signed William A. Lee.

William Nule sworn says - that John  
Martin & myself traded even for horses.  
I had the horse obtained from John Martin  
about four weeks, the first man that came  
& gave information of the horse being stolen  
was Mr Warner, I directly went & saw John  
Martin, John Martin returned with me  
& changed horses - back, he gave me my own  
Note & a gun in consideration of Fifteen  
Dollars - he gave me the Fifteen Dollars  
to keep me from exposing him for selling  
stolen horses. and I say to day if I had  
not had the fifteen Dollars I would have  
pushed him sure. Mr. Mr. Abroyer gave

a Gold of Cattle for the horse and the  
Widow Smith has the horse now,  
Signed William <sup>his</sup> Nule  
mark

William Osborne sworn says. That  
W<sup>m</sup> Warner made John Martin in  
presence of the grey horse, was a contraband  
and belonged to W<sup>m</sup> Warner. W<sup>m</sup> Nule  
told me that he had been to Victoria  
and made John Martin take his horse  
back and give him W<sup>m</sup> Nule his horse  
and Twenty Dollars to boot.

Signed W. J. Osborne.

Henry Ogle sworn says, I heard W. Warner  
say that he gave the grey horse to John  
Martin, that he was a contraband horse  
Signed Henry Ogle.

Eliza Jane Warner sworn says. In the  
latter part of the year 1862. My husband  
E. W. Warner brought a grey and black  
horse either from Middlebrook or Pilot  
Knob. he said he bought the black and  
grey horses from the Quartermaster Stanley  
and gave twelve dollars a piece for them, he  
sold the Black horse to W<sup>m</sup> Osborne  
and Henry Ogle.

William Carpenter Teamster in  
the 1<sup>st</sup> Nebraska Regiment had four  
horses. at the house of my mother, he  
said two of them he fetched from

Arkansas. and the other two he brought  
 he sold the four mules to Henry Byle  
 and William Osborne. Wm Warner  
 says the men rode the mules and horses  
 in & sold them to Quarter master Stanley  
 for five Dollars each, and he sold them  
 to Wm Warner for twelve dollars each.

Signed Eliza Jane Warner.

John Martin resown says Wm Carpenter  
 & Wm Warner brought four mules, one black  
 horse and one grey horse, the black horse  
 brand U. S. to my house in the fall  
 of the year, they said they brought  
 the mules and horses from Helena, Henry  
 Byle and W. Osborne came to our house  
 and bought the four mules and the black  
 horse, for one hundred and thirty Dollars  
 when asked as to how they got the mules  
 and horses, they said the Quartermaster  
 told them he had only to account for  
 a certain number and they were more  
 than he wanted and transfer William  
 Carpenter could take the four mules and  
 two horses and trade them off. Dock  
 Whitehead told me he bought some  
 mules of some of the men of the same  
 regiment at the same time.

Signed John W. Martin.



William Osborne, known say about  
 the latter end of the year 1862, John Martin  
 came to Hemetite and said he came  
 after N. M. Whitehead and John Byle  
 that W<sup>m</sup> Warner had let him know  
 that he would bring some Mules and  
 horses, and they would give John Martin  
 a horse to get some one to buy the  
 Mules and other horse, I told him they  
 were not at home, but in St. Louis with  
 horses, he then said that I or any one  
 could go up there and buy them Mules  
 and horses cheap, Henry Byles being  
 there proposed to go and buy look  
 at them. John Martin was riding  
 one of the Mules, we went to Martins  
 house and looked at the Mules and  
 horses, I asked W<sup>m</sup> Warner were he  
 got the Mules and horses, he said they  
 were contraband brought from Arkansas  
 I bought the four Mules & Black Horse  
 it was branded U. S. I told Warner at  
 the time on account of the hair being shaved  
 off so that I was afraid they were govern-  
 ment Mules and he said they were  
 not. I gave Warner One Hundred and  
 thirty five Dollars for four Mules  
 and the Black Horse. Tom Smith  
 living near Hemetite has a Racing  
 mare which he offered to trade to me

6.  
for the four Mules, the Horse had been  
worth three hundred Dollars but was  
not now worth more than one hundred  
I traded the four Mules for the horse  
I sold the Black horse to F. M. Cadwallader  
for thirty five Dollars. Tom Smith sold  
three of the Mules to Government for  
about 90 Dollars each. The finest  
Mule was sold to John P. Ashton  
living somewhere near Kustover, I heard  
he sold it for One Hundred and fifty  
Dollars. The men Warner and Carpenter  
since the Quartermaster gave them the  
Horses, to sell for him the Mules were  
their own.

About one Month or six weeks  
before I bought the four Mules and the  
horse, John Pyle told me that he got  
up very early in the morning from necessity  
when he met out a man called Jack  
belonging to the 1<sup>st</sup> Nebraska Regiment  
was close to the house of G. D. Whitbread  
with three Mules. he told John Pyle he  
had brought the Mules to sell him  
John Pyle bought the three Mules for seventy  
five Dollars ~~after that he took~~ he took  
me to St. Louis & sold him for seventy five  
or eighty Dollars, after that he took up  
the other two and got about ninety Dollars  
each for them. Signed W. J. Osborne.

Henry Byle, sworn says as follows. about the latter end of the year 1862 John Martin came to Pleasanton & said that W<sup>m</sup> Warner and W<sup>m</sup> Carpenter had ~~been~~ brought in some mules and horses, and wanted to sell them. we told him that we did not want to get into any trouble & he told us that there was no fear of that the boys took them from the rebels - and they were contraband Mules and horses.

I saw the black horse was branded U. S. we bought the four mules and the black horse, we gave \$135<sup>00</sup> for the five, we had them about fourteen days & then sold them to Tom Smith and John Byle for a racing share and one hundred Dollars in money that is the four mules, the black horse was sold to J. Badwallada for \$35<sup>00</sup> Tom Smith sold three of the mules to government, one of the mules he sold to W. H. Linton for \$150<sup>00</sup>

Signed Henry Byle.

George P. Whitbread sworn says, that John Byle brought two mules. suppose of a soldier he gave fifty Dollars for them he kept the mules about four weeks, he said he sold them in St. Louis for government use, he brought home a surrel mule the same day he said he bought it of a soldier of the 1<sup>st</sup> Nebraska by the consent of a quartermaster Stanley, he took that mule to St. Louis & sold it. Signed G. P. Whitbread.

John Oyle, ~~sworn~~ says, I bought three  
 mules, two of those mules I bought at home  
 at the house of Mr. Whitehead, the mother of  
 G. E. Whitehead about 1/2 past six, A. M. a  
 soldier had two mules - then, there were two  
 soldiers, they asked sixty Dollars for the two  
 mules and I gave them fifty Dollars, I think  
 I kept the mules six weeks, I took the  
 mules to St. Louis & put them in Westbrook's  
 stable, and sold them to two Fishermen for  
 between 80 and 90 Dollars each, Happy Jack  
 told me the evening before that the mules came  
 from Helena. the odd mule I went to Hillsboro  
 & overtook the train, I saw some of the officers  
 and the Wagon master, they told me if I  
 could buy any of the stock it was all right  
 I bought one mule for 65 Dollars, I kept  
 that a day or two & then took it to St. Louis  
 and sold it to Capt. Smith Government  
 Contractor for 90 Dollars - the officers told  
 me that I had to be careful not to buy  
 any branded stock or I would lose my money  
 the other stock was contemned and belonged  
 to individuals. I paid the sixty five dollars  
 to the soldier I bought the mule of.

signed John Oyle -

R. M. Whitehead swears says, One morning  
 the later end of last year, John Byle was up  
 very early and brought two black mules, he  
 brought them of men belonging to the 1<sup>st</sup> Nebraska  
 he gave fifty Dollars for the two, he kept the  
 mules some six or seven weeks, he followed the  
 train and brought a sorrel mule, he told  
 me he gave sixty five Dollars for it, he kept  
 it about a week he took the sorrel mule  
 to St. Louis and sold it, the other two mules  
 he also took to St. Louis and sold to  
 some Fishmen, I bought one mule of a  
 soldier called happy Jack I gave twenty  
 five Dollars for it, I kept the mule about  
 ten days, I sent it to St. Louis by John  
 Byle & he sold it, I do not know how  
 much he got for it -

Signed R. M. Whitehead

22139

Depositions in  
The case of  
Chandler Bal-  
lard Barrett &  
Hopkins.

Ballard a  
very strong  
secessionist.

Induced men to  
volunteer in South-  
ern Army"

Report that Barrett  
belongs to rebel army

Depositions

vs

Capt. W. S. Chandler  
et al.

C

Wm. S. Chandler } Chaps - Siding and  
Thos. C. Parrett } aiding the Rebel Army -  
St. Clair Ballant } Helping in various ways  
Alex. J. Hopkins } And felony.

Mitchell C. Clay of Boone County  
Va. being duly sworn says. I know Wm. St. Clair  
Ballant - he has been a very strong secessionist since  
the war broke out - does not know of his having  
been in the rebel army, but used his influence  
by inducing others to join, and speaking in strong  
terms against the Union. When I was taken prisoner  
by the secessionists, Wm. Ballant used his influence  
for them to keep me among them.

I have had information from those I know  
that Thos. C. Parrett belonged to the rebel army.

Alex. J. Hopkins, I personally know, he is a  
very good citizen, and always expressed a desire  
that peace should take place. When the secession-  
ists were down on me at home, he always acted as  
a brother to me, taking my part, and protecting me  
from their taunts and insults.

Capt. Wm. S. Chandler was a volunteer  
in the Rebel Army. That before he did so, came  
to my house on two different occasions to present myself  
to me, but when the rebel army commenced drafting he  
preferred volunteering than to being drafted. After  
the battle of Seely, I heard Capt. Chandler say  
that he intended visiting his new home and that  
he took up arms Aug. 1862. He remained at home  
some time - then he got word that his wife was  
going to hang him, if he did not take his new



and go on. When he got to where Genl. Hess was,  
he resigned, and came back home which was about  
the first week of December. When I came into his  
house about three weeks since, in a conversation I  
had with Chandler, he expressed strong feelings for  
the Union Cause, saying that the Federal troops  
now had possession, and would advise every person  
engaged in the rebel Army, to give themselves  
up, and that he himself would never take up arms  
again for the rebel Cause. He urged me to lay his  
case before Col. Gilbert in regard to his coming in  
and taking the oath of allegiance. Through negligence  
I overlooked the matter. Chandler was arrested  
by the Union party at the house of Mr. Hopkins  
with whom he lives, about three weeks since.

Mitchel C. Clay

22140

Statement of Frank  
Vaughan, J. M. L. Shaw  
& others who are now held  
in prisons of Va. &c.

Edw. H. ...

I am well acquainted with Mr. Shannon he has been engaged in the mercantile business for many years. he is a quiet and peaceful citizen. he has never been either in the Confederate ~~service~~ or Emigrant service. he has a large family. his character as a quiet and inoffensive citizen is generally known. should he be released I am satisfied that he will not do any thing prejudicial to the United States Government. I refer to a letter to General Wild in regard to this matter from Geo. D. Pool, Jno. J. Handy & Geo. W. Brooks

As to my own character I refer to Genl. E. A. Wild. Col. J. M. Saffner Chf. of Staff of Major Genl. Butler -  
Frank Vanphan

Geo. Mott Hinton is universally known as a good and peaceable citizen. his character as a good man is fully and well known. If I understand the charges against him it is for carrying colored children (slaves) into the Confederate lines. I think the children in question were the property of Joseph Riddick the brother-in-law of Mr. Hinton. I think after they were carried beyond these lines by the direction of said Riddick Mr. Hinton has a large family.

Frank Vanphan

22141

*W. H. H. H.*

*Ch.*

Jordan Peckham age 55. Res. ...  
... assisted by ...

Peter Ditzler age 38. Res. ...  
... assisted by Capt. Lewis. Charges - ...

H. H. Johnson age 38. Res. ...  
... assisted by Capt. Ditzler. Charges - ...

Joseph Brown age 47. Res. ...  
... assisted by ...

Thomas ...

Oliver Thompson age 26. Res. ...  
... assisted by Capt. ...

Henry ... age ... Res. ...  
... assisted by Capt. ...

Charges ...

William ... age ... Res. ...  
... assisted by Capt. ...

22142

(50) 5

Sproule McCann

115

Genl Geo. W. D. Bueland

Dear Sir

The undersigned  
has in hand fine clothing at 187 Main St  
and most respectfully asks a permit  
to sell military goods in this City

Very truly  
Yours &c  
Gordon & C  
Sproule & W. C. Cunn

187 Main St  
Wells & Washburne Place

I most respectfully recommend Messrs Sproule  
& W. C. Cunn as gentlemen worthy of confidence  
& would also respectfully ask that they be  
allowed to keep & sell military clothing in  
in this city.

James R. ...

W. McDonald

Dr. Col. Camp 1st Regt. E. M.

Prof. Francis Capt. Comd. Co. K. 1st Regt.

R. L. McPherson & Co

Approved  
R. L. McPherson  
James R. ...

BRADY & SPROULE, NEW YORK.

A. W. SPROULE & CO.  
St. Louis.

H. SPROULE & CO.  
New Orleans.

**SPROULE & McCOWN,**  
DEALERS IN  
**FINE CLOTHING**  
AND  
Gent's Furnishing Goods,  
187 Main St., Memphis, Tenn.

Louisville,  
SPROULE & MANSFIELD.

Chicago,  
SPROULE & CHAPMAN.

SPROULE & BENNETT, MILWAUKEE.



Charles, W. Wood  
 Burns, B. Brown  
 Burnum, Ford  
 F. C. Mc. Mahan  
 Andrew, Delle  
 W. J. Gantrell  
 Charles, S. Bince  
 Simon, Daino  
 J. A. J. Adertim  
 John, Sims  
 John, W. Poinauster

22143

200001  
 100001  
 100001  
 200002  
 100001  
~~200002~~  
~~200002~~  
~~200002~~  
 200002  
 200002  
 200002  
 300003  
 200002

Herman Neffs	Monteau Co	1000 00
Jesse Stark	" "	1000 00
Hemstreet (M)	" "	5000 00
Ransom Amos	" "	2000 00
John A. Reea	" "	500 00
Geo. W. Vineyard	" "	1000 00
John Beecher	" "	

Miller County

Alvanar Lee	" "	1000 00
Francis M Elsey	" "	1000 00
Daria Essman	" "	1000 00
Martin Hayes	" "	2000 00
John D Reed	" "	1000 00
Wesley C. Wilson	" "	1000 00
Geo W Sandown	" "	1000 00
Nathan Lawson	" "	1000 00
Daniel Shelton	" "	1000 00
Sylvester J Colton	" "	1000 00
Henry E Dixon	" "	1000 00
Henry B. Livingston	" "	1000 00
Carick H Peepoy	" "	2000 00
Wilson Allen	" "	500 00
Samuel Davis	" "	200 00
Levy Allen	" "	200 00
Logan S. Davis	" "	1000 00
William Wilcox	" "	500 00
Samuel Liez mere	" "	250 00
S. B. Tindall	" "	500 00
Thomas B Vaughn	" "	400 00
Henry J. Wood	" "	200 00
George V. Wood	" "	400 00
Marcus D Vaughn	" "	400 00

## Miller County

James Wilson	"	"	1000 00
Nathaniel Wilson	"	"	1000 00
Edmona F. Shelton	"	"	1000 00
Isaac Ripfrow	"	"	1000 00
John Shelton	"	"	1000 00
Wm Shelton	"	"	1000 00
John Majors	"	"	1000 00
Joseph Hoines	"	"	2000 00
Erasmus Tracy	"	"	1000 00
Dr John Broctman	"	"	1000 00
Nicholas Walf	"	"	1000 00
Elijah Spence	"	"	1000 00
Robert H. Davis	"	"	1000 00
W. P. Garner	"	"	2000 00
B. B. Burrus	"	"	1000 00
John T. Hallara	"	"	1000 00

## Marion County

Stephen A. Ritchey	"	"	1000 00
Roland Burrus	"	"	1000 00
Jonathan H. Ezell	"	"	1000 00
Samuel P. Miller	"	"	1000 00
Edmona R. Shelton	"	"	1000 00
Christopher Wilson	"	"	1000 00
Carey Williams	"	"	1000 00
James W. Miller	"	"	1000 00
Morris Bull	"	"	1000 00
R. P. Bathrick	"	"	2000 00
Alonso James	"	"	2000 00
J. B. James	"	"	2000 00
Darfa James	"	"	2000 00

Maries County

John Douglass	"	"	1000 00
Allen Vaughn	"	"	1000 00
David M. Goodman	"	"	1000 00
Wm H. Scott	"	"	1000 00
Geo S. Scott	"	"	1000 00
Wm A. Mahon	"	"	1000 00
Jesse McKey	"	"	1000 00
Geo. O. Morris	"	"	4000 00
Wm Killison	"	"	1000 00
Henry Buras	"	"	1000 00
James M. Wilson	"	"	1000 00
Stephen Cusman	"	"	1000 00
Joseph Wilson	"	"	1000 00
Wm Helton	"	"	1000 00
Wm D. Smith	"	"	1000 00
Cusman Helton	"	"	1000 00

Morgan County

James Bell	"	"	1000 00
Samuel N. Maddole	"	"	1000 00
John Stallion	"	"	1000 00

Sage County

James A. Curt	"	"	1000 00
Williamson Mosley	"	"	5000 00
Geo W. Prillton	"	"	2000 00
A. Blunt	"	"	2000 00
Abraham M. Wigant	"	"	2000 00

Saline County

Geo. H. Bowers	"	"	1000 00
John S. Nowlin	"	"	1000 00
James M. Wood	"	"	1000 00
Thomas H. Cobb	"	"	1000 00
Jefferson B. Bowman	"	"	1000 00
Charles W. Wood	"	"	1000 00
Buras B. Bacon	"	"	1000 00
Brown Ford	"	"	1000 00
F. C. Mc Mahan	"	"	2000 00
Andrew Odell	"	"	1000 00
W. J. Garnett	"	"	2000 00
Charles G. Bruce	"	"	2000 00
Simon Davis	"	"	2000 00
J. A. J. Adartin	"	"	2000 00
John Sims	"	"	3000 00
John W. Poinexter	"	"	2000 00
Amos Hunter	"	"	1500 00
W. J. Booker	"	"	2000 00
W. W. Field	"	"	2000 00
W. B. Hays	"	"	1000 00
P. C. Duggins	"	"	2000 00
D. W. Marmaduke	"	"	1000 00
W. B. Sappington	"	"	2500 00
Wm. Johnson	"	"	1500 00
John W. Thompson	"	"	1000 00
J. C. Ish	"	"	1500 00
P. W. Edwards	"	"	1500 00
E. D. Huston	"	"	1500 00
Samuel Huston	"	"	1500 00
James M. Wood	"	"	1000 00
Joseph Huston jr	"	"	1000 00
L. W. Oliver	"	"	1500 00
George Rhodes	"	"	4000 00
H. Bartlett	"	"	1000 00

22143

22144

W. D. Knapp

Swiss, he is  
worth 1000.

clear

Colony, Co., N. C.

W. D. Knapp

- 2. Thompson, S.
- 5. Thompson, Geo
- 8. Thomas —

Young, W. C. (co. judge)

Vodgt, Wm

- 2. Winston, Geo. D.
- 3. Winston, W. K.
- 8. Walthall, W. B.
- 8. Head, John
- 8. Head, Williams
- 2. White, Geo. T.
- 8. Wyatt, John
- 8. Watson, G. C.
- 8. Walsh, Wm - See for page 3
- 8. Kiley, John
- 8. Walters, John

3. Obermayer, Joseph  
8. Obermayer, Morris

3. Perry, John  
8. Parsons, G. A.  
8. Porter —  
8. Phillips —

3. Read, J. S. & Family  
8. Riggins, Thos. S.  
3. Ransone, Ges. S.  
8. Rogers, G. E.  
8. Rhodes, Wm  
8. Rice, William R.  
8. Rays, D. M.

3. Sanford, Mor. A.  
3. Seruggs, J. W.  
8. Seruggs, Ab.  
8. Sore, S. A.  
8. Sore, W.  
8. Sore, L. D.  
8. Scott, Chaas R.  
8. Spratt, W. H.  
8. Stewart, G. H.  
8. Starks, W. B.  
8. Simpson, A. M.  
8. Scott, Walter  
8. Stone John  
8. Stewart, Samuel  
8. Sacke, John D.  
8. Stair, George  
8. Stone, Wash.  
8. Smith, P. H.  
8. Schmecker, W.



S. Arment, J. L.  
B. Applehans John L.

S. Bolton, W. H. given Bond

B. Belcher, J. Ed.

S. Boltons, Dickson

S. Bero, Geo. C.

B. Bolton, Jack

B. Bolton, Waller

S. Bolton, Chas. D. taken the 10th

S. Bolton, Edmund

B. Bolton, Joseph

B. Bolton, Waller, Jr.

S. Bolton, John

S. Ball, Capt.

S. Berchet, Chris.

S. Buchner, W.

S. Downing

S. Cordell, E. H.

B. Cordell, J. D. given Bond

S. Cordell, Richard

B. Corbyn, Capt.

S. Cordell, Cross

S. Carter

S. Corwin, C. J.

S. Chappell, R. E.

S. Cordell, Ernest

B. Dunscomb, Edward

B. Dunscomb, W. E. given Bond

B. Dear, W. M.

B. Dixon, W.

B. Dixon, Ed.

S. Dixon, Levi

B. Dixon, Geo. W.

B. Dixon, F. M.

B. Duncan, W. C.

S. Dyer, A. M.

S. Downing, J. B.

B. Ewing, C. D.

S. Ewing, A. C.

S. Estabrook, D. H.

S. Edwards, Tho.

S. Edwards, C. S.

B. Ewing, Wilson

S. Enloe, John

B. Eans, W. H.

B. Edwards, J. B.

S. Fleming, J. S.

B. Ferguson, W. H.

S. Fitzpatrick, John

B. Francis, Jack

S. Ferguson, Richard

S. Kneidelfinger, A.  
Gordon, A. (English)

S. Moon, Amos

S. Gordon, Geo.

S. Gordon, Wm

S. Gordon, James - furnished a horse

S. Gordon, Abiah - his horse is being

S. Greenways -

S. Krieshammer, Nick S.

S. Gunn, Benjamin

S. Griffing, C. -

S. Hough, Geo. W.

S. Hachney, J. S. given bond

S. Hough, Charles

S. Hudson, Gideon

S. Harrison, Jason

S. Hawley, John

S. Hawley, G. D.

S. Herndon, William

S. Herr, H. D.

S. Herr, Lucius

S. King - (German)

S. Kimball -

S. Long, H. H.

S. Lepage, Julian

S. Lockett, E. W.

S. Lepage, Prosper

S. McHenry, Jas. S.

S. Magill, John

S. McHenry, A. C.

S. Minor, Jas. S.

S. Matthews, James

S. Mole, Wm (English)

S. McCarty, J. H.

S. McCarty, H. G.

S. Meredith, Edward

S. Meredith, James

S. Meredith, Charles

S. Mahan, Thomas

S. Fax, McKinsley

S. Miller - (Printer)

S. Minor, Butler

S. Minor, Peter

S. Newman, H. H.

Joseph T. Wadley  
Wm Lee  
Charles A Craig  
B. F. Craig

do  
do  
do  
do  
do

*(Faint handwritten marks)*

do  
do  
do  
do

1001  
1000  
1000  
1000

00

22145

Joel Newman	Calaveras County	1000 00
H. B. Williams	do do	1000 00
John A. Comer	do do	3000 00
James Sampson	do do	1000 00
John A. Adcock	do do	1000 00
John Baker	do do	1000 00
Lafayette Brooks	do do	1000 00
Jesse S. Meador	do do	1000 00
James C. Herring	do do	1000 00
Wm J. Dyer	do do	1000 00
Jeremiah Muir	do do	1000 00
Wm G. Broom	do do	2000 00
Francis M. Dyer	do do	1000 00
R. B. Saulton	do do	1000 00
Edmond G. Elley	do do	1000 00
Moses L. Ferguson	do do	2000 00
J. W. Brooks	do do	1000 00
Henry H. Suggitt	do do	1000 00

Harber O. Bullock	Cass County	500 00
Geo T. Wagner	do do	500 00
John B. Wagner	do do	500 00
J. H. Thompson	do do	1000 00
Jefferson Robertsau	do do	500 00
Geo. A. Phillips	do do	500 00

Charles Potts	Cass County	500 00
Michael Ellison	do do	500 00
Charles Ingram	do do	1000 00
Edward Wheeler	do do	5000 00
Thomas J. Perry	do do	500 00
Wm Burns	do do	1000 00
John W. Hays	do do	1000 00
Wm J. Hays	do do	1000 00
W. P. Hays	do do	1000 00
Richard L. Taylor	do do	1000 00
Harrison Hoover	do do	1000 00
Abner Mead	do do	1000 00
B. H. Dalland	do do	1000 00
J. H. Franklin	do do	1000 00
Wm H. Brock	do do	500 00
Wm Wilson	do do	1000 00
John Dunn	do do	1000 00
Dan Lyons	do do	1000 00
Edwin Dunn	do do	1000 00
John H. Rouan	do do	1000 00
Thomas A. Manning	do do	1000 00
Richard Cady	do do	1000 00
W. S. Lyon	do do	1000 00
Jeremiah Jones	do do	1000 00
Granville Lyon	do do	1000 00
Thomas Davison	do do	1000 00
Wm J. Pulliam	do do	1000 00
John Williamson	do do	1000 00
Josiah Kightly	do do	1000 00
Wm Mills	do do	1000 00
Wm B. ...	do do	1000 00

John Williamson	do	do	1000 00
Louis Highley	do	do	1000 00
Wm Mills	do	do	1000 00
Wm Rowland	do	do	1000 00
J. A. Majors	do	do	1000 00
Edwin Depp	do	do	1000 00
Larkin Moody	do	do	500 00

## Cooper County

James Low	Cooper County		1000 00
Wm A. Ottman	do	do	1000 00
Edmond Baxter	do	do	1000 00
Thomas Baxter	do	do	1000 00
Mark Cole	do	do	1000 00
Thomas Potter	do	do	1000 00
Wm Potter	do	do	1000 00
Wm J. Moore	do	do	1000 00
Thos B. Robertson	do	do	1000 00
H. John Wood	do	do	500 00
Latney W. Wood	do	do	1000 00
Fleming Marshall	do	do	2000 00
W. M. Taylor	do	do	1000 00
George Potter	do	do	2000 00
Geo S. Moore	do	do	1000 00
Thomas Larkin	do	do	3000 00
Thos B. Harris	do	do	1000 00
Reuben W. Coats	do	do	3000 00
F. G. Thompson	do	do	2000 00
J. P. Davis	do	do	2000 00
Richard Wells	do	do	2000 00

B. S. Wilson	Cooper	Country	1000	00
W. G. Graham	do	do	2000	00
Gas. Hall	do	do	500	00
James Meekin	do	do	1000	00
Robt. S. Ellis	do	do	1000	00
Andrew S. Malott	do	do	2000	00
Dania. N. Searingsen	do	do	1000	00
D. V. Willhight	do	do	2000	00
John Figg	do	do	1000	00
Wm B Hill	do	do	1000	00
G. P. Wright	do	do	2000	00
Joseph H. Moore	do	do	1000	00
Joseph H. Moore	do	do	1000	00
J. J. Harris	do	do	1000	00
A. Wendleton	do	do	1000	00
William Howard	do	do	2000	00
S. H. W. Cullough	do	do	1000	00
John, J. Moore	do	do	1000	00
McDonald Lewis	do	do	1000	00
Geo. W. Nelson	do	do	1000	00
Joseph, S. Laurie	do	do	2000	00
Saml J. Shumelle	do	do	1000	00
William Reed	do	do	3000	00
Joseph T. Madley	do	do	1000	00
Wm Lee	do	do	1000	00
Charles A. Craig	do	do	1000	00
B. F. Craig	do	do	1000	00

Bulky

22146

*Handwritten scribbles*



Names	County	Amount
David A Jones	Cooper County	1000 00
Andrew B Cole	" "	1000 00
Hiram C Hall	" "	1000 00
Thomas W Hall	" "	1000 00
John H Dial	" "	1000 00
Michael Copp	" "	1000 00
William Paten	" "	1000 00
Charles J Lind	" "	1000 00
James M James	" "	1000 00
William Colburn	" "	1000 00
John L James	" "	1000 00
Mark C Kelly	" "	1000 00
Green White	" "	1000 00
Abiah Card	" "	1000 00
John W. Durall	" "	1000 00
John Harlan	" "	5000 00
Geo M. Dulaney	" "	3000 00
W <sup>m</sup> M Hunter	" "	2000 00
James P. Harlan	" "	2000 00
Flaming Marshall	" "	5000 00
Jerrinab Harlan	" "	5000 00

James J. Marnter	Cooper Co	2000 00
Chas J. Sina	" "	5000 00
Henry Gundle	" "	7000 00
Daniel Shirley	" "	2000 00
Anthony Wilson	" "	2000 00
John W. Golliday	" "	2000 00
Finis E. Berry	" "	2000 00
Geo. W. Hall	" "	1000 00

### Morgan County

John Cooksey	" "	1000 00
George M. Hutchison	" "	1000 00
James A. Osborn	" "	1000 00
William Smallwood	" "	1000 00
Jeremiah Headrick	" "	1000 00
William B. Combs	" "	1000 00
William Ballance	" "	1000 00
John Johnson	" "	1000 00
Peter Cane	" "	1000 00
Emily Parker	" "	1000 00
William Cox	" "	1000 00
Olive Ballance	" "	1000 00
John W. Cox	" "	1000 00
William Brockschmidt	" "	1000 00
Henry Johnson	" "	1000 00
Daniel L. Combs	" "	1000 00



Noten Bruce	Monteague Co	2000.00
Green Clay	" "	3000.00
Job. S. Stevens	" "	1000.00

Thomas Howard	Macon County	1000.00
John L. Jones	" "	1000.00
Malan Hatfield	" "	1000.00
Vachel M. Howard	" "	1000.00

22146  
 Collyer

22147

Names of  
Prisoners

Brought from  
Macon City  
~~to~~ ~~the~~ ~~prison~~

List of Prisoners sent  
to Palmyra for Trial  
by Military Commission

Samuel Nichols  
S. Greenwood  
Robert J. Evans  
B. F. Hodges  
William R. Cowdin  
B. F. Wilson  
Syurgus Mitchell  
~~William Dunning~~  
Charles Hill  
Capt. Richardson  
E. D. Best  
Charles Willis  
Samuel Johnson  
William Deering  
Abram Peley (said to  
have led a scout hunting  
a union cocoon)  
George W. Martin

22148/10/10/10

List of Prisoners  
at Butler Mo  
entire

Citizens

1	Samuel Birch	Charge,	Larceny & Jayhawking
2	Zachary Burrows	"	Jayhawking
3	John McWalters	"	Jayhawking & Robbery
4	Thomas McGrohan	"	Jayhawking & Robbery
5	Thomas Achord	"	Jayhawking & Robbery
6	David Clavers (alias, Capt. Clavers)	"	Murder, Jayhawking, Robbery &c
7	James Snodgrass	"	Sackman's Band
8	James S. Chittell	"	Robbery & Murder
9	Robert Davis	"	Jayhawking
10	Jacob Hornsinger	"	do
11	John Deul	"	do & Robbery
12	Charles Gungew	"	do do
13	William McWalters	"	Murder & Robbery
14	Miles V. Tate	"	do do
15	A. S. Leaps	"	Jayhawking & Robbery
16	F. S. Bickford	"	Jayhawking (notorious)
17	Michael Bickford	"	do (do)
18	S. W. Goodwin	"	do (do)
19	Henry Wallace	"	do (do)
20	G. W. Parrish	"	Humansville Fight
21	John A. Williams	"	Violation of Oath of Loyalty
22	J. W. Cawthorne	"	Capt. of Guerrilla Band
23	S. P. Moore	"	Jayhawking & Robbery
24	J. O. Todd	"	Jayhawking
25	James Buckland	"	do
26	A. J. Benson	"	Belonged to Capt. Cawthorne's Co. at Humansville
27	H. H. Winsley	"	Notorious Jayhawker & Murderer
28	R. O. Marable	"	Kept rendezvous for Jayhawkers, leading Jayhawkers
29	William Kesley	"	Guerrilla, taken in arms
30	James P. Hendricks	"	Connected with Marauding Bands
31	Elkana Seroggam	"	Jayhawkers
32	G. J. Smith	"	Robbery & Murder
33	C. O. ...	"	...



✓ 29 William Kesley	" Guernilla, taken in arms
✓ 30 James P. Hurdicks	" connected with Marauding Bands
31 Elkana Scroggum	" Day hawkers
32 G. J. Smith	" Robbery + Murder
33 George Demasters	" do do
34 James Demasters	" do do
35 William A. Hart	" accessory to Killing Federal Soldiers in Bond
✓ 36 John Belcher	" Dangerous Man. holding him to complete Bond
37 John D. Adams	" Dayhawking
38 Thomas Young	" do + Robbery
39 Lewis Dixon	" Robbery + Murder
40 W. B. Poague	" do do
41 W. M. Saker	" Dayhawking + Robbery
42 Martin O'Neal	" do
✓ 43 J. W. Callaway	" do + accessory to shooting Fed. Soldiers
✓ 44 William Walker	" Discharged on Bond July 13. 1862
45 James Ellison	" Robbery
46 Robert Morrow	
47 Jasper Stark	
48 Thomas H. Powers	
49 Thomas A. Sestie	
50 Abram Sanders	
51 John Sanders	
52 Andrew J. Vallingham	
53 Rowland Spencer	
54 Martin V. Adams	
55 Patrick Herington	
56 Elijah Kitley	
57 James Allen	
58 Albert J. Jones	
59 Thomas A. Vickers	
60 James C. Vickers	
61 James B. Crockett	
62 David B. Crockett	

Sent from Clinton Mo. for Trial  
 Charges not received

22149

*1754*

*Cajon*

Dr Ed H. Bryan.

- has been with the secret  
army, and is now in the city. His reasons  
for return are questioned. He can perhaps  
explain his position. He is son of Dr  
Bryan a wealthy citizen recently deceased

Make inquiry and report - also inquire  
about Jack Kennedy, at Morrissey's (or Morrison's)  
bakery, Middle street, between 17th & 18th -

~~22150~~

~~11/10/15~~

Statement of  
Margan Holloman  
in reference to Power  
Mines

---

In case of Gen Russell W<sup>m</sup> Turner John Turner  
& Milton Hale. and Jim Young

Morgan Woollooms, Penned and sworn states  
as follows, About ten days since or about that time  
since, I met with Milton Hale alias Eve and John Wankup  
alias Mr Turner. I heard a man by name of Wesley Billings  
asked of the aforesaid, if they knew where Dick, I supposed  
it was Dick Donnelly<sup>was</sup>. When these men Hale & Wankup  
replied that the boys were over the river, and had  
4 horses to swim, would have swum them the day before  
but it was too windy, these men spoken of were as I supposed  
Eve Crow alias Gen Russell W<sup>m</sup> Wankup alias John Turner  
and Dick Donnelly. who bear a very suspicious character  
about Kinderhook, I have seen the first mentioned men  
have horses and riding around, that region.

Milton Hale and John Wankup told me they were engaged  
cutting wood at Jim Youngs on the Mississippi River.

Morgan Woollooms  
Mark

~~A~~ Case of 22151  
Walker & Bennett

5  
11/16

on the night of Nov  
12th. I was about 12 o'clock at night

G. W. Sutton States on oath

~~Question~~ George Sutton States on oath  
& John Browning on oath  
that he went in company with John  
Browning to the Capeau's Ferry land  
on the 29th of October to see if he could  
cross four horses, on arriving at the  
landing on the Missouri side, he called  
for the Boat to come over, the Boat  
was immediately rowed over, and when  
within about one hundred and fifty yards  
of the shore the ferrymen Robert Bennett  
& Levi Meeker called and asked  
what they wanted, George Sutton answer  
and said that that he wanted to cross  
over, & that damned quick, they then  
rowed to shore, in a great hurry,  
and when at shore, the said Sutton  
told them (Meeker & Bennett) that he (Sutton)  
had some horses he wanted to cross  
over with, that he was from Audrain  
County, Mo, and that he had been burned  
out by the damned Black Republicans  
the (Soldiers) and that he wanted to run  
those horses over into Illinois, Meeker  
then said that he understood, and said  
to be in a hurry, that he was liable  
to be killed at any minute, if the  
Soldiers caught him there, Bennett then  
caught one of the horses and tried to  
take the horses on the boat, when they  
were arrested (Bennett & Meeker) G. W. Sutton  
John Browning

Robert Bennett on oath States

Question Mr Bennett did you come over with the intention to cross those horses

Answer I did

Question Did you hear George Sutton ~~say~~ say that he was from Audrain county and that he wanted to cross those horses into Ill that the damned Black Republicans had Burned him up

Answer yes I did

Question Did you try to load the horses on the Boat

Ans yes I did

Ques was you a hired hand on the Boat

Ans ~~yes~~ was not

Ques did you enroll as a Southern sympathizer

Ans yes I did



Levi Meeker on oath Stated

Question Did you bring the boat over to the Missouri side to cross those horses over

Ans Yes I did

Question Was you hired to run the boat

Ans Yes I was

Ques Did you hear said Sutton say that the had some horse he wanted to cross over and that claimed quick

Ans Yes I did

Ques Did you hear said Sutton say that he was from Mo that he was burned out by the damned Black republicans and that he wanted to run those horses over to Ill

Ans Yes I did

Ques Did you ask said Sutton if he had a pass

Ans No I did not

Ques Did you ever own the boat

Ans Yes I did

Ques Did Mr Sampson the ~~owner~~ owner of the ferry landing ever forbid you not to run a boat inside of his Charter

Ans Yes he did

No. William Jewell on oath Stated

Question ~~where~~ were you at Doctor Morrison house when some persons came to press his gun

Ans Yes Sir

Question who were they

Ans ~~Tom Rose~~ John Creach & another persons

Question Did you see Robert Bennett in company with Tom Rose & John

Creach, the same night Creach come to press Dr Morrisons gun

Ans Yes I did

Question what time ~~of~~ you suppose in the night ~~it~~ was

Ans I was about 12 o'clock at night

Case of 22151  
Mucker & Bennett

15  
11/11

22152

List of Forfeited  
Bond      110 d. 5  
Sent to St. Louis

22152

Citizen

# List of Persons who have forfeited Bonds,

Principal	Sureties	County	Amount
G. W. Bramhall	Joseph Bramhall Gen. Hancock	Wright	\$1000.00
Peter C. Young	M. W. Wood William Coffey	"	\$1000.00
Hugh Russell	Billy Russell Henry Spring	Sacaled Webster	\$2000.00
John Gordon Leonard	Henry Thompson John P. Road	Wright	\$1000.00
Marshal Winters	Alfred Young Ferial Young	Wright	\$1000.00
Amos Collier	Joyner Palmer Thomas M. Conner	Webster Saclan	\$1000.00
Abner B. Casey	Gen. W. Steen Wm. H. Johnson	Saclan Webster	\$1000.00
Benjamin Young	Wm. P. Stewart John Siddle	Saclan	\$1000.00
Abraham W. Frey	Wm. E. Collier Simon Simon	Saclan	\$1000.00
William Crider	Wm. Crider Ben. B. Cairns	Wright	\$1000.00
L. J. Marshal	H. N. S. Marshal Wm. B. Wilson	Saclan	\$1000.00

Principal \$12,000.00  
Interest 100 Scalps.

Geo. D. Bailey, Franklin

Box 13, 7/2, 1881, at Old Mountain

22153

H. D. [unclear] 7/2 1881, at [unclear] 5/18

Book of [unclear]

Old Mt. Franklin Co. Mass

22153

C. H. [unclear]

**KNOW ALL MEN BY THESE PRESENT:** That, we \_\_\_\_\_ of \_\_\_\_\_ in the County of \_\_\_\_\_ and State of \_\_\_\_\_, as principal, and \_\_\_\_\_ of the County of \_\_\_\_\_

in the same State, as securities, hereby acknowledge ourselves to be held and firmly bound unto the United States of America, in the sum of Five Thousand dollars, for the payment of which, well and truly to be made, we hereby bind ourselves, and each of our heirs, executors, administrators and assigns.

Sealed with our seals, this \_\_\_\_\_ day of \_\_\_\_\_, A. D. 186

The condition of the above obligation is such, that whereas the above bounden \_\_\_\_\_ has been arrested upon charge of having given aid and comfort to the enemies of the United States, and of other acts of disloyalty, and whereas the said \_\_\_\_\_ has taken and subscribed the oath hereto annexed, and has agreed that he will not leave the County of \_\_\_\_\_ during the present rebellion, without the written permission of the commanding officer of the nearest military post established by the United States authorities, and will report in person to such commander, whenever by him required in writing so to do; and has also agreed to give immediate information to said commander of any hostile movement, gathering or conspiracy, which he may become apprised of; and to notify the officer aforesaid of any and all attempts which he may learn any person is making to enlist recruits for or to induce others to join the so-called Confederate army or to give aid and comfort thereto. Now if the said \_\_\_\_\_ shall well and truly keep his said oath, and perform his other agreements hereinbefore set out, then this obligation shall be void; otherwise of full force and effect.

And it is hereby understood and agreed, that in case said \_\_\_\_\_ should violate any of the conditions of this obligation, any officer in the military service of the United States, acting under the orders of the nearest post commander, may seize and sell or otherwise dispose of any and all property of the above named obligators, to an amount sufficient to satisfy and discharge the amount above named, without having recourse to any proceeding at law.

William B. Brasier [Seal.]  
Larkin B. Brasier [Seal.]  
marks [Seal.]

22154

Madison  
July 7, 1855  
John H. ...  
Washington D.C. 16

...

Amount bought in October      Amount bought in November      Amount bought in December

Name	Winery	Doll	Quins	Wines	Liquors	Doll	Quins	Wines	Liquors	Doll	Quins	Wines	Liquors
S. W. Bark	Cape Girardeau	none	none	none	none	none	none	none	none	14 00	none	none	none
J. and S. Brett	Cape Girardeau	75 00	none	none	none	2 20	none	none	none	none	none	none	none
Stratman & Michels	Cape Girardeau	none	none	5 gal	120 gal	none	none	none	none	none	none	none	none
Galt, Phil. Phipson	Cape Girardeau	none	none	none	none	none	none	none	none	9 55	none	none	none
J. and S. Hat	Cape Girardeau	none	none	none	none	none	none	40 gal	360 gal	35 00	none	none	14 00
W. C. Hayden	Cape Girardeau	none	none	none	none	none	none	none	none	none	none	none	1 99
Caraghty & W. Barber	Cape Girardeau	73 87	none	none	none	none	none	none	none	none	none	none	none
Richard L. S. et al	Cape Girardeau	none	none	none	none	none	none	none	none	none	none	none	none
W. P. Nelson	Cape Girardeau	none	none	none	none	none	none	none	none	none	none	none	none
William Moore	Cape Girardeau	4 00	none	none	none	4 00	none	none	none	84 50	none	none	none
M. Lapiere	Cape Girardeau	700 00	none	none	none	780 00	none	none	none	none	none	none	none
Henry D. Brinick	Cape Girardeau	none	none	none	none	none	none	none	none	none	none	none	none
James Keane	Commissary	none	none	none	none	none	none	none	none	none	none	none	none
J. S. Anderson	Commissary	none	none	none	none	5 00	none	none	none	84 00	none	none	none
James D. Dean	Cape Girardeau	none	none	none	none	none	none	none	none	none	none	none	none
A. D. Leech	Cape Girardeau	none	none	none	none	none	none	none	none	none	none	none	none
Buchmann & W. Barber	Cape Girardeau	none	25 gal	none	none	none	30 gal	none	none	none	10 gal	none	none
Jacob Kneib	Cape Girardeau	none	none	12 gal	120 gal	56 00	none	12 gal	none	375 00	none	none	none
J. D. H. et al	Cape Girardeau	none	none	none	none	none	none	none	none	46 80	none	none	12 00
John Vasterling	Cape Girardeau	none	none	none	none	none	none	none	none	none	none	none	none
John M. Phipson	Commissary	none	none	none	none	none	none	none	none	16 80	none	none	5 00
Henry Hoops	Commissary	none	none	none	none	none	none	none	none	none	none	none	none
William Barber	Cape Girardeau	none	none	9 gal	28 gal	none	none	none	600 gal	28 00	none	none	640 gal
L. H. Phipson	Cape Girardeau	none	none	none	none	none	none	none	none	none	none	none	none
L. H. Phipson	Cape Girardeau	none	none	none	none	none	none	none	none	none	none	none	none
C. Hays	Cape Girardeau	none	none	none	none	none	none	none	120 gal	none	none	none	none
Lewis Hinkle	Cape Girardeau	none	none	none	none	none	none	none	none	none	none	none	none
Wolfgang Dornberger	Scott County	none	none	none	none	none	none	none	none	none	none	none	none
Peter Keld	Cape County	none	none	none	none	none	none	none	none	none	none	none	none
Caraghty & Laramie	Cape Girardeau	none	none	none	none	none	none	none	none	none	none	none	none
W. M. Guire	Jackson Cape Girardeau	none	none	none	none	none	none	none	none	none	none	6 gal	43 gal





Andrew Dan	Cape Girardeau	none	none	none	none	none	none	none	50 gal	none	none	none	none
Sackmann & Schmitt	Cape Girardeau	none	none	none	none	none	none	none	none	none	none	none	none
Ferdinand Koch	Cape Girardeau	none	none	none	none	none	none	none	none	none	none	none	none
Nigo Ervinty	Cape Girardeau	none	none	none	3 gal	none	none	none	4 gal	none	none	none	2 Gall
Jacob Gooly	Cape Girardeau	none	none	none	none	none	none	none	none	none	none	none	none
George Megandt	Cape Girardeau	none	none	none	none	none	none	none	none	none	none	none	none
Friedrich Landmann	Cape Girardeau	none	none	10 gal	20 gal	none	none	none	none	none	none	none	none
J. Vasterting	Cape Girardeau	none	none	none	none	none	none	none	100 gal	none	none	none	none
Bernhard Bahm	Cape Girardeau	none	none	none	none	none	none	none	none	none	none	none	none
Gottlieb Schouger	Cape Girardeau	none	none	none	none	none	none	none	none	none	none	none	none
Baldridge & Nash	Cape Girardeau	none	none	none	none	none	none	none	none	none	none	none	none
Valentine Harold	Cape Girardeau	none	none	none	none	none	none	none	none	none	none	none	120 gal
Conrad Kempe	Cape Girardeau	none	none	none	none	none	none	none	none	none	none	none	none
Henry Hillers	Cape Girardeau	none	none	none	none	none	none	none	none	none	none	none	none
H. D. Kolberg	Cape Girardeau	none	none	none	none	none	none	none	none	none	none	none	4 gal
H. Zehsack	Cape Girardeau	none	none	none	none	none	none	none	none	none	none	none	none
J. G. Scherer	Cape Girardeau	none	none	none	none	none	none	none	none	none	none	none	none
William Therkholtz	Cape Girardeau	none	none	none	none	none	none	none	none	none	none	none	none
Adam Amos & Co	Cape Girardeau	none	none	40	none	none	none	none	none	none	none	none	none
Patrick Dempsey	Cape Girardeau	none	none	none	none	none	none	none	none	none	none	none	none
Thrupel & Co	Cape Girardeau	none	none	none	none	none	none	none	none	none	none	none	none
Eustachio Proffitt	Cape Girardeau	none	none	none	none	none	none	none	none	none	none	none	none
Allen & Co	Cape Girardeau	none	none	none	none	none	none	none	none	none	none	none	none
William Burnett	Cape Girardeau	none	none	none	none	none	none	none	none	none	none	none	none
H. Wiley & Co	Cape Girardeau	none	none	none	50 gal	none	none	none	none	none	none	none	none
Harold Koenigsberg	Cape Girardeau	none	none	none	none	none	none	none	none	none	none	none	240 gal
J. Heuring	Cape Girardeau	none	none	none	none	none	none	none	none	none	none	none	20 gal
H. C. ...	Cape Girardeau	none	none	none	none	none	none	none	500 gal	none	none	none	none

Tab. 22155

Min. file + State

No date

7

I do solemnly swear that I will support, protect, and defend the Constitution and Government of the United States against all enemies, whether domestic or foreign; and that I will bear true faith, allegiance, and loyalty to said any ordinance, resolution or law of any state, convention or Legislature to the contrary notwithstanding; and further that I do this with a full determination, pledge and purpose, without any mental reservation or evasion whatever, and further that I will and faithfully perform all the duties which may be required of me.

Go. help me God

Brockwell <sup>his</sup> Wingfield  
<sub>mark</sub>

Robert A. <sup>his</sup> <sub>mark</sub>

Thomas <sup>his</sup> Tate  
<sub>mark</sub>

Arsenous A. <sup>his</sup> Wingfield  
<sub>mark</sub>



File

Lettere dalla, ...  
 ... Critique ...  
 ...  
 ...  
 ...  
 ...  
 ...  
 ...

... ma anche

Act

Statements of colored persons in reference to the riot at Chapel Hill.

W. B. Williams a freedman states that he went to Chapel Hill to attend a meeting of the freedmen, and that the Sheriff promised them protection. And that on Wednesday night Sept 13 while they were assembled the Students and some of the Citizens assaulted the house with guns and rocks, and that one of the freedmen was reported to be stabbed, that they blocked up the road and threatened to kill any freedman caught coming to Raleigh to report them. The Sheriff could not be found as he had gone to Hillsboro. Some of the Police interfered to quell the riot and he made his escape through the night and came to this office.

Henderson Washington also states that during the meeting some of the Students stood at the door and behaved very well and that about the close of the meeting some Students and Citizens assaulted the house with guns Pistols and Rocks and took the steps away and in getting out some were severely wounded with rocks. And that next morning he went back after his hat which he had lost in the melee. That a good many of the Students and Citizens were there and he remarked that he was going to Raleigh and Mr Wright a Student asked him what for and he replied to report how he had been treated and crippled. Mr Wright then said damn you I will cripple you worse than you are and started towards him with a stick and would have struck him had he not been prevented - and that Mr Pether a Citizen says you shant go to Raleigh. You are a damned

Sores head injury and ought to be hung, that he afterwards went to Dr Jones and while there (Mr Pitter and others came after him. Pitter stopped at the gate and cut in John Husky with a Bowie knife after him. Dr Jones took him up stairs in his house to prevent them finding him.

Frank Harris Goodman states that about the close of the meeting he and his wife started home and when they got to the door some one threw a rock at them and came near hitting himself and wife and that he threw a chair at them that they had taken the steps down which was on the outside of the building the only means by which the second story could be reached. He then tore off the ceiling and went down inside and put his wife under the bed. He then made his escape and went to Mr Pitter for protection. Mr P said he could do nothing with them but would send his sons. But did not send them. God Sarrain went down and tried to quell the riot but did not succeed. On the next morning he went to the Green Stable and John Husky and Mr Pitter were there. Husky remarked that some damned negro had knocked him down stairs and blacked his eye, and Pitter remarked that he stabbed at a negro and struck a post and cut his finger. Husky then borrowed Pitter's knife and went to Dr Jones after Henderson Washington swearing he would kill him if it cost him his life. Dr Jones hid Washington until they left.

William Fetter then mounted his horse and tried to  
get on a party to force and stop all freedom coming  
from Chapel Hill to Raleigh. heard Mr Wright a student  
say he would shoot Henderson Washington -  
Names of Students and Citizens concerned in the riot  
Mr Fetter Hal Fetter John Husky Gus Wright and Mr Dade  
So Mr Dade Fred Bargar and Julius Barr

That Snipes freedom makes some statements of  
except that when they got out of the house the students  
surrounded and struck some of them with sticks  
and threatened to kill them and told them they should  
never have any schools there and said damn the  
gankers they didn't fear them, and threatened to  
kill any freedoman who left Chapel Hill to come  
to Raleigh to report them

Edward May makes about the same statements



Copy 22157

of Evidence  
W.S.

1865

Sanham & Ortez or Bell

cut's

110 117

Hallow-Perkins on oath states that about the 11<sup>th</sup> day of January I met two men whom I have since heard were named Dunham and  
 at Morton's Hotel. I did not hear their names at the time - When I went in Mr Morton said to these men that I was a connection of the Lady that had the Negroes to sell - They asked me what kind of Negroes Mrs Carter <sup>very</sup> told them as well as I could what kind of Negroes they were - I then told them that their Master was in the Rebel Army - They ~~then~~ asked me if I supposed there would be any difficulty if they bought the Negroes in their taking them away - I told them I could not tell them myself but that I would try and ascertain about it - I then went down the street and talked with a strictly loyal man (A. H. Martin) on the subject. He said he did not believe that there was anybody here that had any right to interfere to prevent it - I told these men after I went back that I had talked with a loyal man who was supposed to know about these matters and that he had said that he did not think that ~~there~~ <sup>there</sup> was any ~~body~~ <sup>body</sup> here that ~~as might~~ <sup>be in danger</sup> - They asked me if I would see Mrs Carter and ask her what she would take for ~~the~~ <sup>the</sup> Negroes - I told them Mrs Carter was at my house and I would ask her when I went home - There was nothing further said about the Negroes that I remember of until next morning - I saw these men again that night - The next morning I think it was I told them that Mrs Carter said she would take \$500.00 for the Negroes

here that

Woman Army her two children and a boy named John. They said they would take them - They then said that Mrs Carter was a woman and asked me if I would not show them the Negro. I said to them that the Negro woman and two children were at Mr Salles house and that if they would go to him he would show them the Negro - they insisted that I should go with them - I then went to Mr Salles and asked him where the Negro woman was and he told me that she was at his <sup>house</sup> where he left that morning - Some boy said that she (Army) had gone to Mr Millers to wash that day. Myself and the two men went there for <sup>her</sup> but finding she was not there. I went to Mr Salles kitchen where we found the Negro woman. One of the men enquired at Mr Salles if Army was there, they told him that she was - I then went in the kitchen and finding Army & the children there told them that she was the one they were looking for. ~~The~~ The man was in the kitchen some little time talking to the Negro woman but I did not hear the conversation as I had turned and went out after pointing out the Negro to them - When I came out Mr Salles was in the yard and produced a paper from the Pro. Marshal, ~~allowing~~ <sup>the</sup> allowing him to permit the Negro woman to stay at his house until he could get her Free papers from

Mr Salles at St. Louis - <sup>One of the men said to Mr</sup> I said to the men <sup>that under the circumstances I would not</sup> give five cents for five hundred aged Negroes - I then got on my horse and left - I ~~then~~ went down and had a conversation <sup>with</sup> the Pro. Mar. on the subject & went back and saw the two men in Mr Nortons bar room

They asked me where they could find Mrs Carter & told them she was at my house - they asked me the way there and I told them

Something was said about the Negro woman and the two men said they had concluded not to take her, I remarked that that was all right, that I had been talking with the Apt. Pro. Marshal and he said that if <sup>(Reed's)</sup> Dick Pro. Marshal had been here he would have arrested the whole party - but that he did not think that he had the authority to do so - I do not remember of speaking to them afterwards - The Negro boy John was at my house at this time - I have not seen him since, and could not say of my own knowledge that they ~~did~~ took him off - From the best information I have I believe these men took the boy John away with them - but I did not see them - I have not seen Mrs Carter since - These men said they wanted to buy Negroes to take to Kentucky, and that <sup>they</sup> could get a pass from the Pro. Marshal to do so - I understood them to say that Apt. Pro. Marshal Hines was the man who gave them passes -

22158

*Handwritten scribble*

*Handwritten scribble*

~~*Handwritten scribble*~~

Staniel Cove

Bay, Portsmouth

John W. Lewis

Master

St. Charles

for a boat of \$96.00 my wages

French **22159** Sept 17<sup>th</sup>  
Comm of Pro Marshal  
St Augustine

---

Invoice of Contrabands  
turned over

---

No. 100

Sept 17<sup>th</sup>

Invoice of "Contrabands" turned over to Captain James W Johnson Pro Marshal Dist of Fla by Capt Wilson French Pro Marshal St Augustine Fla in obedience to orders received from Dist Commander

No	Names	Remarks
1	Isaac Ammers	The first nine named Contrabands were brought from the west side of the St Johns river by Owen Sykes about two weeks ago.
2	George Shamley	
3	Elijah Shamley	
4	Wills Crumell	
5	Ramon Roberts	
6	Alex Crumell	
7	Frank Roberts	
8	Jeff Crumell	
9	Persey Cooper	
10	Ned Adams	
11	Wm Saunders	

Wilson French  
 Capt 17<sup>th</sup> Conn Vols  
 Pro Marshal



P. H. Fay 22160

B. Ritschman

W. Richter

F. Smith

Cts

Dr. Peck, Town & Co

Dr. L. M. Pettig

W. O. Carter

W. O. Roberts

Will please add the  
~~names~~ above named  
Persons to the members  
of Pension having filed  
Bondy & who are  
now holding the same  
Accounts of  
Provided the numbers  
compleat. 6

P. H. Fay

O. A. O. O. O. O.  
L. M. P. O.

Jan 1861

The following named Persons residents of  
 Pilot Knob ② Granton have complied with Orders  
 46 St Louis Dist-② 7<sup>th</sup> 3<sup>rd</sup> Dist- of St Louis

Fried Bahrens,	Pilot Knob
Henry Pop	"
Herman Davis	Granton
A. A. Grissom	Pilot Knob
Ferdinand Sommer	"
Fried Heaths	"
A. H. Miller	"
J. P. Ranft	"
J. Rogner	"
J. Steiner	"
Louis Schultz	Granton
Chas Kindell	"
L. Thomason	"
Bernad Ruchmana	Pilot Knob

I certify that the above named persons  
 have complied with Special Orders No 46  
 St Louis Dist-② Orders No 7, 3<sup>rd</sup> Dist-  
 of St Louis Dist- for the sale of Spirituous Liquors

J. J. Ferguson  
 Capt ② Apr - 1862  
 Dist Sub Dist of St Louis

22161

Subscribers of the  
N. Y. "Kaucaasian"

no date

Miel

G. Ralston  
J. H. Balston,  
E. Balston,  
R. Morrow,  
J. Stausberry,  
E. Inay,  
J. Hindman, Jr.,  
N. P. Ryland,  
A. Hindman,  
M. Hindman,  
J. F. Matt,  
P. Freshwater,  
M. Edwards,  
D. Freshwater,  
G. Marsh,  
J. Conner

Miss Catherine

No date 22.02

Butterfly

---

Arrested at the Bridge and brought in  
by Sgt Tildes

J. Crowley & John Cochran

Brought in by J. N. Hobson

William Williams

D. W. Ford  
Capt Police

One Bill Book of Ten m.	.10
One a Magnolia Tring's PR	.50
One " " " "	.25
5 " " " " " "	.15
and a number of miscellaneous papers	
from a packet by Geo Moore and a purchase	
of a payment of cotton -	

Inventory of papers taken from the person  
of Geo Moore, a cotton trader, trading with the  
Enemy, near Fort Adams, Miss.

One Daily pocket diary for the year 1863.

(Said diary contained the following papers)

- No 1 Memoranda, showing visits into the rebel lines
- 2 Memoranda of weight of cotton bought of A Minnet
- 3 Mem. of weight of cotton bought of W Patrick
- 4 Receipt of J C Patrick for \$10,500<sup>00</sup> on a/c of 70 bales cotton from Geo Moore
- 5 Receipt of Babers & Miller \$15,000 from Geo Moore
- 6 Receipt of Babers & Miller for \$14,000 from Geo Moore on a/c
- 7 Receipt of A H Wall for \$4,300 from Geo Moore on a/c 73 bales cotton
- 8 Receipt of S L Babers \$415<sup>00</sup> from Geo Moore on a/c of A H Wall
- 9 Receipt of A H Wall \$20,000 from Geo Moore for 73 bales cotton
- 10 Receipt of R A Dewey \$3213<sup>00</sup> from Geo Moore on a/c for 7 bales cotton
- 11 Receipt of Babers & Miller \$10,000 from Geo Moore on a/c

These receipts are all dated at Fort Adams Miss

in July & September last

One pocket book containing the following  
described papers

- 1 a permit from Capt hard. comd of U.S. Chills to  
Octo & Geo Moore to go to U. O. & return
- 2 a pass from Capt hard for Mr Geo Moore to  
go to Hatchey & return - dated July 18/64
- 3 Pass from Capt Dunham dated Sept/64 No 541213  
for Geo Moore to go to Hatchey & return to U. O.



4. Capt. Porter pass on Steamship "Kafayette"  
Sept 11/64 for Geo Moore to go to W.O.  
& return
5. A pass from Capt Dunham Aug 17/64 No.  
53.169 for Geo Moore to go to Plaquemine  
& return
6. A pass from Maj Geo D Reynolds Pro Mar at  
Natchez for Geo Moore to go to Fort Adams  
with baggage
7. A sum permit for Geo Moore to carry one pistol
8. Oath of allegiance Oct 25 1863 Geo Moore
9. A pass from Capt Dunham Sept 17. 1864 No. 13490  
to go to <sup>W.O.</sup> Natchez & return (see endorsement on this pass  
showing that Moore did not go to Natchez but landed below Fort  
Adams, pretended to be taken prisoner & carried to Genl Hodges  
HQ (C.S.A.) when released went on board the Gunboat  
'Chillicothe' thence to the 'Hattandy' where he was  
arrested Oct 5/64 by order of Maj Genl Dana)
10. Pass from Capt Reed July 31/64 to go to W.O. & return  
to Fort Adams —  
also one ten cent <sup>u.s.</sup> postage currency.  
Also twenty five cents U.S. postage stamps.  
The above are the contents of the Pocket ~~Book~~ <sup>Money Book</sup>.
11. Circular from Genl Dick Taylor Sept 22  
Relating to trade & cotton in Confederate  
lines - purchase of stores &c. &c.
12. One bill of lading for 17 bales cotton shipped  
from Fort Adams to W.O. in envelope directed  
to R. H. Sanders Esq →

13 One envelope contg papers showing cotton transactions between R. H. Clark acting for himself or A. Wolcott & other parties, in which \$2000 of gold was paid, with endorsements on envelope from Genl Dana's office.

14 An envelope containing letter from St. Jameson & Geo Moore Sept 23/64 relating to cotton transactions, also a letter from W. B. G. (probably Wm B. Graham) to Geo Moore relating to the release of 198 bales cotton, with his (W. B. G.) efforts to get it released, & Genl Dana's endorsement of his application to that effect.

15 One large envelope containing a/c sales of several lots of cotton, in which a one item of \$3600<sup>00</sup> paid for black mail.

16 One envelope containing letter relating to cotton, the shipment of money to buy cotton & endorsement from Genl Dana's office.

17 Study letter, (see endorsement on envelope)

18 Study a/c ~~with~~ <sup>for</sup> Geo Moore by G. W. Graham & Co, & bills of cotton purchased outside of the Union lines.

The foregoing from No 11 to 18 inclusive are in one package marked A

19

<sup>The following taken from the person of Elisha Tracy who was arrested with the same</sup>  
One envelope containing papers by order of May Genl Nelson for W. H. Dimmock & E. Tracy to go from Brown Point Isabel to N.O. & back, on the transports from of Espartero.

20 One envelope containing letters from Graham & other papers. See endorsement on this envelope -

21 One envelope with endorsement by Genl Anna containing numerous passes from Post Marshals & land officers of Posts

22 One envelope contg papers showing that E Tracy was atty in fact for G B Child who was sentenced to a fine of \$5000. & 1 yr imprisonment & is now again under arrest.

23 Letter from Pettit to Rodney with one envelope marked Confidential - This letter says that "operations depend on 'Mollen' of further instructions" and that "Harden is regarded as the great trouble on trade". (See endorsement on envelope)

One page of papers of no great consequence  
~~a fact of no consequence~~ marked "B"

One page of private letter

One pocket book contg as follows

One Confederate States bill \$100.00

One bill Bk of Penna. 10

One " Augusta Savings Bk .50

One " " " " .25

5 U.S. postage stamps 3 each. 15

and a number of memoranda among them are from a note by Geo Moore as to purchase & payment of cotton -

Ex 5- (29) 1865  
Inventory of papers  
&c taken from the  
persons and bulises  
of  
Geo. Moore  
and  
Elisha Tracy  
Cotton Factors

G. 48.

22164

1865

Gartwood John  
Capt. Comdg. Ind. Scouts

The Scouts will pass  
D. B. Dickey and Eliza Wall  
to their homes in the cave

W. T.

The 20th will pass D.B. Dickson  
to his home to their home  
and the same John Cartwood  
Capt. Cassin, D. D. D.

\$ 22 1/2 64 1/2

Petition of

Citizens of Randolph

Co. Ill. for appoint

ment of Sheriff Marshal

for that county. -

Wm. H. ...

7

...

Rec'd P. H. Galt Aug. 30th

1<sup>st</sup> Lt. Gen. Montgomery

Cott. 22 11/18/17

Chute.

Rudolph Ill.

Endover file.



To the Provost Marshal Genl }  
of Missouri }

We the undersigned loyal Citizens of Randolph County State of Illinois. Respectfully solicit the appointment of a Provost Marshal of this <sup>County</sup> as many neighborhoods <sup>are</sup> invested with Rebels of the rankest kind who on many occasions have and still preach treason upon the arrival of any unfavorable news to the Federal Government.

And further have good reasons to suspect there are deposits of arms and ammunition secreted and in the hands of those who would use them against the Government and her loyal citizens if any reasonable opportunity should offer and in view of the above ask that our request may meet with your favorable consideration

Respectfully Yours

W. F. Servants

J. H. Jones

Gabriel Jones

Ch. Keel

John N. Jones

John Purby

Joseph Saunders

J. F. Baumann

O. Waple

Robert Mann

W. F. Ritter

J. F. K. K. K.

G. S. Jones

W. H. Crittenden

C. T. Jones

E. L. Keel

Will Trauwick

J. K. Lankford

E. Holcomb

W. H. Mann

J. C. Hanna

22165

1865

House of Ill-  
Fame  
etc.

New Orleans

Citizen

Member

Houses of Ill Fame in New Orleans.

	<u>Location</u>	<u>Proprietor</u>	<u>Occurrence</u>
	Zafayette St	Aunt Mary	Mary Lyons, Martha Hunter, Mrs. Gavelly, Carol
28	Bassin "	Fannie Swift	
45	" "	James Davis	
44	" "	James Sullivan	Trust the German, U.S.A. frequents
100	" "	Mrs White	West formerly of "Pine Bluff" cat
62	Union "		Annie Clifton keeps Chris Smith, but's detective
	Cas. Hss, bet Trinity & ...	John S. Goodrich	Fannie Walters " Dock matter
227	" "	Wm Thompson	
	" " near Dauphin	Mrs King	Mrs. ...
269	" "	Mrs ...	Felix & Patti, kept
253	" "		Bill Smith frequents
271	" "	Clara Fisher	Emily Isaacson kept by Boyd Robinson Kate Brooks keeps Bill Sullivan
267	" "	John's Gates	Kate Townsend keeps T. Sykes
96	Bourbon	German Woman	Mrs. ...
	Damascus cor. Canal	Ada Brummenau	
	" "	Mrs. Gibson	Ross supports Thuyille keeps Tom Dumps, Mary Ross (colored) keeps (supposed) Jack's Duffins
198	St. Louis St.	Josephine Ray	
19 to 33	Tremé St.	Catherine Robinson	
19	Gasquet "	Ida Johnson	keeps Ed. Johnson
22	" "	Mrs Moore	Mrs. Mrs. Woolley, wife of Abth of 3d. Dist.
16	" "	Tracy Davis	keeps ... frequent
228	Common St.	Em. Stamford	Army Officers frequent
42	Tryal St.	Eliza Ward	Julia Harris
44	" "	Mary Barber (colored)	
56	" "	Mary Barber (colored)	Tracy Taylor, Kate & Sally Doran

57	"	"	Harold Bedford	Eliza McAllister + Mary Ann Guinness
58	"	"	James Jones	
59	"	"	Julia Davis	Mary Jane Lewis, Maggie Elliott, Matt Tracy, Dobbi Flannery, Selvina Boudreau See My Recollections
61	"	"	Sarah Garrett	Mary Burk, Anne Lissay, Sarah Hight, Mary Chapman + Caroline Bestell
61 1/2	"	"	Mrs. Taylor	Julia Holland, Johnnie Gabriel + Mary Jane Burk
64	"	"	Matt Shan	Ann Jones, Miss Gellins + Mary Symbright
65	"	"	James Todd	Martha Barlow + Mary Burk
81 + 109	"	"	Miss Gordon	Mary Gellan, Mag. McGregor + Anne Mc Carraick
103	"	"	Mary Willis	Martha Whorley, Elizabeth Maxwell, Eliza Mc Donogh, Marian Larkins + Catharine Lument
104	"	"	Ann Furness + Mary Jane	
106	"	"	Martha Talimer	John Maguire, Joseph Thompson + Jenny Brown
107	"	"	Ellen Thompson	Ann Korman, Matt Flannery + Laura Davis
109	"	"	Mary Williams	Mauda Harris, Melinda Galt
112	"	"	Phia Smith + M. Kennedy	
117	"	"	Mary Jones	Josephine Galt
65	Perdidon	"	Santia Moore	Anne Robinson, Emma Hall
73 1/2	"	"	Mary Smith	
76 1/2	"	"	Mrs. Harney	Mary Donnelly, Bridget + Eliza Burk, Matti Kennedy + Anne Hall

Pumps in New Orleans.

Lewis Pettipaw.	Nage Joe.
John Ross.	Thos. Burke.
Her. Fisher.	Ed. Murphy.
Jas. Mulligan.	Jas. Cogan.
Julie Packer.	Frank Henrietta.
John Mc Donald.	John Skibbinan.
Dutch Philip.	Wm. Kennedy.
Bart. Stewart.	Thos. Sroggins.
Thos. Kettlespan.	Thos. Connors.
Julie Train.	Sut. Cicily.
Wm. Thompson.	Robt. Truckner.
Billy Johnson.	Jas. Barry.
Charles Tramb.	Pete Kelly.
Harry Bates.	Wm. Furg.
Geo. Bates.	Pat Carroll, alias 'The Bull'
Tom. Dix.	Monkey Leonard, alias 'John'
Wm. Lewis.	W. Rockwell.
Rich. Hayes.	J. McLaughlin.
John Swann.	Puck Ryan.
Jos. Agnew.	Wed. Gobins.
John Butler.	Phil. Park, Benois Hse. Keeper.
John Turr.	Fancy S. K. es.
John Meyer.	Peter Helay.
Chas. Austin.	Harry Reed.
Jas. Capron.	Geo. Fairfield.
	Jack. Topham.
	Billy Mc Donnell.
	Robt. Purcell.
	Young Hennesy.
	Harry Reynolds.

Gamblers in New Orleans.

Little George.	W. McCauley.
Nutch Taker.	Tom Bracken.
Chas. Bush.	T. H. Davis.
R. Rivers.	S. M. Williams.
J. Martin.	Wash. Rockwell.
John Fulton.	Wm. Turner.
J. Ross.	John McClelland.
Ida France.	Jas. Helligan.
H. Pettipiece.	Pace.
W. Johnson.	Geo. Provo.
P. White.	C. Summers.
Basil Holmes.	S. Izard.
Rufus Hunt.	J. Verain.
Napoleon White.	Toby Drum.
Geo. Oliver.	A. Jones.
Jos. Summers.	Dago Joe.
John Brogan.	Thos. Burke.
Chas. Starr.	Ed. Murphy.
Pete Muldoon.	Munsell Alexander.
Jack Martin.	Wm. Thompson.
Bob Rivers.	Chicote.
W. Wilson.	
Matt Lane.	
Geo. Arbold.	

Associates of New Orleans Gamblers.

Hen. Fisher.

W. Lewis.

B. Stewart.

A. S. Newhouse.

J. Train.

H. Keys.

Jas. Siddons.

Jules Strange.

Dick Keys.

Pet. Duffin.

Jack Martin.

Hen. Wilson.

Matt Hogan.

Showmen and Riders in

David Basselauz

Joseph Basselauz

— Springer.

A. B. Pastman.

Baby Show (St. Charles)

Dean Parker

Clark S. Ames.

Managers of Wild Animals.

James Colton.

Robt. Trolan.

John McGellan.

B. Garcia.

Arny Lotta.

Chas. Vincent.



## Thieves and Burglars in New Orleans.

J. W. Johnson.	John Patton	F. Gara, alias	Jas. Griffin.
Ed. Murphy.	John Smith.	"Rodriguez."	Jas. McTinn.
Bill Sullivan.	John Tucker.	Thos. Jack.	Jas. Kelly.
John Dede.	Thos. Lutain.	Thos. Hall.	Wm. Jury.
Tom. Burke.	Jembugent alias	Billy Ponds.	F. C. Hall.
Wm. Hart.	"Greeney."	J. P. Hall.	John C'Brinn.
Tom Gonnors.	John Price.	Wm. Canfield.	John King, U. S. J.
Tom Walker.	Gerh Tom.	Chas. Sackett.	Thos. Brennan.
John Ford.	John Manning.	Wm. Clark.	Dick German.
— Coleman.	Charles alias Roper.	Jas Hager.	John Kaiser.
Charles Foster.	John Snapper.	Ned Murphy.	Chas. Morgan, alias Wilson.
John Sherman.	John Mitchell.	Hen. Jenkins.	Jas. Glardy.
Thos. Burns.	Jim. Haus.	John Helle.	Hen. Smith, Ss House.
Buck Riley.	Mike Walsh.	Tom Pool.	Munsell Alexander.
Ned Sullivan.	Tom Sullivan.	"Shermer." alias	Sam. Fulton, -suspected.
John Rohan.	Jas. Wilson.	Ed. Madonna.	P. W. Bradley.
Bill, the "Mick."	John F. Molino.	Chas. Rivers.	Dominick Burns.
Dago Jas.	Baptiste Blasinau.	John Kelly.	Wm. Wilson. Wm. Harris. Frank Heyden.
Hugh Ford.	Wm. Thompson, alias	Dick Gonnors.	Jas. Barry. Pete Kelly.
Wm. Flynn.	"Pucit."	John Banner.	Beverly Marlon. Sony King.
Pete Ford.	Jas. Cruise.	John Neville.	J. Kelly, alias P. Manning.
— Spellman.	John Spencer.	John Frazer.	Ned. Curtis.
Jack Todd.	Jas. Grogan.	John Thompson, alias	Hen. St. Armand.
Bully Bruce.	Tom McLaughlin.	"Blackdab."	John Frazer, -mulatto.
Thos. Lewis.	Perre Trezelle.	John Tucker.	Tom. Pool.

Suspected Irish Thieves & Purchasers of Stolen Property.

Mike Garvey, - Washburn St, bet. Annunciation & Chippewa Sts.

Thos. McGuin, - Rousseau " " First & Second Sts.

Dan. Regan, 22 First St.

Pat. Kearns, - cor. St. Andrews & Rousseau Sts.

Wm. Stratmeyer, cor. Josephine & Walter Sts.

Red Wick, - bet. Annunciation & Chippewa Sts.

John Polard, - bet. Fulton & Terve Sts.

Pat. Dwyer, - Josephine bet. Terve & Rousseau Sts.

Andy McDonald, cor. St. Andrews " "

Hugh Bagley, - Richard, bet. Paccaneri & Annunciation Sts.

Bullies & Youngers in New Orleans.

Ida Franz.	John Gonzales.
Jas. Fitzgerald.	Itatier Jangalles.
Pat. Burns.	— Bertan.
— Slacint.	— Garen.
— Carrigan.	John Barrett.
Wash. Reckwell.	Harry Kelly.
Dominick Burns.	— Polk.
Ed. Barrett, alias Sicily.	Hamilton Rowan.
Dick Barrett.	Robt. Tuttle.
Wm. Hudson, alias Red Bill.	Geo. Sykes.
John Hugless.	
Eugene Wilson.	
Dick Kennard, alias	
Michael Conners.	
Michael Ward.	
Michael Heaton.	
Alex. Holland.	
Pete King.	
Jas. Musnell.	
Alf. Pigeon.	
Ernest Trugger.	
Sam. Wheeler.	
Barnes Fox.	
Irene Jackot.	
John Cross.	

22166

W. W. Wright Committee  
Report

Copied H. P. L.

Name of Person or Family	Residence		Head of Family Husband, Father Brother Son Etc.	Gerrilla Rebel Soldier Sympathizer Etc.	Occupation	General History and Remarks. State whether they should be ordered to leave or permitted to remain	
	Post Office	County					
Dr James Bridgman	Caruthersville		Head of Family	Physician	2,000.00	has scouted with Gerrillas for Protection	
<del>Wm. Tracy</del>	"	"	"	Rebel advocate	4,000.00	has Harbored Gerrillas	
<del>Wm. Tracy</del>	Prag adociv	"	"	Rebel Sympathizer	6,000.00	has Harbored Gerrillas in Rebel	
<del>Wm. Tracy</del>	Virginia Township	"	"	Rebel Sympathizer	6,000.00	has Harbored Gerrillas	
Mannul Cunningham	Caruthersville		Head of Family	Rebel advocate	11,000.00	Leading Person in getting up the Provision for the purpose of recruiting	
<del>Wm. Tracy</del>	"	"	"	Rebel advocate	10,000.00	Scouting from Federals. Left Home temporarily	
<del>Wm. Tracy</del>	Gayoso		Married Man	Rebel Sympathizer	8,000.00	associates with Gerrillas	
<del>Wm. Tracy</del>	"	"	Head of Family	Rebel advocate	3,000.00	associates with Gerrillas	
Wm. D. McFarland	"	"	Single Man	Rebel advocate	trader	estate	associates with Gerrillas
<del>Wm. Tracy</del>	"	"	Married Man	Rebel Soldier	Farmer	estate	Went to Rebel army
<del>Wm. Tracy</del>	Caruthersville		Married Man	Gerrilla	no occupation		Scouting Gerrilla Bad Man
<del>Wm. Tracy</del>	Prag adociv		Single Man	Gerrilla	no occupation		scouting Gerrilla Bad Man
Edwin Lyman	"	"	Single Man	Gerrilla	no occupation		scouting Gerrilla Bad Man
Moses Marsh	"	"	Married Man	Gerrilla	no occupation		scouting occasionally
<del>Wm. Tracy</del>	"	"	Married Man	Gerrilla	no occupation		scouting Gerrilla Bad Man
<del>Wm. Tracy</del>	Gayoso		Single Man	Gerrilla	Whip		scouting Gerrilla
Dr H. Bell	Caruthersville		Head of Family	Rebel Sympathizer	Farmer	6,000.00	Good Peaceable Citizen
Peter Scott	"	"	Married Man	Rebel Soldier	Farmer	3,000.00	returned home taken the oath & has observed it
Oleg Garrison	Northwood Pt.		Married Man	Rebel Soldier	Farmer	estate	returned home taken the oath & has observed it
Samuel Hilda	"	"	Married Man	Rebel Soldier	trader	10,000.00	Said to be a Southerner
<del>Wm. Tracy</del>	Caruthersville		Head of Family	Confederate Captain	Farmer		returned home taken oath & observed it
<del>Wm. Tracy</del>	"	"	"	Confederate Captain	School teacher		returned home taken oath & observed it

The above is respectfully submitted to Capt. Edmund Garrison of Home Safety Committee for Mr. Edwards

22167

*[Faint handwritten text, possibly including a name and a date]*

<sup>Carland</sup> John Foster  
Lives on Fayetteville pike half mile from  
Tullahoma

William, Guite, Franklin Co  
on pike three miles ~~Franklin Co~~  
Tullahoma

John Eyster, Franklin Co  
on pike 8 miles from Tullahoma

Kimsey, Robt Bushwhacker Jr Co  
Disloyal family

William Anthony, Tullahoma Pike  
near pike Hurricane creek Jr Co  
formally, bad for heading mobs  
to hunt down union men

David Weaver  
since taking oath 3 miles <sup>Tullahoma</sup> Soss Cr Road

Mangrum Haimty, <sup>Tullahoma</sup>  
continuous 4 miles Soss Creek Rd, Jr Co

Rev Benjamin Pennington Jr Co continuous  
<sup>Tullahoma</sup> 4 1/2 miles Soss Creek Road

John Seacht have taken oath opposes civil law  
<sup>Tullahoma</sup> and Lincoln's Administration  
formally, an ultra Rebel

Adam Nelson continuous 3 miles <sup>Tullahoma</sup> Sand Spring Road  
Franklin Co

All of the above are in Franklin Co

Green. A. Pylant  
Pouches

John, Black continuous

on Sand Spring Road 5 miles  
Franklin Co

John, Wilson continuous near Cleekes

Johnathan, Harris recent Turkey creek  
at mill near Blacks

Auston, Hodge recent 5 miles south West H Co

Wm, Henderson, Gilbert recent

annally an ultry Rebel 6 miles  
Hurricane Spring Road H Co

Jesse, Gilbert continuous near same place

Rock, News. Deserter lives on Gilberts farm

Hickey, Rock Creek 2 miles Jordan's place

James, Edwards' Rock Creek 3 miles H Co

wanted every man to take up arms  
for Hood when he was in here

Matthew, Price continuous near Edwardses

Jacob, Holt says he was in prison before  
he will take the oath assisted the  
Rebels in the arrest and conviction

High Shearwood a Loyal man

Laban Jones continuous 4 miles ~~near~~ the lower  
Hurricane Spring Road H Co



- W Thomas, Holt - continuous Lower Hurricane  
 Spring Road. half mile south  
 near Janes H. Co
- D Williams, Holt recent, joining, farm
- S Widow, New's formerly, uttry, Rebel  
 joining, farm to Holt's  
 Widow, Nancy, Bryant uttry, rock creek 6 miles  
 south east
- S Widow, Martha, Harris uttry, Rebel, insultingly,  
 so to Union men, prays for  
 the success of Jeff Davis and says  
 he never can be whipped 6 miles  
 on Lower Hurricane Spring Road H. Co
- S Harvey, M. Harris opposes the restoration of  
 civil law in Tennessee and  
 Lincoln's administration exulted  
 over the anticipated victory, Hood  
 was going to achieve in this state by  
~~by~~ stating certain men that had long  
 accounts to settle when the rebel boys got in  
 He lives on his mother's farm
- S Bryant, Harris lives on his mother's farm

Continued

Carol, Taylor family, decidedly disloyal daughters  
 Taylor made them gray suits to meet the  
 Rebel boys when Hood was in Tenn  
 named some Union men close by them  
 would soon be torn up joining Harris

- William W. Pennington continuous  
joining, home to Morris
- Aldridge, Brown violated his oath in numerous  
instances 6 miles south of Co
- Josiah Brown Rebel Deserter  
6 miles south Winchester and  
Shelbyville Road of Co
- Jahn Lewis A Brown Deserter 6 miles south on  
Hall Lick Branch of Co
- Joseph B. Jones Branch above named
- Andrew, Fillel continuous same branch  
Fillel
- Thomas, Chastee recent near Hurricane  
springs
- Jacson, Pal Deserter 7 miles Hurricane Springs
- James, R. Graffame recent same Branch
- George, Pal Deserter same Branch
- Blakley, Pal continuous same branch
- Martin, Pal Bushwhacker
- Jugg, Pal Deserter same branch
- Layfright, Pal Deserter same branch
- James, pal the father of the above pals  
dont favor civil law same branch
- R. V. Cheatham continuous near Wash  
Dread Hurricane creek of Co
- Zarah, Pal violated the oath Little Hurricane
- James, Shasteen at mill Little Hurricane
- Alfred, Birt Little Hurricane
- Jesse Shasteen Bushwhacker Little Hurricane

- ① John, Gilbert recent half mill south  
Hurricane Springs
- ② Daniel Soster between Little & big Hurricane
- ③ William Soster Little Hurricane Deserter
- ④ Buck, Invald Deserter Mash Bread Hurricane
- ⑤ Jacob, Invald never taken the oath Mash Bread
- ⑥ Robert, Overbey recently taken the oath Mash Bread
- ⑦ Fish, Johnson Big Hurricane near Mash Bread
- ⑧ Nick Silver took " " below Mash Bread
- ⑨ Eligah B. Pickett never taken the oath Stuborn  
Hurricane below Mash Bread
- ⑩ Dr Franklin Brown " " "
- ⑪ Lee, Stafford Stuborn his son Bushwhacker
- ⑫ William, Taylor " "
- ⑬ Martin, Stuborn recent " "
- ⑭ Nathaniel Osborn said while the army  
was absent from this place all  
was right once more north big hurricane

---

- ⑮ Rader, Byron recently, on hurricane above Mash Bread
- ⑯ Mason, Ganklesey Hurricane, above Mash Bread
- ⑰ Willis, Ganklesey " " "
- ⑱ Cripple, John Ganklesey " " "
- ⑲ Paesan, Shasteer " " "
- ⑳ Widow James Elizabeth
- ㉑ Lewis her son Bushwhacking " "
- ㉒ Lewis Davidson ratty " " "
- ㉓ David Smith recent " " "
- ㉔ Lockie Byron " " "
- ㉕ two sons Bushwhackers " " "

- ✓ Howard, Smith Deserter Hurricane Creek
- ✓ Gavin, Adams Hurricane creek above Washbread
- ✓ James, Brazier recently Mouth Turkey Creek
- ✓ William, Junklesey says he took the route to get  
to trade and didnt care for it  
Turkey creek joining Braziers
- ✓ Samuel Weaver once a Bushwhacker Turkey  
creek
- ✓ Grebick, Brit Turkey Creek
- ✓ John, Brit " " "
- ✓ Johnathan Harris recent "
- ✓ Reuben, Allen Hurricane Creek  
his son Bushwhacker
- ✓ Gial Simpson Chasnut, Ridge of Co
- ✓ Kit Simpson Lass Creek " "
- ✓ Robert, Parks Lass " " " "
- ✓ Samuel, Parks Deserter " " "

22168

*Refused*

*W. W. W.*

Names of Persons or Families	Residence Postoffice County	Head of Family Husband Father Brother Son E or the	Gumilla Rebel Soldier Sympathizer	Occupation	Estimate of Worth of Property	general History and Remarks State whether they should be ordered to go or permitted to remain
Peter Collesan	Corruther Pem	Head of Family	Gumilla	Farmer	\$40,000	gave Bond him & sons gumillas all sent South
Servat McFanchins	Bragadocio Pem	Head of Family	Sympathizer	Farmer	\$3,000	Harbors gumillas is a bad man sent South
Jim Ingram	Bragadocio	Head of Family	R. Sympathizer	...	\$500	has a bad Family all to go South
Wm Morgan	gayoso	Head of Family	R. Sympathizer	Farmer	\$8,000	took the oath & smuggled to go South
James Lawd	Corruther	Head of Family	R. Sympathizer	Farmer	\$5,000	harbors gumillas to go South
Henry Darnell	gayoso Pemiscott	Husband	Warm Sympathizer	Farmer	\$90,000	Said to be a bad man all the war go South
Richard Bell	Charatherle	Head of Family	R. Sympathizer	Farmer	\$7,000	Warm Rebel caused union men to leave South
James Edwards	...	Head of Family	Sympathizer	Trader	\$3,000	To go South
Capt James Gordon	...	Head of Family	Sympathizer	Farmer	\$1,000	Capt in the R & S sent South
Lt George Gordon	...	Head of Family	Sympathizer	Farmer	000	Doing Business for gumillas sent South
James M. Turbin	...	...	...	Farmer	\$20,000	Wm works for gumillas him & family sent South
Wm Sanders	gayoso Butter Township	Head of Family Member of family	Silly Rebel Rebel Sympathizer	Farmer	\$5,000	Harbors Turbins

The above is respectfully Submitted Samuel Cunningham

22169

*Copied A.P.A.*

Name of Person or Familio	Residence	Head of Family Husband Father Brother Son Etc.	Guerilla Rebel Soldier Sympathizer Etc.	Occupation	Estimated Value of Property	General History and Remarks. State whether he should be ordered to leave and permitted to remain Permitted to stay at home
Marquis Anderson	Barthens Pennscott	Head of Family	has been a Soldier	Farmer		Permitted to stay at home
Wm. Blalock	Barthens Pennscott	Head of Family	Rebel Sympathizer	wood chopper	\$2,000	Helps to convey union men
Jipton Blalock	Barthens Pennscott	Head of Family	Rebel Sympathizer	Scapping	\$500	has been in the Rebel Army ordered to
John Blalock	Barthens Penn	Single man	Rebel Sympathizer	Scapping		has been in the Rebel Army
<del>Joseph [unclear]</del>	Barthens Pennscott	Husband	guerrilla	Farms a little	\$200	has been a Soldier ought to be sent South
David Buchanan	Barthens Pennscott	Husband wife	Sympathizer	Farmer	\$200	has been in the Rebel Army Reman-
Stephen Bird	Barthens Pennscott	Head of Family	a Sympathizer	Farmer	\$3000	Permitted to stay
John Brown	Barthens Penn	Head of Family	a Sympathizer	Farmer	\$500	has been in the Rebel Army to stay
<del>Wm. [unclear]</del>	Barthens "	Husband & wife	guerrilla	Farms a little	\$100	has been in a Army ordered South
Manroe Crocket	"	Head of Family	a Sympathizer	Farmer	\$300	has been in a Army ordered South
William Curner	Bragadoco	Head of Family	a Sympathizer	Farmer	\$1000	Permitted to stay
<del>L.S. [unclear]</del>	Gayoso	Head of Family	a Sympathizer	Farmer	\$3000	has been running Negroes by help of guerrilla
<del>Lamer [unclear]</del>	Bragadoco	head of Family	a Sympathizer	Farmer	\$500	thought to help guerrillas
Thomas Darnell	Bragadoco	Head of Family	guerrilla	Farming a little	\$200	Should be ordered South
Benjamin Early	Barthens Penn	widower	a Sympathizer	Farmer	\$200	has been in Rebel Army
Bolen & Fisher	"	Head of Family	Warm Sympathizer	Farmer	\$4000	has harbored guerrillas & should be sent South
<del>Albin [unclear]</del>	Gayoso	Head of Family	Rebel Sympathizer	Shoemaker		is said to be a bad man & ought go South
<del>Blay [unclear]</del>	Barthens Pennscott	Husband & wife	guerrilla	Farmer	\$000	has been a bad man during war be sent South
Wm Darnel Colled back	Bragadoco	Head of Family	guerrilla	has 2 Farms	\$3000	has been sentenced to atton Prison Family go with
George Days	Gayoso	The Bachelor	Rebel Sympathizer	Farmer	\$2000	was in a guerrilla Company command by
<del>Elijah [unclear]</del>	Bragadoco	guerrilla	Guerrilla			was in the a Army taken oath To go South
Samuel Jarvis	Barthens Penn		in Forests gang	Guerrilla		was a Sicut in Rebel Army taken the oath
Samuel Savine	"		guerrilla			has taken oath to go South or shot
James Suttle	Bragadoco		guerrilla	Push to back	\$300	has taken oath



Thereafter is  
respectfully  
To the Honorable  
Chairman of Board  
of Commis. of Board  
of Commis. for  
Lemscott County  
State of Missouri  
this Nov 25 / 1864

22169

Copied A.P.A.

22170

*Admiral West*

Names of Person or Families	Residence	Head of Family Husband Father Brother Son	Guerilla Rebel Soldier Sympathizer	Occupation	Estimation Worth of Dollars	General History and Remarks State whether they should be ordered to Leave or Permitted to Remain
John Morgan	Gayoso	Penn	Head of Family	guerrilla	Little Farm \$400.	has taken the oath now in the Brisk
Clark & Henry Oliver	Bartherville	Penn	Sons of widow	Rebel Sympathy	Farmer \$400	has been in Rebel Army all Bad but
<del>John M. Stover</del>	Bartherville	Penn	Family	Guerrilla	\$500	has taken the oath
John M. Stover	Bartherville	Penn	Family	Rebel Sympathy	Farmer \$2000	Remain
<del>John M. Stover</del>	Bartherville	Penn	Husband & wife	Sympathizer	Farmer	Ben in Rebel Army
Alexander Smith	Bartherville	Penn	Head of Family	Southern Sympathy	Blacksmith \$3000	Ben in R.S. is a bad man ought to be sent
Harrison Deacy	Bartherville	Penn	Husband & wife	Southern Sympathy	\$200	has been in R.S. is a bad man to go South
John M. Stover & Son George	Bartherville	Penn	Head of Family	guerrilla	Farmer \$4000	took the oath now in the Brisk him & Family go South
George Morgan	Gayoso	Penn	Family	Rebel Sympathy	Farmer \$3000	took the oath & smuggled, sent South
George W. Bushy	Bartherville	Penn	Head of Family	Harbor guerrilla	Farmer \$50.000	combined with guerrillas to run arms off go
<del>John M. Stover</del>	Bartherville	Penn	Head of Family	Harbor guerrilla	Trader 40.000	him & wife strong R.S. to go to England
Josep Darnell	Gayoso	Penn	Head of Family	R.S. Sympathizer	Farmer \$5000	gave Bond is a bad man to go South of Live
<del>John M. Stover</del>	Bragado	Penn	Head of Family	Feed Bushwhack	Farmer \$2000	Ben in R.S. is not a good man
Melotha Biggs	Bartherville	Penn	has a Family	Harbor guerrillas	Farmer 500	Persecutor of innocents him & Family to go
Granville Hays	Gayoso	Penn	Head of Family	R.S. Sympathizer	\$4000	cop of a home guard for a blind to go South
David Hart	Bartherville	Penn	has a Family	R.S.	Farmer \$5000	is a good Rebel if any
John McCall	Gayoso	Penn	<del>Head of Family</del>	R Sympathizer	Mechanic \$500	harbors guerrillas ought to go South
Henry Moring	Bartherville	Penn	Head of Family	R Sympathizer	Farmer \$2000	After taken oath has been guerrilla go South
E. H. Spears	Gayoso pt	Penn	Head of Family	Warm Sympathizer	Farmer \$5000	Harbors guerrillas is a bad man
Wesley Taylor	Bartherville	Penn	Head of Family	R.S.	Farmer \$4000	took the oath is a strong Rebel
<del>John M. Stover</del>	Bartherville	Penn	Head of Family	R Sympathizer	Doctor \$8000	gave Bond has promise to go South & Live
George Finkle	Bartherville	Penn	Head of Family	S Sympathizer	Farmer \$2000	is a strong Rebel him & wife out go South
Ward Ward	Bartherville	Penn	Head of Family	R.S.	Farmer \$20000	Harbors guerrillas him & wife to go South
John Willas	Bartherville	Penn	Head of Family	R Sympathizer	Farmer \$8000	him & wife warm Sympathizer
<del>John M. Stover</del>	Bartherville	Penn	Head of Family	guerrilla	Farmer \$3000	gave Bond & is Bushwhacker him & Family go
Wesley Taylor	Bartherville	Penn	Family	R.S.	Farmer \$3000	had 2 sons in R Army
Dr. Wm. Stover	Bartherville	Penn	Head of Family	guerrilla	Physician \$2000	is a bad man to go South
<del>John M. Stover</del>	Bartherville	Penn	Head of Family	R Sympathizer	Farmer \$20000	helps guerrillas him & Family sent South

22171

103  
103

Seboy has been engaged in building  
a Summer House for me, and he  
has requested that I should state  
whether Stevenson (who was working with  
him) did his work properly - I feel  
bound to say that the house leaks very  
badly, so much so that a portion  
of it said to be shingled by Stevenson  
will have to be reshingled;

I paid Stevenson his money  
not knowing that his work had not  
been completed. indeed the money  
was paid by Seboy's order, before  
he knew that the house had been  
badly shingled -

A. M. Warner.

An abstract of Cases  
 Tried before the Superior  
 & Circuit Court  
 for Orangeburg & Barnwell  
 Districts in which white  
 persons were concerned.

---

W. D. ...  
 ...

Names of Parties

Nature of the Case

Decision of the Court

Final Decision

No 1. M. L. Dishner

- vs -

H. C. Mosely  
+ others

Claim of Property

It is ordered that the Mules and  
Wagons be released & delivered up  
to the Defendants in whose possession  
they were, and who have been stopped  
in the capture of the rebels, and such  
time as the case shall be adjudicated  
by the competent Court. Wagon & Mules  
to be returned subject to the approval of  
the Col. Comd g. 3. Dist Dist. Signed,  
Thos. C. Roche 5<sup>th</sup> NY. V. a. P. & Eng.

Approved Signed  
E. A. Boylston  
Col. Comd g.



22173

*Cartagena*

*Indulgentia*

A list of Cases tried before the Superior & Circuit Court for Orangeburg & Barnwell Districts South Carolina, in which colored persons were parties.

Name of Parties	Nature of the Case	Decision of the Court	Final Decision
United States vs Margaret (freedwoman)	Larceny	Not Guilty - (Signed) Fred. C. Kocher St. 54 <sup>th</sup> N.Y. N.V. a Pro. Judge	Approved & prisoner to be discharged at once (Signed) E. A. Hoyley Col: -
United States vs Josh. Charles & Ned. freedmen	Larceny	Verdict Guilty - sentenced one month imprisonment at hard labor (Signed) Fred. C. Kocher St. 54 <sup>th</sup> N.Y. N.V. a Pro. Judge	Approved. Signed, E. A. Hoyley Col. Comdr. S <sup>th</sup> Smt. Dist.
Sherod (freedman) vs Henry Hanley, Joseph Hanley, J. H. Cooke.	Trespas. I. C. F.	Verdict for Defendants - Not Guilty. (Signed) Fred. C. Kocher St. 54 <sup>th</sup> N.Y. N.V. a Pro. Judge.	Approved, without prejudice to the Plaintiff's case, you may bring another suit for damages. Signed, E. A. Hoyley Col. Comdr. S <sup>th</sup> Smt. Dist.
G D Kett & Co. vs Jos. Larkin / freedman	Ejectment holding over		Verdict for Plaintiff on facts that the houses in question are the property of Plaintiff, and that they are entitled to the immediate possession of the same. One month directed accordingly. It is further ordered that Plaintiff is entitled to \$40 for the rent thereof, plus costs Collect forthwith, Alia p. 10 Cent Fred C Kocher 12 04 54 At 10 30
Ex parte William Sinclair	Restoration for a horse		The Court is of the opinion, that the horse is the property of Plaintiff and should be returned to him and recommended that an order be issued from the Court. Fred C Kocher 12 04 54 At 10 30

United States vs  
Margaret (freedwoman)

Larceny

Not Guilty -  
(Signed) Fred. C. Kocher  
St. 54<sup>th</sup> N.Y. N.V. a Pro. Judge

Approved & prisoner to be  
discharged at once (Signed)  
E. A. Hoyley Col: -

United States vs  
Josh. Charles & Ned. freedmen

Larceny

Verdict Guilty - sentenced one  
month imprisonment at hard  
labor (Signed) Fred. C. Kocher  
St. 54<sup>th</sup> N.Y. N.V. a Pro. Judge

Approved. Signed,  
E. A. Hoyley Col. Comdr.  
S<sup>th</sup> Smt. Dist.

Sherod (freedman) vs  
Henry Hanley,  
Joseph Hanley,  
J. H. Cooke.

Trespas. I. C. F.

Verdict for Defendants -  
Not Guilty. (Signed)  
Fred. C. Kocher St. 54<sup>th</sup>  
N.Y. N.V. a Pro. Judge.

Approved, without prejudice  
to the Plaintiff's case, you may  
bring another suit for damages.  
Signed, E. A. Hoyley Col. Comdr.  
S<sup>th</sup> Smt. Dist.

G D Kett & Co. vs  
Jos. Larkin / freedman

Ejectment holding over

Verdict for Plaintiff on facts that  
the houses in question are the property  
of Plaintiff, and that they are entitled  
to the immediate possession of the same.  
One month directed accordingly.  
It is further ordered that Plaintiff is entitled  
to \$40 for the rent thereof, plus costs  
Collect forthwith, Alia p. 10 Cent  
Fred C Kocher 12 04 54  
At 10 30

Ex parte  
William Sinclair

Restoration for a horse

The Court is of the opinion, that the horse is  
the property of Plaintiff and should be returned to him  
and recommended that an order be issued  
from the Court.  
Fred C Kocher  
12 04 54  
At 10 30

An Abstract of Cases  
Tried before the Superior  
Court Probate Court  
for Orangeburg & Barnwell  
Districts -

L. H. ...

---

...

8.	United States - vs - Joel Whetstone	Assault & Battery	Verdict Not Guilty, Recommended that Emma be allowed two weeks to recover from her beating (signed) Fred. C. Kocher St. 54 <sup>th</sup> N.Y. v. v. a. P. J.	Approved: It is astonishing that the Court could arrive to such a result, it seems to me that action of the most direct evidence against Defendant they agree to a verdict of Not Guilty (signed) E. A. Hoyley Col. Comdg.
9.	United States - vs - Daniel Thomas	Assault	Verdict Guilty sentence - Five Dollars Cost (signed), Fred. C. Kocher St. 54 <sup>th</sup> N.Y. v. v. a. P. J.	Approved (signed) E. A. Hoyley Col. Comdg.
10.	United States - vs - R. Bailey	Assault & Battery	Def. Pleaded Guilty, sentence, Two weeks imprisonment at hard labor, signed, Fred. C. Kocher St. 54 <sup>th</sup> N.Y. v. v. a. P. J. Judge.	Approved (signed) E. A. Hoyley Col. Comdg.
11.	United States - vs - Chas. Holiday	Assault & Battery	Defendant Pleaded Guilty - sentence Two weeks imprisonment at hard labor, signed, Fred. C. Kocher St. 54 <sup>th</sup> N.Y. v. v. a. P. J. Judge	Approved (signed) E. A. Hoyley Col. Comdg.
12.	United States - vs - John Fogler	Assault & Battery	Verdict Guilty, sentence, Fine \$50.00 cost \$10.00 (signed), Fred. C. Kocher St. 54 <sup>th</sup> N.Y. v. v. a. P. J. Judge	Approved (signed) E. A. Hoyley Col. Comdg.
13.	United States - vs - Henry Ross	Shooting at Negro	Verdict Guilty sentence Fine \$30.00 cost \$10.00 (signed), Fred. C. Kocher St. 54 <sup>th</sup> N.Y. v. v. a. P. J. Judge.	Approved (signed) E. A. Hoyley Col. Comdg.
14.	United States - vs - Geo. Bailey	Apt & Battery with intent to Kill	Verdict of Acquittal with a discharge sentence of \$30.00 fine \$10.00 cost. (signed), Fred. C. Kocher St. 54 <sup>th</sup> N.Y. v. v. a. P. J. Judge	Approved (signed) E. A. Hoyley Col. Comdg.
15.	United States - vs - Berkeley Blume	Disorderly Conduct	Verdict that both parties give a Bail Bond of \$50.00 to keep the peace (signed), Fred. C. Kocher St. 54 <sup>th</sup> N.Y. v. v. a. P. J. Judge.	Approved (signed) E. A. Hoyley Col. Comdg.

8. United States - 17 - Joel Whitehead	Assault & Battery	Verdict Not Guilty, Recommended that sentence be allowed two weeks to recover from his beating, signed, Fred. C. Kocher St. 54 <sup>th</sup> N.Y. v. v. a. P. J.	Approved: It is astonishing that the Court could arrive to such results, I presume to me that within of the next month evidence against defendant they agree to a verdict of Not Guilty signed, E. A. Hoyley Col. County
9. United States - 17 - Daniel Thomas	Assault	Verdict Guilty sentence - Five Dollars Cost signed, Fred. C. Kocher St. 54 <sup>th</sup> N.Y. v. v. a. P. J.	Approved signed, E. A. Hoyley Col. County
10. United States - 17 - R. Bailey	Assault & Battery	Deft: Plead Guilty, sentence two weeks imprisonment at house labor, signed, Fred. C. Kocher St. 54 <sup>th</sup> N.Y. v. v. a. P. J.	Approved signed, E. A. Hoyley Col. County
11. United States - 17 - Chas. Friday	Assault & Battery	Defendant Plead Guilty, sentence Two weeks imprisonment at house labor, signed, Fred. C. Kocher St. 54 <sup>th</sup> N.Y. v. v. a. P. J.	Approved signed, E. A. Hoyley Col. County
12. United States - 17 - John Fogler	Assault & Battery	Verdict Guilty, sentence, fine \$30.00 cost \$10.00 signed, Fred. C. Kocher St. 54 <sup>th</sup> N.Y. v. v. a. P. J.	Approved signed, E. A. Hoyley Col. County
13. United States - 17 - Henry Ross	Shooting at Negro	Verdict Guilty sentence fine \$30.00 cost \$10.00 signed, Fred. C. Kocher St. 54 <sup>th</sup> N.Y. v. v. a. P. J.	Approved signed, E. A. Hoyley Col. County
14. United States - 17 - Geo. Bailey	Aft & Battery with intent to Kill	Guilty of Aft & Battery with a death sentence \$30.00 fine \$10.00 cost signed, Fred. C. Kocher St. 54 <sup>th</sup> N.Y. v. v. a. P. J.	Approved signed, E. A. Hoyley Col. County
15. United States - 17 - Buckley Blume	Disorderly Conduct	Verdict that both parties give a Bail Bond of \$50.00 to keep the peace signed, Fred. C. Kocher St. 54 <sup>th</sup> N.Y. v. v. a. P. J.	Approved signed, E. A. Hoyley Col. County

Names of Parties	Matters of this case	Decision of the Court	Final Decision
16. <i>Goodrich</i> - 18 - <i>W. J. Richardson</i>	<i>Writs of Habeas Corpus</i>	<i>Plaintiff called on to appear, Motion with order of Dept. discharge (Signed, J. C. Rochester St. 54<sup>th</sup> N.Y. or a P.D.)</i>	<i>Disapproved, there is no proof that Pff. was duly apprehended under writ issued. (Signed) E. A. Houghway Col. Comdg.</i>
17. <i>United States</i> - 19 - <i>Phosphorus Williams</i>	<i>Larceny</i>	<i>Verdict Guilty - sentence fine of \$500.00 (Signed, J. C. Rochester St. 54<sup>th</sup> N.Y. or a P.D. Judge)</i>	<i>Approved (Signed) E. A. Houghway Col. Comdg.</i>
18. <i>United States</i> - 19 - <i>Benjamin Freedman</i>	<i>Larceny &amp; carrying on larceny business</i>	<i>Verdict Guilty 2<sup>nd</sup> charge and 1<sup>st</sup> charge sentence 6 months imprisonment at hard labor. (Signed, J. C. Rochester St. 54<sup>th</sup> N.Y. or a P.D. Judge)</i>	<i>Proceedings disapproved. The prisoner will not be returned (Signed E. A. Houghway Col. Comdg. Anti-Dist)</i>
19. <i>United States</i> - 19 - <i>Adam Freedman</i>	<i>Carrying on larceny and abusing language</i>	<i>Verdict Guilty - sentence eight days imprisonment - (Signed J. C. Rochester St. 54<sup>th</sup> N.Y. or a P.D. Judge)</i>	<i>Approved (Signed) E. A. Houghway Col. Comdg.</i>
20. <i>United States</i> - 19 - <i>Angelina Freedman</i>	<i>Assault &amp; Battery</i>	<i>Verdict for Defendant (Signed, J. C. Rochester St. 54<sup>th</sup> N.Y. or a P.D. Judge)</i>	<i>Approved (Signed) E. A. Houghway Col. Comdg.</i>
21. <i>Sam. Freedman</i> - 19 - <i>Budner Gov</i>	<i>Restoration of Possession of Home</i>	<i>The home to be turned over to M. J. D. (Signed, J. C. Rochester St. 54<sup>th</sup> N.Y. or a P.D.) The claims of creditors by purchase by prisoner to dispossess him of it have never been a trial by a jury &amp; on the basis of his property liability against M. J. D. Ziville. (Signed)</i>	<i>Opinion approved, (Signed, E. A. Houghway Col. Comdg.)</i>
22. <i>Stephen Freedman</i> - 19 - <i>Thomas Hagwood</i>	<i>Writ of Habeas Corpus</i>	<i>Verdict for Dept. M. J. D. Ziville app. Judge Verdict for Pff. (Signed, J. C. Rochester St. 54<sup>th</sup> N.Y. or a P.D.)</i>	<i>Disapproved. Pff. is entitled to return (Signed) E. A. Houghway Col. Comdg.</i>

23. R. Hickson  
- M -  
Lodwick

Claim for Two Acres

Verdict for Plff. M. D. Inness vs Judge,  
Verdict for Deft. Fred. C. Kocher vs P. S.

Disapproved Return, for evidence  
returned that 4 acres were bounded  
N. S. or not signed, E. C. Hoyle, Col. Comdg.

24. United States  
- M -  
Augustus Rountree

Appt. & B. atty contempt of Court

Ordered that Clara the Promoting be  
summoned to appear to Court and  
that Defendant be fined \$15.00 for contempt  
of Court. This being satisfactory evidence  
that all the parties have been duly summoned.  
Signed, Fred. C. Kocher Jr., 54<sup>th</sup> St. N.Y. N.D.  
at P. S. Judge

Approved. Promoting  
cannot be held in contempt,  
E. C. Hoyle, Col. Comdg.

25. United States  
- M -  
Dennis Hickson

Appt. & B. atty contempt of Court

Defendant having been properly summoned  
failing to appear to the Promoting. It is ordered  
that since the Promoting be summoned & be  
summoned with notice of this Court that the Defendant  
be fined \$15.00 for contempt of Court. Signed,  
Fred. C. Kocher Jr., 54<sup>th</sup> St. N.Y. N.D. at P. S.

Approved. Promoting  
cannot be held in contempt,  
Signed, E. C. Hoyle, Col. Comdg.

26. United States  
- M -  
Jos. L. Davis

Appt. & B. atty contempt of Court

Defendant having been properly summoned  
failing to appear to the Promoting. It is ordered  
that since Clara the Promoting be summoned & be  
summoned with notice of this Court and  
that the Defendant be fined \$15.00 for contempt  
of Court. Signed, Fred. C. Kocher Jr., 54<sup>th</sup> St. N.Y. N.D.  
at P. S. Judge

Approved. Promoting  
cannot be held in contempt.  
Signed, E. C. Hoyle, Col. Comdg.

27. S. Brown  
- M -  
Lavina Robinson

Slander

Case discontinued by Plaintiff \$15.00 cost paid  
Signed, Fred. C. Kocher Jr., 54<sup>th</sup> St. N.Y. N.D. at P. S.

Approved signed  
E. C. Hoyle, Col. Comdg.

22174

On Abstract of case  
Tried before the Judge  
Plaintiff Promoting  
for bringing & returning  
Verdict -  
to Hoyle

no date

22175

2000

Sent S. P.  
Cromby.  
Lamb



22175

March

Genl S. Parker

Comd.

Spartanburg  
S C

To Lieut J. Baker  
Comdy. W. S. Forces  
Lawtonville S. C.

Lieut.

A difficulty has occurred between Jim & Jack, and Jim has applied to me for redress - As I have no power in the premises, I have referred him to Lieut Baker

I know nothing, personally, of the difficulty but it is my duty to state that Jim has been at home attending faithfully to his duties while Jack has been absent, having hired another negro to do his work - As Jack is not working on my place he has really no business there, and while I tolerate his presence, in my opinion, he has no right to come there & create a disturbance - I am not willing that he shall make my plantation his head quarters while he is working there unless he can "keep the peace" while there - Jim has frequently complained to me of Jack's treatment of him, and I am inclined to believe there is foundation for the complaint - I make the above statement at Jim's request.

Very Respectfully  
Alfred M. Martin

22176

No date

Woods Commission Camps, Tullahoma, Mo., 31<sup>st</sup>  
Sept. 1862. Tavern Creek, 3 miles from Tullahoma.

Friend Marshal  
Jefferson City, Mo.

I enclose you two prisoners  
Samuel Allman and Joseph Allman  
accused of having killed a man of  
the 66<sup>th</sup> Mass. Regt. some 14 days ago  
near the Orange River, they also are  
accused of horse stealing.

Please send receipt.

Very Respectfully  
Your obedt Servt  
J. W. Giff  
Major Commanding  
Bat. 47<sup>th</sup> Cal. Inf.

Chas. T. Buck  
Lieut-3 adjt

22177 (8)

Gerty

Gerty

Mayor Dorman -

Pacetti

Comajante Pacetti is a rank rebel - Was arrested at same time Mr Wess was a song <sup>as Dr. Gray's studies</sup> ~~scamp~~ songs all the time he was in prison - He was Judge of Probate & the records are missing He has refused to take the oath of allegiance <sup>Was since taken</sup> - There is a brother & cousin of this man <sup>bro</sup> - the brother (Wm) is more quiet - the Cousin ~~Comajante~~ Pacetti is a scamp -

Mickler

Mickler, pretends to be light house keeper - is a good for nothing fellow and to be trusted -

Dunham

I know George Dunham - He is a loyal man - He always has been - He has 3 sons in the Rebel Army & his wife & daughters are rank rebels -

There is no doubt of his loyalty I have talked with him for years - He has never wavered or been reliable -

Pitman

The Pitmans have always been reliable descendants - I hear that they are very quiet now.

From the character of Mickler I have no doubt he communicates with the rebels if he has the chance

Lancy

The Lancers are rank rebels & always  
have been - they have no fear  
of the rebel army.

Pappy

Mr Pappy has always  
been a Union man - He is  
a true man worthy of  
our highest credit - There is no doubt of  
his loyalty.

Old lady 80 yrs old.

Miss Gerty - I live next door  
to the Lumsays, they are as disloyal  
as it is possible for any one to be.

Their two sons were in the Confederate  
Army. One is now a prisoner at  
Belton Head, the other was at  
Sumter & Port Royal - His sister  
said to me that she thanked God  
that he was at the battle of Port Royal.

This was said in the public street  
while the Union troops were in  
possession of the City - I don't know  
if she had then taken the oath of  
allegiance, or if she ever has done  
so.



22178

~~103~~

185091

11/11/11

-----

11/11/11

of Money

Deat. J. P. [unclear] of [unclear]

Dunham

The wife & children of Judge Dunham were the most better & independent persons in the place - He has three sons in the Confederate Army and one son here

The son works for Mr Carr - a trader

Judge Dunham, it is reported, has the appointment of "record clerk" or some such appointment for which he says the government is to pay him \$1000 per year - He is peaceable now

A person in the Provost guard, a private of 7 N.H. said that he heard Dunham say since I came here this winter, that he wished he could take the American flag & tear it in pieces & stamp on it -

I know Mr Biddlecome - he is a Union man - I have talked with him - He was carried off by the rebels & escaped - He was held by them under guard - It was thought to be suspicious for any one to be seen with Biddlecome's family or to call at their house <sup>while the rebels had possession there</sup> - The rebels stole his boat - I am fully satisfied of his loyalty

Biddlecome

Gomez, cute Facetti, was Mayor of the City at the time the City was taken by the Unionists - I was very active

Facetti

Mayor at the time the city was taken

Andrew Facette was one of those who came under general orders when all who had relatives in the Confederate Army were ordered to billet them - He was excused by Dr Brown - He is well enough to go about the town as well enough now - He is undoubted fresh

*Andrew*  
Paul Armon is the man who stole the lanterns & reflectors from the light house - He hid them in the woods towards Jacksonville - He was imprisoned until he told where they were - They were found & brought in to the fort - He brought his family to the Church to take the Oath of Allegiance & while they were there, he made his escape out of the place & has not returned - His family are here now - Wife & 4 children - They draw rations from the Commissary & give no compensation -

*Lucy*  
Mr Lindsey, his wife & Mrs Armon was very bitter & abusive - She said among other things that she would demand rations - She has had them -

Lucy

The Lucys <sup>now</sup> draw <sup>ing</sup> rations for six persons - Mr. Lucy is a watch maker & keeps a store - He is not very violent - His Wife & daughter are very violent - At the same time they were drawing government rations, they hired persons to do their washing &c.

There is one son now in the Confederate Army & one a prisoner at Belton Head - The son now in the Army was at the Santee fight I have heard of their talking <sup>very</sup> violently & abusively about the U.S. Government.

Oliver  
Christy  
James  
Mary

Mrs. P. H. Oliver,  
has 2 children & another - draw 4 rations - Her husband (no) is in the rebel service - They live comfortably & are well - Her father in law is here, is a blacksmith & has work - It is reported that they have a large quantity of corn on hand - Her friends can undoubtedly help her if she needs assistance.

The list I give is of persons having husbands, brothers or other near relatives - the rebel service - who are drawing rations -

Polarcier

Polarcier - Wife & 6 Ch. draw rations  
He is a poor man - An indifferent  
creature without real character -  
He is strong & able to work & support  
his family - Draw rations -  
This is a representative of a  
class of families ofay & doz.

Munson  
very close friend

Mrs Munson has a son in rebel  
service - 7 in family fed by Com.  
They are quiet - The Munson people  
represent them as having been rebel  
from the start.

There are several such  
families now being fed by the Com  
Munary.

There is another class,  
the lowest drop, who are without  
character, some had relatives  
in the army - They are too lazy to  
work -

The issue of rations to  
the negroes is indiscriminate - Some  
have business enough to support their fam-  
ilies & at the same time draw rations,  
others have nothing to do & are really starving  
& are denied - This comes from the  
want of personal supervision.

Heffrey

The statement I make respecting the  
 issue of rations is from the State  
 of affairs about 1<sup>st</sup> June, when I  
 had it in charge for a few days.  
 I think the same general plan is  
 now followed.

None men discharged  
 from rebel service were receiving  
 rations - they are not Union men  
 Some won't work - they are all  
 able to work.

Many if not all  
 of the poorer class were drawn  
 into the rebellion by such persons as  
 the Putnam's, Smith's &c. Judge  
 Putnam's family is still permitted to  
 remain. They did more to cause this  
 trouble here than any other persons.  
 Judge Putnam is rich

Discharged  
 rebels

Putnam

22179

*Handwritten signature*



We and each of us

do solemnly swear that we will support the Constitution of the United States and the Constitution of the State of Missouri and be true and faithful in our allegiance to both; that we will support and defend the Government of the United States and the provisional Government of the State of Missouri against all their enemies or aggressors whatsoever and that we will not take up arms against the Government of either or give aid comfort assistance or information to the enemies thereof during the present Civil War - So help us God

Samuel H. Donhouse, John Anderson

Samuel Magee

Rich. Dayle

Thos. Lee

Carroll Leavelle

W. B. Basky  
J. C. Piran  
Mr. Veigh

Thomas L. Goffe

Samuel H. Southworth  
Samuel Magee  
Rich. Dyer  
Thos Lee  
Jacob Sewell  
Monroe Co. Mission  
William Milam  
Walter Reed  
William P. Cartwright  
David S. Eby

John Anderson  
W. B. Baskin  
C. Isaac M. Veight  
Thomas L. Loppfudge  
S. M. Chinn  
R. H. Gattow  
J. C. Chinn  
Robert S. Blackburn  
D. B. Lott

Walter W. Edgin  
M. B. Edgin  
Wm. Gault  
Mary Beason  
D. W. H. Jones  
Saml. Harrison  
Wm. Chinn

W. W. Beckwith  
Chornback  
Leby <sup>hip</sup> Rain  
W. W. ~~W. W.~~  
G. W. ~~W. W.~~  
George H. Jones  
James W. Cannon  
E. H. Pirey  
J. A. McVeigh

P. H. Saul  
J. W. Sutz  
Aly. Skinner  
John Richerick  
W. H. R. Lott

Wm. Cleveland

W. H. C. C. C.  
J. A. M. V. S.

P. H. Saul  
J. M. Sutz  
Aly. Skinner  
John Richerick  
J. T. Ruffner  
Jesse Wright  
Loysand Waters  
W. P. Pratt  
H. L. Apple  
Andrew Jackson  
Matt J. Harris  
John McLaughlin  
J. G. Johnson  
G. J. Whitaker  
Thos B. B. B.  
F. A. Savage (by affirmation)  
James Bowen  
Daniel Farrell  
Edwin Keithly  
H. W. Collins  
Eph. Coonrod  
G. M. Saul  
J. R. Hill  
C. M. Eider

Names of disloyal persons to be assessed to make good robberies committed by bush-whackers upon quiet citizens, - also the amount assessed on each of them.

List of the names of disloyal citizens of Franklin <sup>(and)</sup> Lincoln Counties, assessed to pay for damages done to the persons <sup>(and)</sup> property of Loyal citizens, by their Bushwhacking friends, together with the several sums, (which are set opposite to their names) that they are assessed to pay the aforesaid damages. Said names are alphabetically arranged.

No	List	Names	\$	Cents
a	1	a Adkins Joseph	100.	00.
	2	B Allen Ruben	10.	00.
B	3	C Baker Joseph. L.	200.	00.
	4	a Bean Bud	100.	00.
	5	a Bean William	100.	00.
	6	a Bean Mrs Rosa	100.	00.
	7	a Bedford James	25.	00.
	8	20 Bly James	50.	00.
	9	E Boone Nathan	600.	00.
	10	20 Bobo Washington. P.	100.	00.
	11	a Branch Pink	10.	00.
	12	a Branch Anee	25.	00.
	13	a Branden Mrs Mary	100.	00.
C	14	20 Cashion Andrew	300.	00.
	15	a Cobble Allen	100.	00.
	16	a Cobble Alexander. C.	50.	00.
	17	a Cole Paek	50.	00.
	18	a Cole Pink	25.	00.
20	19	20 Lance James	25.	00.
	20	C Monelson William	25.	00.

	21 D	Driver Noel	50.00.
G	22 a	Eden Jack	100.00.
	23 a	Enochs. G. A. J.	25.00.
	24 a	Evans Stanley	100.00.
F	25 a	Frame Robert	50.00.
	26 a	Franklin Benjamin	200.00.
	27 C	Franks John	25.00.
B	28 a	Grant Usa	50.00.
	29 C	Grant Mr Eldrige	100.00.
	30 a	Gray John	100.00.
	31 a	Green S. - J.	200.00.
	32 a	Gregory Mrs	100.00.
H	33 C	Hanley James	50.00.
	34 a	Harper Linsey	10.00.
	35 C	Hatchett Preston	100.00.
	36 D	Holman John	100.00.
J	37 B	Johnson C. M.	10.00.
K	38 a	Kitchen Green	25.00.
L	39 B	Lasater Daniel	25.00.
	40 C	Lipscomb William	50.00.
	41 a	Limbock Wilburn	25.00.
M	42 C	Martin Newton	25.00.
	43 C	Mason John	50.00.
	44 C	Mason Martin	200.00.
	45 a	M <sup>r</sup> . Kinsey Elijah	10.00.
	46 E	Motley Mrs	200.00.
	47 E	Motley John	200.00.
P	48 B	Parks William	10.00.
	49 D	Parson Manley	50.00.
R	50 a	Parks Robert	25.00.
	51 a	Reynolds Green	25.00.

	52	B	Roseborough Samuel	50.00.
	53	D	Robinson Lodrick	50.00.
	54	C	Rutledge Nelson	50.00.
	55	E	Rutledge Osade	400.00.
S	56	E	Rutledge Samuel	200.00.
	57	a	Sivley John	100.00.
	58	a	Sivley George	100.00.
	59	a	Sivley Jesse	50.00.
	60	a	Simpson Alial	50.00.
	61	a	Speck Buck	10.00.
	62	B	Silvertooth. J. A.	50.00.
	63	B	Stafford. A. L.	10.00.
	64	C	Shores. H. R.	50.00.
E	65	E	Shoffner Jephtha	200.00.
	66	a	Travis Mrs. Elizabeth	200.00.
	67	a	Travis John	100.00.
	68	a	Tipps Jacob	100.00.
	69	a	Tipps Michael	100.00.
	70	a	Tipps David	100.00.
	71	a	Tipps Peter	50.00.
	72	a	Travis James	250.00.
	73	B	Taylor William	50.00.
	74	C	Thompson Aaron	100.00.
	75	E	Thomason William	400.00.
	76	D	Tolley William	100.00.
W	77	E	Wagner Fredrick	200.00.
	78	a	Wagner David	100.00.
	79	a	Wagner Phillip	100.00.
	80	a	Wagner William	20.00.

81	C	Williams Prouton	100.00.
<del>82</del>		<del>Claybourne</del>	
82	C	Williams Claybourne	100.00.
83	C	Williams Thomas	50.00.
84	C	Woods William	100.00.
85	C	Woods Charles	25.00.
86	E	Womack Elisha	400.00.



22181

Charges <sup>(and)</sup>  
Specifications

Against

Green Brown

Anna Brown

John Brown

Charles Edinger

Walter Post

W<sup>m</sup> Wainville

Warren Co

— Tenn

Respectfully forwarded  
to my Billingy Bros  
Genl. Dept. U.S.A.  
for consideration

I am very Respect  
— Yours and Ever

W. H. Lewis

Capt. Cond. Post.

Charges <sup>and</sup> Specification prepared against  
Green Brown Isaac Brown John Brown  
and Charles Edings all Citizens of Warren County  
Tennessee

Charge first Guerrillas

Specification 1<sup>st</sup> That the said Green Brown Isaac Brown John  
Brown and Charles Edings Caused the death of Raphael  
Sidwell by poisoning him also attempting to  
Murder the Durly Negroes

Charge 2<sup>d</sup> Robbers

Specification 1<sup>st</sup> In this that Green Brown Isaac Brown  
John Brown and Charles Edings did not peaceable  
Citizens of Warren County on various occasions  
1<sup>st</sup> of Robbing Mrs Sidwells of Tobacco, Leather, Cloths, & Meat,  
2<sup>d</sup> of Forcing \$25.00 Dollars from the Durly Negroes and  
attempt to Rob them of Cloths furnished them by govern-  
ment while in its employ

I have the honor to forward these Charges and specifications  
to Maj. Bellings Prov. Marshall, Tallahoma Tenn.  
For consideration

G. Hunter

2<sup>d</sup> Jan 2<sup>d</sup> 1862

Copy of an order  
sent to Lieut Col.  
Stauber 42<sup>nd</sup> Mo  
Vols.

Partly attended to

John Martin Dept. of A. R. C.  
Tullahoma Tenn 1864

Sir

You will proceed to the residences of the persons herein named and deal with them in accordance with the following instructions -

In all cases where the residences of persons are ordered to be destroyed, you will observe the following previous to setting them on fire -

You will first search their houses and premises to see if they have any articles belonging to the U. S. Govt. or that are Contraband of War which you will bring away in case any are found, also all or any of the following articles that may be found belonging to the aforesaid persons,

First

All Horses, Hogs, sheep, Cattle, and any other animals or articles of whatever description that may be valuable to the U. S. Govt., especially those that are valuable to the Quartermaster Commissary and Hospital Departments.

Second

All Stoves & stove pipes of whatever description and all Kitchen Utensils, presses, ware, beds, bedding, trunks, forks &c, also all chairs, sofas, sociables, Lounges, ~~tables~~ and everything of the character of household furniture

Third-

All window sash and glass, looking glasses -  
carpets &c.

Fourth.

Every article of Household Furniture which you  
do not bring with you, must be destroyed or burned  
with the house.

Fifth

All barns, stables, smoke houses, or any other out-  
houses, of any description whatsoever, or any  
building or article that could possibly be of use  
or benefit or comfort, to Rebels or Bushwhackers  
their friends, or any person aiding, abetting,  
or sympathizing with Rebels, Bushwhackers &c  
which could be used for subsistence for man  
or beast - will be destroyed or burned -

Sixth -

All animals, forage or other articles of value  
brought in by you, will be turned over to Lieut  
J. W. Raymond a. a. of our Staff, to be  
subject to the order of Major Gen. Milroy, to be  
disposed of as he may think proper, taking  
a receipt therefor from Lieut Raymond.

Seventh -

The train accompanying, will be subject  
to your orders, together with all the persons  
connected with it, whether soldiers or citizens.

and you will cause any of them, who may be guilty of committing depredations upon <sup>Loyal</sup> Citizens or their property, to be arrested, and you will not yourself, or suffer those under your Command to commit any trespass, or do any damage to persons or property except those specified in this order.

Eighth

You will burn the houses of the following named persons, take any of the articles above mentioned that you find in their possession, together with all forage and grain belonging to them, that you can bring away, which may be useful to the U.S. Govt, for Military purposes or otherwise, and will give no receipt for them whatever.

Names	Dist	Residence
1 Nathan Osborne	14	on Elk River
2 Mrs Elizabeth Travis	7	Mouth of Coffee Creek on Elk River
3 Benjamin Franklin	7	on Elk River
4 Richard Limbough	304	on Salem & Timons <sup>road</sup> <del>road</del>
5 Peter Limbough	"	" " " " "
6 Asa Grant	"	" " " " "
7 Michael Tipps	7	Tipps bend on Elk River
8 David Tipps	"	" " " " "
9 Jacob Tipps	"	" " " " "
10 Mrs Mary Brandon	-	on Coffee Creek

All of the above named persons (with the exception of Mrs Brandon, who lives in Sweden) are

1  
residents of Franklin County.

On your return you will report  
in person to these Head Quarters and  
give an account of what you have done.

By Command of Major Milroy

Thos. Worthington  
Lt Col " 50th & ad. Co

22183

Petitions for  
the release of  
Geo. & John Conroy

Released  
1877  
C. H. [unclear]

[Faint, illegible handwritten text and scribbles]



To his Excellency J. N. Fairpoint of the Military  
Authorities of the City of Wheeling

We the undersigned subscribers & citizens of Preston  
County Virginia humbly beg leave to represent to your  
excellency & military power, that George & John Conley  
who are citizens of Preston county considerably advan-  
ced <sup>in</sup> years, that they have wives & numerous families  
of infant children who are suckled to them as  
wives & parents, and are dependent upon them for  
their bread & meat & other necessaries of life, we  
further represent that they have all their lives been  
industrious, Law abiding citizens, and never until  
recently have they been charged with being disloyal  
to the government in any respect, nor does your  
petitioners now know that there is any charge of  
disloyalty, or violation of any Law charged against  
them, or either of them, but ascertain that they are now  
incarcerated in a dreary prison in the city of Wheeling  
& for no cause whatever, without any charge being  
preferred against them or either of them, and as free &  
loyal citizens, they humbly beg that if there is any accu-  
sation against them, that they may have a fair & speedy  
trial & may be confronted by their accusers, & if there  
be no cause for their confinement that they be speedily  
discharged & restored to their wives & children & friends,  
By your obedient servants  
Arthur H. Oldenberry  
Saml. H. Hildberg

Wm. C. Capps  
Richard Smith  
Emanuel G...  
Donald W...  
Wm. P. C...  
Robert B. Little

A. A. Vandervoort  
H. G. G...  
J. B. Sp...  
B. B. Brown  
Barton Hawley  
John G. G...

Allen Smith  
William K. Coe  
Henry W. Coe  
A. D. E...  
David Dill  
G. Mitchell  
Bernard Ross

John B. Watson  
William G...  
W. S...  
Franklin Goaz  
Richard G...  
L. C. Feather

Charles B. Fawcett  
James Perle  
Barnabé Bower  
Richard H. Field  
W. O. Madison  
Jesse Spurgeon

Wm. D. J...  
James M. Carroll  
Abraham E...  
Benjamin Teats  
Howard P...  
Richard J...  
William Meyers

William D...  
Joseph C. Feather  
James Miller  
Daniel R. Field  
Trenis Keyer  
John T. Coay  
C. C. Craig  
Jacobus Feather  
J. M. King  
John W. King  
John H. Cool  
A. A. Fortney  
Henry Miller

S. J. Bonaparte  
H. Shroot  
Joshua H. Cole

J. W. Johnson  
J. Ewin  
Partly Daly  
Michael Kilgus

Alex Green  
Rt. Hunt  
Michael O'Donnell  
Alfred Carrack  
Wm. Carrell  
J. W.  
John H. Gistard

Christy Kenny  
John Mcgath  
William Aird

Nancy Conley  
James Conley  
Elisha Conley  
Martin Conley

Washington Conley Jr.  
John W. Conley  
Benjamin Conley  
Elias Conley  
William Conley  
Harrison Conley

Elizabeth Conley

Marcellus Conley  
Houston B. Conley  
Washington Conley  
John Lally

Michael Conley  
Hanson B. Sumner  
John C. Johnson  
John Daley  
James Kane  
William Riley

To His excellency W. M. Burpoind Gov of Va.  
We the undersigned citizens of the County of Brooke  
& state of Virginia Do hereby petition His release  
of John Conley Prisoner of war now confined in  
the Alameda at Wheeling Va

Petitioners Names

J. I. Bonaparte  
A. A. Fortney  
Wm. H. Scott  
Jacob Ewing  
John H. Cook  
Marshall Bonaparte  
John W. Miller  
Henry Miller  
J. B. Posten  
J. I. Castle  
L. J. Shaw  
Henry Miller Sr  
Herbert Miller  
John W. Kiser  
John Bondart  
Ed. B. Morgan  
William Morgan

Petitioners Names

~~C. V. Stout~~  
Daniel Dupatta  
Martin McGowan  
Preston Rely  
Alexander Green

22184

Mrs Walters

20

Dear Mrs. Walters

I sat down with a sorrowful heart to write you a few lines concerning what I should have said about your Husband - I trust and pray you will listen to me while I tell you that all I said was nothing Mrs. Cottrell merely said she heard Mr. Walters and Ed Smith talking she said Ed - was very drunk - which left me with the impression it was Ed talking - as he had talked to me very ugly last spring about the Union - when he was tight - and in the conversation between Mr. Reitz and myself that evening about the escape with the Soldiers (that is Eds and those fellows about the whiskey) I mentioned about it and he thoughtfully remarked down street after hearing something

There that he guessed Mrs. Cottrell  
heard something from what she told  
May - which made them come and  
visit her which when told amounts  
to nothing as far as I can see - but  
Oh what trouble has sprung out  
of it - Wont to God I had not ment  
-ioned it at all - It seemed to me  
when I heard last night Mr. Walter  
was arrested I would go crazy and  
I feel so yet - I would have come  
to you in a moment if I could  
bear the excitement which would  
necessarily follow but I knew I  
could not therefore as soon as I could  
compose myself enough to write  
I came to the conclusion I would  
do so - I know that the state  
things are in some woud be glad  
to do anything for the sake of  
being Patriotic as they might term  
it but I would rather suffer  
my right arm loss from my

body than to cause any one  
sorrow - I feel that every heart has  
its own trouble any how - and I  
feel more like seeking to make  
human beings happy than miser-  
-able - God knows I do - I know what  
sorrow is Mrs Walters and I would  
rather take it from than give it  
to any one I therefore beg you  
to believe and forgive me - will  
you have Emma answer this  
and relieve me

Yours friend

May Resty



22185

Stand of Union  
Miss C. M.

J. G. Smithy

W. M. Chapman

S. R. Allen

S. Shuck

J. J. Sney

J. J. Lee

Jacob Makers

J. J. Lee

Mr Fowler

Robert Bailey

J. J. Bidwell

G. W. Wainwright

H. H. Wainwright

Mr. B. Wainwright

Mr. Roberts

Receipts

J. T. Russell

Pleasant Bean,

H. Nave

J. H. Nave

Mrs. Roberts

L. Johnson

Ben West

Jno B. Martin.

J. E. W. Elmer

Gal Wilson.

2

M. J. ...

Names of Union Men of Miss Co Mrs

Robert Mearns  
John C. Grigsby  
Arion Grigsby  
E. P. Leitch  
Henry Leach  
George M. Rice  
George M. Fenwick  
Benjamin Kenrick  
John Lindsey  
William Briggsby  
Moses Briggsby  
Lewis S. Comfort  
Bugs Bankes  
John <sup>Brewer</sup> ~~Brewer~~  
James B. Greenfield  
Dr. Luers  
Mr. French  
Dr. Golder  
" Simpson  
George Whitcomb

Wm Lane  
Thomas Byrns  
Dr. Rice  
James Allison  
David <sup>McCombs</sup> ~~McCombs~~  
Melvin Chapman  
Danilo L. Loffin  
Charles Byer  
Wm F. Hill  
W. S. Benham  
Sterling Lusk  
John Underwood  
John Carkey  
Henry Cummings  
Morris K. Parker  
George Appore  
W. W. Griffiths  
John Lett  
James Standen  
Wm Rodman  
Milton Newman

Jack <sup>Barrows</sup> Barrows Jr	A. C. Harris
Jack <sup>Barrows</sup> Barrows Jr	Edw. Stearns
James Clarkson	John H. Bradley
John Clarkson	Walter Falls
Mrs M <sup>c</sup> Farland	
Stephen Kimball	Mrs Parrott
A. Swank	Mrs Smith
Bernard Banks	Mrs Reynolds
Herman Banks	A. M. Bedford
John Rolwing	Mrs M. Coolidge
Henry Rolwing	Ra Scarborough
Bernard Rolwing	D. P. Bentham
Henry Lauscheit	G. W. Bentham
Joseph Brinkman	Samuel T. T. T.
George Lauscheit	Chas L Moore
Albert Hillen	Ed L Moore
Fritz Bierbrodt	W. H. Fowler
Charles Mcker	F. X. Burns
Mr. Mcker (widow)	Thos. Beckwith
V. M. Swinn	Prick Redman
P. Davis	J. G. Medley
James Wade	J. C. Sturges

~~John Mason~~  
John Massey  
John Davis  
John Floyd  
Thomas Bryant  
Linn Johnson Quince  
Wills Woodruff  
James O. Halvick  
Wm A Doty  
C. F. M. Doty  
D. T. Brumfield  
Chas Willis  
George Parsons  
J. Henswell  
James H. Hoagren  

---

Mythen Dabington  
Joseph Powell  
Valentine Fleckman  
William Beckwith  
A. C. Hoatt  
James Wyatt  
Geo H. Morrison  
Finney Currett

Quinn Farmer  
J. H. Morrison  
A. V. Daniels  
John Lett.  
R. L. Rodney  
James Lucas  
J. S. Travis  
Andy Means (Col)  
Geo N. Martin  
J. E. Puckett  
Geo Underwood  
S. Maybee  
Mrs Morgan  
J. B. S. Hays  
J. N. Clark  
Wm Reynolds  
Byrd & Petrie  
J. H. Bethune  
Geo Bridges  
G. W. Jackson  
W. A. Lynn  
U. P. Shelby  
Dr. Golden  
G. Harned

22185

James of Martin

Order in Miss G's name

J. G. Smithy  
W. M. Chapman  
S. R. Allen  
S. Brooks  
G. Jones  
James Lee  
Jacob Mather  
J. Lee  
Mrs Fowler  
Robert Bailey  
G. W. Mitchell

J. M. Helm?  
G. Naive?  
H. Naive?  
130 C  
Jno B. Martin?  
Mrs Roberts.

J. S. Russell  
Pleasant Bean  
G. Naive  
J. H. Naive  
Mrs. Roberts  
Q. Johnson  
Ben West  
Jno B. Martin.  
L. S. M. Blumens  
Jas Wilson.

Q. Johnson  
M. J. West?

Order

Receipt

22186

250

Meeting,

1868.

Received this day for record and file in this office, from the office of the Provost Marshal of the District of West Va., the following Bonds, given for the future loyalty of the persons named:

	Amount of Bond	
1 David H. Boothe	"	\$1000
2 Joseph Carpenter	"	\$500
3 John T. Huff	"	\$500
4 Manan May	"	\$1000
5 Saml Pyle	"	\$1000
6 E. B. Batis	"	\$1000
7 Mrs E. George	"	\$1000
8 John Koch	"	\$500
9 J. S. Reppert	"	\$500
10 Saml W. Smyth	"	\$300
11 Wilson Swindler	"	\$500
12 John G. Meller	"	\$1000
13 Saml Bevelin	"	\$1000
14 John Ashcraft	"	\$1000
15 Amos Lyons	"	\$500
16 Jas N. Norman	"	\$500
17 Thoma J. Zellers	"	\$1000
18 O. P. Steafey	"	\$1000
19 John J. Jones	"	\$1000
20 John Anderson	"	\$1000
21 E. B. Jamison	"	\$1000
22 Josephus Bland	"	\$1000
23 Moses White	"	\$500
24 Jacob White	"	\$500
25 Samuel White	"	\$500
26 Sylvester Lowther	"	\$500
27 Oliver Lowther	"	\$500



	Name	Amount of Bond	Amount
28	Daniel Ash	Amount of Bond	\$ 500
29	Iwing Bailey	"	\$ 1000
30	Chas O. Davis	"	\$ 1000
31	Robt Johnson	"	\$ 500
32	James Buckhaman	"	\$ 1000
33	Robt White	"	\$ 1000
34	Peter Johnson	"	\$ 500
35	Jacob Bolyard	"	\$ 500
36	P. B. Copen	"	\$ 1000
37	Charles P. Well	"	\$ 1000
38	James R. P. Higgs	"	\$ 1000

22187

Offidoro

Bit

---

Joseph Buschman his duly sworn  
says My Age is forty nine years Residence  
Osage County Mo P.O. Adres Richfountain  
& Occupation farming

I recognize the two prisoners as the two men  
who assaulted me on or about the 20<sup>th</sup> of  
Feb last, at the farm of Lawrence Barber in  
Osage County Mo - At the time that  
they assaulted me I was trying prevent  
the prisoner Louis Hoops from shooting  
Henry Buschman Hoops had his revolver  
presented at Henry Buschman & I grasped  
his revolver when Hoops & the other prisoner  
(whose name I do not know) attacked me &  
strew me down & beat me & kicked me  
so severely that I was confined to my  
house for eight days - While they had  
me down Hoops fired his revolver at me  
three or four times

Joseph Buschman

Joseph Buschman being duly sworn  
says My Age is forty nine years Resident  
Osage County Mo P.O. Adres Richfountain  
& Occupation farming

I recognize the two prisoners as the two men  
who assaulted me on or about the 20<sup>th</sup> of  
Feb last, at the farm of Lawrence Kerber in  
Osage County Mo - At the time that  
they assaulted me I was trying prevent  
the prisoner Louis Hoops from shooting  
Henry Buschman Hoops had his revolver  
presented at Henry Buschman & I grasped  
his revolver when Hoops & the other prisoner  
(whose name I do not know) attacked me &  
strew me down & beat me & kicked me  
so severely that I was confined to my  
house for eight days - While they had  
me down Hoops fired his revolver at me  
three or four times

Joseph Buschman

22188

Martin S. Casey  
Robert S. Kingdon

---

22188

Newton S. Casey papers  
Robert S. Wingate of St. Louis  
City

John S. Lastly  
Jackson "

} Oregon County Mo

Known by Thomas Casey Martin & Casey  
James Williard Isaac Priest and  
known to be Bushwhackers have had  
both boast of killing federal  
soldiers belonging to Gen  
Davidson's command. Witnesses  
in this state and obtainable have  
a horse that they jerked from  
federal soldiers. Jackson  
Lastly has discharge from ~~Marshall~~  
army obtained on account of  
wound from Col. McCarty reg  
in the Big Boat about one year  
ago. Witnesses in Jefferson Co

Petition 23189

H D Evans

Peter A Magyer

John M Kelley



We the undersigned certify that  
we personally know the above  
petitioners, to be men of integrity  
and believe that they will if released  
~~faithfully~~ faithfully comply with  
their obligations.

W. McReynolds

A. McReynolds

Samuel Webb

David McReynolds

~~W. J. Jackson~~

J. Peak

M. B. Gray

W. B. S. Lewis

J. M. Hattard

Albert Major

Thos. J. Major

Wm. P. Vaughan

Charles P. Snodgrass

W<sup>o</sup> Marshal General:

We the undersigned prisoners of war held at the Alton Military Prison, desirous of becoming loyal citizens & returning to our homes in peace & quietude; do hereby petition to you for our release on your proposed terms, & (the oath & bond) We pledge ourselves to give good security.

W. R. Evans;

John H. Krasner  
Joseph M. Kelly;

Frank Graub (c)  
John Wallace (c)

Report Mr J. A.  
Shuman for losing  
~~set~~ or otherwise  
disposing of  
three sacks of  
Corn

No. 24. Post of San Tomilla  
San Tomilla St. Juan  
Referred to Sergt  
G. W. Marts. for  
investigation - If  
Mr Shuman received  
the corn he must  
~~not~~ return it or be  
arrested J. Baker  
1st Lieut. U.S. Inf  
da

To The Commanding Officer of the Post  
at Sawtooth S.C.

Sir,

We the undersigned  
freed men in the employ of Dr. Wm. P. Baker  
beg leave to report, that through the agency  
of Dr. Baker we had a lot of twenty five  
sacks of Corn landed at Parachucla and  
left in charge of Mr. Shoeman, Warfanger,  
at that place for safe keeping. Upon finding  
for our property, we were informed by Mr.  
Shoeman, that three sacks had been taken  
away by some party, by mistake. We think  
some slip may be taken, by which Mr. Shoeman  
may be held responsible for our property  
left in his charge.

Very Respectfully &c.  
Mark F. Grant

Wm. F. Wallner  
Mark

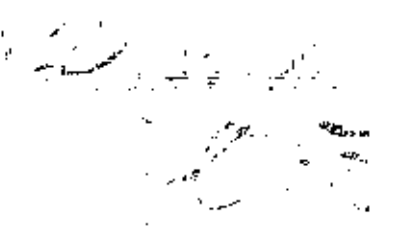
22191

List of Citizen prisoners  
forwarded from  
Clarkstown, Va.

Roll of Citizen Prisoners sent to Camp Chase, O.

No.	Names	Remarks
1.	Wm. J. Cutler	Charges will be forwarded by mail.
2.	Julius Gore	Giving information to the enemy as to U.S. Forces etc. Charges to be forwarded.
3.	Thom. B. Bond.	Charges will be forwarded.
4.	Edw. P. Bond.	Charges will be forwarded.
5.	Wm. Robinson	Charges will be forwarded.
6.	Geo. Blair	do.
7.	J. W. Trout.	Rebel spy. should not be exchanged. Charges will be forwarded.
8.	Nip Opeland	} Attempting to pass Federal lines for the purpose } of communicating with the enemy. The } charges will be forwarded.
9.	Nip Opeland	

22192



1910

Terms for Osage Maria Osage &  
Miller Counties

Wm. Hughs near Bennie has a Contraband  
horse - Smith has sold a Contraband  
Mule to Kinkaid

Calvin Kralyies of Longs Company has a  
contraband ~~and~~ horse - Witness New  
ton Hall

John W. Anderson Deputy Sheriff of  
Maria's County will give important  
information in regard to Capt. Long &  
men robbing & burning the house of Louis  
Hoops - his official has been taken &  
lost in this office - Now this case  
out & get the evidence of the Hoops family  
if possible also other who have knowledge  
of the facts

St. Peter M. Kirby of Maria's County burned  
at school house in Dist. No 5 Twp 40 R 11

Witnesses - George W. Wilson & Joseph  
Wilson of same Company - live in  
same Dist.

List of houses burned in Osage &  
Maria's Counties

John Hoops

Maria's Co

Daniel Jones

" "



Dennis Hoops	Maries Co
Vincent Stenart - Osage	"
Wm. Chrisman	Maries "
Robt. Rowden	" "
John Chrisman	" "
Stephen Chrisman	" "
Jefe Mackey	" "
Isaac Chrisman	" "
Thos. L. Wiles	" "
John Rowden	Miller

By subpoenaing the parties whose houses were burned & subjecting them to a rigid examination some of the parties who committed the outrages can doubtless be identified.

John Abbotts hair was razed by John & George Harriett - the two Harrietts rubbed Mrs Kelly Boyer with blackened faces

Dennis Hoops	Marion Co
Vincent Geman - Osage	"
Wm. Chrisman	Marion "
Robt. Rowden	" "
John Chrisman	" "
Stephen Chrisman	" "
Jepe Mackey	" "
Isaac Chrisman	" "
Thos. L. Wiles	" "
John Rowden	Miller

By subpoenaing the parties whose houses were burned ~~at~~ subjecting them to a rigid examination some of the parties who committed the outrages can doubtless be identified.

22193

Wesley T. Keck

4<sup>th</sup>  
Belle 6/11/82

Wassery & Ketch


Bill

John Pearson Bot  
 of Massy Kent

flax thread		25
1/2 lb cotton		75
40 yds domestic	33	1320
3 Barlow Knives		60
4 oz wax		65
1/2 doz cloth	35	87
1 pr shoes		1 00
Coffee		6 00
Sugar		1 00
3 pr tea caddy	1300	18 00
1 " Rugs	3 00	3 00
9 BBS Salt	74	126 00
		<hr/>
		171 32

Recd payment  
 in full

Massy Kent



22194

Vouchers of  
Board of Commissioners  
of  
Johnson County Mo

No 1

William F. Collier No 1  
Evidence of Disloyalty good

Nash S. Wallace No 2  
Evidence of Disloyalty good

Peterson F. Fieble No 3  
Evidence of Disloyalty good

Isaac J. Hill, No 4  
Evidence of Disloyalty good

Samuel S. Smith No 5  
Evidence of Disloyalty good

Ben F. Thomas No 6  
Evidence of Disloyalty good

Perry Harris No 7  
Evidence of Disloyalty good

John P. Loney No 8  
Evidence of Disloyalty good

George P. Foster No 9  
Evidence of Disloyalty good

William Murray No 10  
Evidence of Disloyalty good

James H. Harmon No 11  
Evidence of Disloyalty good

James Stuart No 12  
Evidence of Disloyalty good

George Wright No 13  
Evidence of Disloyalty good

Plasent Ferguson No 14  
Evidence of Disloyalty of good

Logan Duncan No 15  
Evidence of Disloyalty good

Richard Andrew No 16  
Evidence of Disloyalty good

Alexander Wilkerson No 17  
Evidence of Disloyalty good

Rowen Smith No 18  
Evidence of Disloyalty good

Albert Edwards No 19  
Evidence of Disloyalty good



John H. Longacre No 20  
Evidence of Disloyalty good

John Gilleland No 21  
Evidence of Disloyalty good

Samuel Sorely No 22  
Evidence of Disloyalty good

John W. Horn No 23  
Evidence of Disloyalty good

Albert Maxwell No 24  
Evidence of Disloyalty good

John H. Garrison No 25  
Evidence of Disloyalty good

Robert Pruitt No 26  
Evidence of Disloyalty good

George Howe No 27  
Evidence of Disloyalty good

P. S. Longacre No 28

Buff Wright No 29  
Evidence of Disloyalty good

James D. Cliphent No 30  
Evidence of Disloyalty good

Andrew J. Bell No 31  
Evidence of Disloyalty good

James M. Coats No 32  
Evidence of Disloyalty good

G. W. Carter No 33  
Evidence of Disloyalty good

Charles J. Smith No 34  
Evidence of Disloyalty good

Nathaniel B. Davidson No 35 "  
Evidence of Disloyalty good

Asa M. Ginn's No 36 "  
Evidence of Disloyalty good

Peter Campbell No 37 "  
Evidence of Disloyalty good

Dobson J. Bunting No 38 "  
Evidence of Disloyalty good

|| | |

No 3

Zachariah Clark No 39  
Evidence of Disloyalty good

Walter Davis No 40  
Evidence of Disloyalty good

James O Todd No 41  
Evidence of Disloyalty good

James Parrier No 42  
Evidence of Disloyalty good

Harvey Hughes No 43  
Evidence of Disloyalty good

Thomas Emney No 44  
Evidence of Disloyalty good

Walter Wize No 45  
Evidence of Disloyalty good

Enoch C Lovington No 46  
Evidence of Disloyalty good

Thomas B Todd No 47  
Evidence of Disloyalty good

George P Roberts No 48  
Evidence of Disloyalty good

Daniel A Comstock No 49  
Evidence of Disloyalty good

William Hodges No 50  
Evidence of Disloyalty good

James C Rankin No 51  
Evidence of Disloyalty good

Samuel Lundy No 52  
Evidence of Disloyalty good

John Roberts No 53  
Evidence of Disloyalty good

Samuel Givens No 54  
Evidence of Disloyalty good

Gerard J Percy No 55  
Evidence of Disloyalty good

John S Greer No 56  
Evidence of Disloyalty good

William Campbell No 57  
Evidence of Disloyalty good

Walter J Devosure No 58  
Evidence of Disloyalty good

John S Devosure 59  
Evidence of Disloyalty good

George W Roberts No 60  
Evidence of Disloyalty good

Addison Thurston No 61  
Evidence of Disloyalty good

Johnathan Hunt No 62  
Evidence of Disloyalty good

George W Collins No 63  
Evidence of Disloyalty good

John H. Stock No 64  
Evidence of Disloyalty good

Sam M Deace No 65  
Evidence of Disloyalty good

William C Roberts No 66  
Evidence of Disloyalty good

William McCarty No 67  
evidence of Disloyalty good

William Hammond No 68  
evidence of Disloyalty good

Dr J T Bradley No 69  
evidence of Disloyalty good

Oratt Hammond No 70  
evidence of Disloyalty good

W. W. Horn No 71  
evidence of Disloyalty good

A A Doake No 72  
evidence of Disloyalty good

Matthias Hoy No 73  
evidence of Disloyalty good

Samuel Wagoner No 74  
evidence of Disloyalty good

Philip Bell No 75  
evidence of Disloyalty good

Joseph L. Waddell No 78  
Evidence of Disloyalty good

Dr. William Dobson No 77  
Evidence of Disloyalty good

Michael Hoop No 76  
Evidence of Disloyalty good

W M Pitts No 79  
Evidence of Disloyalty good

Thomas Douglas No 80  
Evidence of Disloyalty good

Charles B Douglas No 81  
Evidence of Disloyalty good

A J Ham No 82  
Evidence of Disloyalty Not good

Nathan Horn No 83  
Evidence of Disloyalty not good

Allen Tife No 84  
Evidence of Disloyalty not good

G W Roberts No 85  
Evidence of Disloyalty not good

James Parnsey No 86  
Evidence of Disloyalty not good

Wilton Parnsey No 87  
Evidence of Disloyalty not good

John A Pagan No 88

Geed Hockler No 89  
Evidence of Disloyalty not good

Isaac Patten No 90  
Evidence of Disloyalty not good

John Stuart No 91  
Evidence of Disloyalty not good

H S Cunningham No 92  
Evidence of Disloyalty not good

Robert Pruette No 93  
Evidence of Disloyalty not good



John W Brown No 94  
Evidence of Disloyalty not given

D S Atkinson No 95  
Evidence of Disloyalty not given

22195

*[Handwritten mark]*

Couchers for Money Expended  
by Assessment Board of Johnson County

- No 1 H Harrison & Stephen Courtney and Secty to pay \$5.00  
to Mrs Rachel Wiley appd D Dale Mag' 4<sup>th</sup> Co Indm.
- No 2 H Harrison & Stephen Courtney and Secty to pay \$5.00  
to Mrs Penly appd D Dale Mag' 4<sup>th</sup> Co Indm.
- No 3 Stephen Courtney & H Harrison and Secty to pay 2.00  
to Maria Kay appd D Dale Mag' 4<sup>th</sup> Co Indm.
- No 4 Stephen Courtney & H Harrison and Secty to pay 5.00  
to Mary Cary appd D Dale Mag' 4<sup>th</sup> Co Indm.
- No 5 Stephen Courtney & Harrison and Secty to pay 5.00  
Lucia Taylor appd D Dale Mag' 4<sup>th</sup> Co Indm.
- No 6 Stephen Courtney & H Harrison and Secty to pay 5.00  
to C B Ware appd D Dale Mag' 4<sup>th</sup> Co Indm.
- No 7 H Harrison & Stephen Courtney and Secty to pay 5.00  
to Frederick Dolly or bearer appd D Dale Mag' 4<sup>th</sup> Co Indm.
- No 8 H Harrison & Stephen Courtney and Secty to pay 5.00  
to Rebecca Williamson appd D Dale Mag' 4<sup>th</sup> Co Indm.
- No 9 Stephen Courtney & H Harrison and Secty to pay 5.00  
to Mrs Hill appd D Dale Mag' 4<sup>th</sup> Co Indm. 742-

No 10 Stephen Courtney & G W Houte Ord Sect, to pay \$1000  
to Mrs E Houty & Mrs B Schey - App'd D Dale May 4<sup>th</sup> 1792 Indm

No 11 Stephen Courtney & G W Houte Ord Sect, to pay 500  
to Rachel Lanning App'd D Dale May 4<sup>th</sup> 1792 Indm

No 12 Stephen Courtney & Harvey Harrison Ord Sect, to pay 500  
to Mrs Wood App'd D Dale May 4<sup>th</sup> 1792 Indm

No 13 Stephen Courtney & H Harrison Ord Sect, to pay 1000  
to each Mrs Britton App'd D Dale May 4<sup>th</sup> 1792 Indm

No 14 Stephen Courtney & H Harrison Ord Sect, to pay 500  
to P Ann Fisher App'd D Dale May 4<sup>th</sup> 1792 Indm

No 15 Stephen Courtney & G W Houte Ord Sect, to pay 500  
to Elizabeth Philips App'd D Dale May 4<sup>th</sup> 1792 Indm

No 16 Stephen Courtney & G W Houte Ord Sect, to pay 500  
to Francis C Gil App'd D Dale May 4<sup>th</sup> 1792 Indm

No 17 Stephen Courtney & G W Houte Ord Sect, to pay 500  
to Mrs Edmington App'd D Dale May 4<sup>th</sup> 1792 Indm

No 18 Stephen Courtney & G W Houte Ord Sect, to pay 500  
to Caribee Star App'd D Dale May 4<sup>th</sup> 1792 Indm

No 19 Stephen Courtney & G W Houts Ord Secty to pay \$ 500  
to Margaret Green App'd D Dale May' 4<sup>th</sup> 1863

No 20 G W Houts & H Harrison Ord Secty to pay 500  
Mrs Strudican App'd D Dale May' Comd'g

No 21 G W Houts & Harrison Ord Secty to pay 500  
to Mrs Coffman App'd D Dale May' Comd'g

No 22 G W Houts & Harrison Ord Secty to pay 2500  
to O B Bridges App'd D Dale Major & Col' 1863

No 23 G W Houts & Harrison Ord Secty to pay 500  
to Henry Smith App'd D Dale May' Comd'g

No 24 G W Houts & Harrison Ord Secty to pay 500  
to Mrs Donaly App'd D Dale May' Comd'g

No 25 G W Houts & Harrison Ord Secty to pay 500  
Mrs Light App'd D Dale May' Comd'g

No 26 G W Houts & Harrison Ord Secty to pay 500  
to Mrs Green App'd D Dale May' Comd'g

No 27 G W Houts & Harrison Ord Secty to pay 500  
to Mrs Pennel App'd D Dale May' Comd'g

No 28 G W Houts & Harrison Ord Secty to pay 500  
to Mrs Beason App'd D Dale May' Comd'g \$ 129-25

Should not find No 31 in the Package SW State Bank Co & W. C. Anderson Secretary Board of Trustees Committee

No 29 G. W. Hunt & H. Harrison Ord Secty to pay \$ 500  
to Mrs Atkins App'd D. Dale May 1864

No 30 G. W. Hunt & H. Harrison Ord Secty to pay 500  
to Mrs Hillard App'd D. Dale May 1864

No 31 G. W. Hunt & H. Harrison Ord Secty to pay 500  
to Mrs Simmons App'd J. H. Robinson May 1864

No 32 G. W. Hunt & H. Harrison Ord Secty to pay 500  
to Mrs Conley App'd J. H. Robinson May 1864

No 33 G. W. Hunt & H. Harrison Ord Secty to pay 500  
Mrs Caldwell App'd J. H. Robinson May 1864

No 34 G. W. Hunt & H. Harrison Ord Secty to pay 500  
to Mrs Head App'd J. H. Robinson May 1864

No 35 G. W. Hunt & H. Harrison Ord Secty to pay 500  
to Mrs Sedler App'd J. H. Robinson May 1864

No 36 G. W. Hunt & H. Harrison Ord Secty to pay 500  
to Mrs Stacey App'd J. H. Robinson May 1864

No 37 G. W. Hunt & H. Harrison Ord Secty to pay 500  
to Mrs Shipley App'd J. H. Robinson May 1864



I could not find No 55 in the package of 100 papers Secretary Board of Investigation Commission

No 49 Stephen Courtney & G W Houts Ord Secty to pay \$500  
to Mrs Todd. App'd J H Robinson May 4<sup>th</sup> 1868

No 50 G W Houts & Stephen Courtney Ord Secty to pay 500  
to Mrs Kelly App'd J H Robinson May 4<sup>th</sup> 1868

No 51 G W Houts & Stephen Courtney Ord Secty to pay 500  
to Mrs Harrison App'd J H Robinson May 4<sup>th</sup> 1868

No 52 G W Houts & Stephen Courtney Ord Secty to pay 500  
to Mrs True App'd J H Robinson May 4<sup>th</sup> 1868

No 54 G W Houts & Harrison Ord Secty to pay 500  
to Mrs Warren App'd J H Robinson May 4<sup>th</sup> 1868

No 55 G W Houts & Harrison Ord Secty to pay 500  
to Mrs Stevenson App'd J H Robinson May 4<sup>th</sup> 1868

No 56 G W Houts & Stephen Courtney Ord Secty to pay 500  
to Mrs Bridges App'd J H Robinson May 4<sup>th</sup> 1868

No 57 Stephen Courtney & G W Houts Ord Secty to pay 500  
to Mrs Blevins App'd J H Robinson May 4<sup>th</sup> 1868

No 58 G W Houts & Stephen Courtney Ord Secty to pay 500  
Mrs Wright App'd J H Robinson May 4<sup>th</sup> 1868

| | |

No 59 G W Hoats & Stephen Courtney Ord Secty to pay \$1000  
to Mrs Helen Appd J H Robinson May 4<sup>th</sup> Calm

No 60 G W Hoats & Stephen Courtney Ord Secty to pay 500  
to Mrs Mitchell Appd J H Robinson May 4<sup>th</sup> Calm

No 61 G W Hoats & Harrison Ord Secty to pay 925  
to Wm Brimmer Appd J H Robinson May 4<sup>th</sup> Calm

No 62 Stephen Courtney & Harrison Ord Secty to pay 1000  
to Mrs M Ford Appd J H Robinson May 4<sup>th</sup> Calm

No 63 Stephen Courtney & Harrison Ord Secty to pay 300  
Mrs Stacey Appd J H Robinson May 4<sup>th</sup> Calm

No 64 Stephen Courtney & G W Hoats Ord Secty to pay 500  
to Mrs Ferran Appd J H Robinson May 4<sup>th</sup> Calm

No 65 G W Hoats & Stephen Courtney Ord Secty to pay 500  
to Mrs Kaley Appd J H Robinson May 4<sup>th</sup> Calm

No 66 G W Hoats & Harvey Harrison Ord Secty to pay 500  
to Mrs Long Appd J H Robinson May 4<sup>th</sup> Calm

No 67 G W Hoats & Harrison Ord Secty to pay 300  
to Mrs Coker Appd J H Robinson May 4<sup>th</sup> Calm

No 68 G W Hoats & Stephen Courtney Ord Secty to pay 500  
to Mrs H Miller Appd J H Robinson May 4<sup>th</sup> Calm 189-75



No 69 G W Hunt & H Harrison Ord Secty to pay 500  
to Mrs Smith Offd J H Robinson May 4<sup>th</sup> 1863

No 70 G W Hunt & H Harrison Ord Secty to pay 500  
to Mrs. Munday Offd J H Robinson May 4<sup>th</sup> 1863

No 71 G W Hunt & H Harrison Ord Secty to pay 300  
to Mrs Mearns Offd J H Robinson May 4<sup>th</sup> 1863

No 72 Stephen Courtney & H Harrison Ord Secty to pay 500  
to Mr. Roberts Offd J H Robinson May 4<sup>th</sup> 1863

No 73 Stephen Courtney & H Harrison Ord Secty to pay 500  
to Mrs Smith Offd J H Robinson May 4<sup>th</sup> 1863

No 74 G W Hunt & H Harrison Ord Secty to pay 500  
to Mrs Kay Offd J H Robinson May 4<sup>th</sup> 1863

No 75 H Harrison & George Duncanson Ord Secty to pay 500  
to Mrs Beason Offd J H Robinson May 4<sup>th</sup> 1863

No 76 Stephen Courtney & H Harrison Ord Secty to pay 300  
to Mrs Cornwell Offd A B Banickla Capt Secy

No 77 Stephen Courtney & H Harrison Ord Secty to pay 500  
Mrs Quillon Offd A B Banickla Capt Secy

No 78 Stephen Courtney & G W Hout Ord Secty to pay \$ 500  
to Mrs Bell Appd J H Robinson Capt Comdr

No 79 G W Hout & H Harrison Ord Secty to pay 500  
to Mrs Coffman Appd J H Robinson Maj 4<sup>th</sup> Co Indm

No 80 G W Hout & H Harrison Ord Secty to pay 500  
to Mrs Harrison Appd J H Robinson Maj 4<sup>th</sup> Co Indm

No 81 G W Hout & H Harrison Ord Secty to pay 500  
to Mrs Sibbin Appd J H Robinson Maj 4<sup>th</sup> Co Indm

No 82 G W Hout & H Harrison Ord Secty to pay 500  
to Mrs Spear Appd J H Robinson Maj 4<sup>th</sup> Co Indm

No 83 Stephen Courtney & H Harrison Ord Secty to pay 15.25  
to Jacob Bridges Appd J H Robinson Maj 4<sup>th</sup> Co Indm

No 84 H Harrison & Stephen Courtney Ord Secty to pay 500  
to Mrs Dutton Appd J H Robinson Maj 4<sup>th</sup> Co Indm

No 85 Stephen Courtney & G W Hout Ord Secty to pay 500  
to Mrs Coole Appd J H Robinson Maj 4<sup>th</sup> Co Indm

No 86 G W Hout & Stephen Courtney Ord Secty to pay 500  
to Mrs Seare Appd J H Robinson Maj 4<sup>th</sup> Co Indm

No 87 G W Hout & Stephen Courtney Ord Secty to pay 500  
to Mrs Good Appd J H Robinson Maj 4<sup>th</sup> Co Indm \$ 113.75

No 88 A H Christian Ord to H Rufford to pay \$500  
to Mrs Stokes Offset by the board.

No 89 Secty of Board will pay for goods 300  
to Mrs Hess Ord O Catherwood Col Comdy

No 90 G W Hays & Harrison Ord Secty to pay 500  
to Leitch Tyler Offset O Dale May Comdy

No 91 Secty of Board will pay for jewels 500  
to Mrs Hutchinson Ord O Catherwood Col Comdy

No 92 Secty of Board will pay for goods 300  
to Mrs Britton Ord O Catherwood Col Comdy

No 93 Secty of Board will pay for goods 500  
to Mrs Mason Ord O Catherwood Col Comdy

No 94 Secty of Board will pay for goods 300  
to Mrs Cook Ord O Catherwood Col Comdy

No 95 - Secty of Board will pay for goods 600  
to Mrs Harrison Ord O Catherwood Col Comdy

No 96 Secty of Board will pay for goods 500  
to Mrs Burdett Ord O Catherwood Col Comdy

No 97 Secty of Board will pay in goods \$300  
to Mrs Shibley Ord C C Catherwood & Co

No 98 Secty of Board will pay in goods 300  
to Mrs Pider Ord C C Catherwood & Co

No 99 Secty of Board will pay in goods 250  
to Mrs Batten Ord C C Catherwood & Co

No 100 Sect of Board will pay in goods 200  
to Mrs Leahy Ord C C Catherwood & Co

No 101 Sect of Board will pay in goods 300  
to Mrs Pender Ord C C Catherwood & Co

No 102 Secty of Board will pay in goods 500  
to Mrs Randall Ord C C Catherwood & Co

No 103 Secty of Board will pay in goods 550  
Mrs Jones Ord C C Catherwood & Co

No 104 Secty of Board will pay in goods 250  
to Mrs Connolly Ord C C Catherwood & Co

No 105 - Secty of Board will pay in goods 500  
to Mrs Cox Ord C C Catherwood & Co

No 106 Secty of Board will pay in goods 1000  
to Mrs Blewins Ord C C Catherwood & Co

No 107 Secty of Board will pay in goods \$300  
to Mrs Leahy and C. C. Sherwood and Condy

No 108 Stephen Country & G. South. Ord Secty to pay 500  
to Mrs Coga Appld J. H. Robinson May 4<sup>th</sup> 1850

No 109 A. M. Christian and W. B. Harty to pay 500  
to Mrs Wiley Appld by Board

No 110 A. M. Christian and W. H. Buffen to pay 500  
to Mrs Caldwell the ord to be paid to any one furnishing the goods

No 111 A. M. Christian and W. H. Buffen to pay 500  
to Mrs Blam for Mrs Cotton

No 112 Stephen Country & H. H. Hays Ord Secty to pay 500  
to Mrs Johnson Appld J. H. Robinson May 4<sup>th</sup> 1850

No 113 Blank Signature & Dollar

28,00  
42  
129,25  
43  
109,75  
113,75  
85,50  
\$ 611,25  
44,97  
65  
243  
39,50  
47,75  
36,18  
47,50  
\$ 935,10

No 114 The Secty of Board will pay for shoes \$ 200  
to Mrs Moore by Ord C C Catherwood Col Conn

No 115 The Secty of Board will pay in goods 10 00  
to Mrs Sadler by Ord C C Catherwood Col Conn

No 116 The Secty of Board will pay in shoes 4 00  
to Mrs Shea by Ord C C Catherwood Col Conn

No 117 The Secty of Board will pay in goods 3 00  
to Mrs Snoddy by Ord C C Catherwood Col Conn

No 118 The Secty of Board will pay in goods 10 00 Paid 4 97 1/2  
to Mrs Long by Ord C C Catherwood Col Conn (Refer)

No 119 The Secty of Board will pay in shoes 2 00  
to Mary Moulden by Ord C C Catherwood Col Conn

No 120 The Secty of Board will pay in goods 3 00  
to Mrs Davis by Ord C C Catherwood Col Conn

No 121 The Secty of Board will pay in goods 5 00  
to Mrs Frymon by Ord C C Catherwood Col Conn

No 122 The Secty of Board will pay in Childrens shoes 4 00  
to Mrs Stearnson by Ord C C Catherwood Col Conn (Refer)

123 The Secty of Board will pay in goods 3 00  
to Mrs Donnelly by Ord C C Catherwood Col Conn 24 97

No 124 The Secty of Board will pay in goods 1000  
to Mrs Lloyd and E. C. Catherwood Col. Conn.

No 125 The Secty of Board will pay in goods 300  
to Mrs Granger and E. C. Catherwood Col. Conn.

No 126 The Secty of Board will pay in goods 500  
to Mrs Connolly and E. C. Catherwood Col. Conn.

No 127 The Secty of Board will pay in goods 600  
to Mrs Wiley and E. C. Catherwood Col. Conn.

No 128 The Secty of Board will pay in goods 1000  
to Mrs Kerilla Barr & Children and E. C. Catherwood Col. Conn.

No 129 the Secty of Board will pay in goods 300  
to Mrs M'Quittan and E. C. Catherwood Col. Conn.

No 130 The Secty of Board will pay in goods 1000  
to Mrs Sweeney and E. C. Catherwood Col. Conn.

No 131 The Secty of Board will pay in goods 800  
to Mrs Caldwell and E. C. Catherwood Col. Conn.

No 132 The Secty of Board will pay in goods 1000  
to Mrs Harrison & Mrs Potts and E. C. Catherwood Col. Conn.

- No 133 The Secty will pay in clothes  
to Mrs Murphy and E C Catherwood Col Comdy 500
- No 134 The Secty of Board will pay in goods  
to Mrs Parley and E C Catherwood Col Comdy 500
- No 135 The Secty of Board will pay in goods  
to Mrs Rudden and E C Catherwood Col Comdy 500
- No 136 The Secty of Board will pay in goods  
to Mrs Cornwall and E C Catherwood Col Comdy 500
- No 137 The Secty of Board will pay in goods  
to Mrs Mann and E C Catherwood Col Comdy 300
- No 138 The Secty of Board will pay in goods  
to Mrs Pitches and E C Catherwood Col Comdy 300
- ~~No 139~~  
No 139 The Secty of Board will pay in goods  
to Mrs Wood and E C Catherwood Col Comdy 500
- No 140 The Secty of Board will pay in goods  
to Mrs Reed and E C Catherwood Col Comdy 500
- No 141 The Secty of Board will pay in goods  
to Mrs Moore and E C Catherwood Col Comdy 200
- No 142 The Secty of Board will pay in goods  
to Mrs Taylor and E C Catherwood Col Comdy 500



No 143 the Secty of the Board will pay 500  
to Mrs Wisdom Ord E C Catherwood Col County

No 144 the Secty of the Board will pay in Shews 325  
to Mrs Ingeman Ord E C Catherwood Col County

No 145 The Secty of the Board will pay in goods 300  
to Mrs Warner Ord E C Catherwood Col County

No 146 The Secty of the Board will pay in goods 500  
to Mrs Hill Ord E C Catherwood Col County

No 147 Let Mrs Belkens have 300  
Ord E C Catherwood Col County

No 148 The Secty of Board will pay in goods 500  
to Mrs Coe Ord E C Catherwood Col County

No 149 The Secty of Board will pay in goods 300  
to Mrs Kenton Ord E C Catherwood Col County

No 150 The Secty of Board will pay in goods 600  
to Mrs True Ord E C Catherwood Col County

No 151 The Secty of Board will pay in Shews 625  
to Mrs Long for her Children Ord E C Catherwood Col County

3950

- No 152 The Secty of Board will pay in goods 5.00  
to Mrs Reynolds Ord E Catherwood Col Landy
- No 153 The Secty of Board will pay in goods 5.00  
to Mrs Smith Ord E Catherwood Col Landy
- No 154 The Secty of Board will pay in goods 5.00  
Mrs Agee Ord E Catherwood Col Landy
- No 155 The Secty of Board will pay in goods ~~5.00~~  
Mrs McMillon Ord E Catherwood Col Landy
- No 156 The Secty of Board will pay in goods 1.00  
to Mrs Smith for Boy Ord E Catherwood Col Landy
- No 157 The Secty of Board will pay in goods 5.00  
to Mrs Coffman Ord E Catherwood Col Landy
- No 158 The Secty of Board will pay in goods 5.00  
to Mrs Olden for her <sup>sons</sup> Children Ord E Catherwood Col Landy
- No 159 The Secty of Board will pay in goods 5.00  
to Mrs Dale Ord E Catherwood Col Landy
- No 160 The Secty of Board will pay 10.00  
to Mrs Tyler Ord E Catherwood Col Landy
- No 161 The Secty of Board will pay for shoes 1.25  
to Mrs Jewel Ord E Catherwood Col Landy 477.5

No 162 The Secty of Board will pay in goods 500  
to Mrs Mary Katy Ord C. C. Catherwood Col Conn

No 163 The Secty of Board will pay in shoes 380  
to Mrs Reynolds for her little girl Ord C. C. Catherwood Col Conn

No 164 The Secty of Board will pay in shoes 200  
to Mrs Davidson for her girl Ord C. C. Catherwood Col Conn

No 165 Let Mrs Shipley have for her goods 500  
Ord C. C. Catherwood Col Conn Post

No 166 The Secty of Board will pay for shoes 1000  
to Mrs Barnes for children Ord C. C. Catherwood Col Conn

No 167 The Secty of Board will pay in goods 200  
to Mrs Stacey Ord C. C. Catherwood Col Conn

No 168 The Secty of Board will pay in goods 500  
to Mrs Comely Ord C. C. Catherwood Col Conn

No 169 The Secty of Board will pay in goods 300  
to Mrs Murphy Ord C. C. Catherwood Col Conn

No 170 The Secty of Board will pay in shoes 325  
to Mrs Page for her girl Ord C. C. Catherwood Col Conn

No 171 Am Christian will furnish supplies to loyal families 300  
to Mrs Agee and Mr Shaw New London Post

No 172 The Secty of Board will pay in clothes 300  
to Mrs Pinn and C. C. Catherwood of Camden

No 173 The Secty will pay in gowns 500  
to Mrs Cleary for her children and C. C. Catherwood of Camden

No 174 The Secty will pay in gowns 1000  
to Mrs Lee & Mrs Bryant and Mr Shaw New London Post

No 175 Recd of Am Christian for 10 boxes wood 150  
delivered to Seldas families W. C. K. Lamb Trust Mox

No 176 Recd of Am Christian 300  
& Mrs Cummings S. W. Conley

No 177 Recd of Am Christian for clothes for family 300  
signed Sarah C. Phelps wife of James Phelps in Service (letter to P. Baker)

No 178 The Secty of Board will pay 500  
to Mrs Pritchard and C. C. Catherwood of Camden

\$47,50

0 3 7 2

22196

0373

Petition of  
H. Carter  
A. Phelps &  
Others

To His Genl C. B. Brown  
Comd'g S. W. Mil. Dist. of Ark.

Sir,

The undersigned are citizens and refugees from McDonald County, Mo. residing when at our own homes, in Seneville, and its vicinity - The most of us have been driven from thence narrowly escaping being murdered - and several of us had near relations and all of us become friends who were murdered in cold blood by the enemies of our state and ~~country~~ <sup>nation</sup> for no other offence than that of their firm devotion to our common country one and undivided.

That Horses, cattle and other stock we brought away with us and in most cases that alone is all that we have been able to save - the guerrilla, hordes under Coffey driving all the rest off - in many instances taking the sheep and milk cows we had left for our wives and children. What provisions they in their boxes secreted securely was all saved - all else was taken.

It would be hard to exaggerate the details of the reign of terror to which we have been and our families in many cases are <sup>yet</sup> subjected. Some of us have our families here - others are at other points - some have moved into Kansas - but all want to get back to their homes, it is to secure this we petition you respectfully requesting that you will station a few companies of troops at Pineville - in addition to the main force of regulars. This and this alone will give us the liberty and pleasure

many cases are <sup>at</sup> subject. Some of us have our families  
 here - others are at other points - Some have moved into  
 Kansas - but all want to get back to their homes, it is  
 to secure this we petition you respectfully requesting  
 that you will Station a few companies of troops at  
 Pineville - in addition to the main force of regts.  
 This and this alone will give <sup>us</sup> the liberty and pleasure  
 of returning to our homes in safety - and assisting  
 in putting the machinery of civil law in successful  
 operation.

A Carter  
 W. L. Lesterman  
 Francis Muder  
 A. E. Person  
 M. E. Person  
 Silby Baker  
 J. R. Hopkins  
 Dan Carter  
 Addison Baker  
 John Testerman  
 Alfred Martin  
 W. A. Harmon  
 Isaac A. Harmon  
 Sara Alread

A. W. Menno to the  
 Williams  
 Izedil Nyador  
 Nelson Martin  
 B. J. Hopkins  
 G. P. Lueddada  
 Joseph Hackney  
 Isaac Martin  
 John King  
 Jacob Carter  
 Francis A. Mear  
 Maurine Baker  
 Jackson Testerman  
 Wm. Mearney  
 David M. Harmon  
 Miller Martin  
 Geo. Johnson



Stelly Baker  
J. G. Hopkins  
Dan Carter  
Anderson Baker  
John T. T. T. T. T.  
S. M. Martin  
W. A. Harmon  
John A. Harmon  
Anna Adams  
L. R. Ratcliff  
James Phipps  
Lucas Hales  
John Moore  
Stephen J. Claborn  
Jest Cooper  
Mayfield  
John Harmon  
John Morris  
John A. Harmon  
John C. Proctor  
Henry Hale  
W. K. K. K.  
Stephen Armstrong  
Sam. B. Crump  
W. R. Buzzard  
W. Wimpsey  
William Moffatt  
Cathie M. Moffatt  
J. L. Horner  
J. M. W. W. W. W.

John King  
Jacob Carter  
Francis D. D. D.  
Maurice Baker  
Jackson Tasterman  
John Mearley  
David M. Harmon  
Walter Martin  
Geo. Johnson  
Ed. Phipps  
Thos. Phipps  
L. Moore  
Benton Hackney  
S. C. Stafford  
John A. Mayfield  
Andrew Linn  
W. Key  
John A. Stone  
James Sevier  
W. Cooper  
Sam. Breake Jr  
Thos. M. Daniel  
John Jones  
Henry Dwing  
W. Wimpsey  
Abraham Wimpsey  
Jas. Moffatt  
S. M. W. W. W.  
Isaac Taylor  
David L. Cowan  
Others

22197

Hill & others

petition

2

To Gen. Ewing

For the undersigned Citizens of Johnson County in the State of Kansas, would respectfully represent that Company K. of the 15 Kansas Volunteers now in Camp at Fort Leavenworth, which Company was raised in said County of Johnson and being desirous of being stationed as near their homes as possible while not in active service owing to family demands, would ask that said Company be ordered to Olathe for duty until needed in the field

- |    |                |    |               |
|----|----------------|----|---------------|
| 1  | S. E. McMan    | 15 | John J. ...   |
| 2  | A. Veil        | 16 | J. C. ...     |
| 3  | H. Clab        | 17 | ...           |
| 4  | P. M. Sheen    | 18 | ...           |
| 5  | S. H. Bluggett | 19 | ...           |
| 6  | Geo. White     | 20 | W. Jackson    |
| 7  | B. P. ...      | 21 | B. ...        |
| 8  | W. McGill      | 22 | W. ...        |
| 9  | John ...       | 23 | ...           |
| 10 | W. A. Ocheltre | 24 | ...           |
| 11 | Fredrick Hoff  | 25 | Thomas Taylor |
| 12 | John ...       | 26 | Joseph ...    |
| 13 | Oyle Gregg     | 27 | J. H. Hill    |
| 14 | J. T. ...      | 28 | ...           |
| 15 | B. S. ...      | 29 | ...           |

30	J. P. ...	J. P. Myrick	84
31	J. D. ...	M. Platt	85
32	J. M. ...	A. B. Bean	86
33	J. ...	J. ...	87
34	J. ...	M. ...	88
35	J. ...	O. ...	89
36	C. B. ...	W. ...	90
37	John Owens	James Henderson	91
38	John ...	Wm. ...	92
39	...	...	93
40	...	...	94
41	J. H. ...	Jos. ...	95
42	...	...	96
43	...	...	97
44	...	...	98
45	...	...	99
46	David ...	...	100
47	J. D. ...	John Collins	101
48	...	Geo. ...	102
49	...	...	103
50	...	...	104
51	...	...	105
52	...	...	106
53	...	...	107
54	George P. ...	...	108
55	C. L. Roberts	...	109
56	Joseph ...	...	110
57	...	...	111
58	...	...	112
59	...	...	113
60	...	...	114

- 54 George D. Hayes
- 55 C. L. Roberts
- 56 Joseph Orourke
- 57 Wm. McFarlan
- 58 Ray P. [unclear]
- 59 [unclear]
- 
- 60 [unclear]
- 61 D. Thomas
- 62 [unclear]
- 63 [unclear]
- 64 [unclear]
- 65 [unclear]
- 66 [unclear]
- 67 James [unclear]
- 68 [unclear]
- 69 [unclear]
- 70 James [unclear]
- 71 [unclear]
- 72 [unclear]
- 73 [unclear]
- 74 [unclear]
- 75 [unclear]
- 76 [unclear]
- 77 [unclear]
- 78 [unclear]
- 79 [unclear]
- 80 [unclear]
- 81 [unclear]
- 82 [unclear]
- 83 John Evans

22198

*[Faint, illegible handwritten text]*

*[Faint, illegible handwritten text]*

In the matter of John L. M. Spalding & Harris  
Baker charged with piracy the Court ordered that  
they be required to take the Oath and be the ones  
themselves to be discharged.

In the matter of John Alexander charged with  
piracy the Court after consideration  
of the evidence ordered that he be required to  
take the Oath and give a bond with good and  
sufficient security in the sum of one thousand dollars for his  
faithful performance, and that he be discharged.

In the matter of John Hayes charged with piracy  
the Court ordered that he be required to take the  
Oath and be the one himself to be discharged.

22189  
Harral Muzo

two of the prisoners  
are in the lockup  
(has Guilty  
perjury)

1/11/19



Office of Provost Marshal  
Manitoba St. 26th

Office of Provost & Guard

You will take charge of  
Gen C. Connor and his wife <sup>also</sup> and place them  
in close confinement and suffer no one to  
have access to them without my order.

Josiah Snow  
Prov. Marshal

Bill King 22200

Bill Jones

Sam. Duncan

Capt. Hartwell

---

OT

—

Felix Liegentanner of N. H. Dist of  
Wyo. Co. states that Samuel Duncan  
Bill King, Bill Jones & Capt Bartlett  
now all large have been un-  
doubtedly conveying information  
to the enemy & have probably  
other villainous conduct.  
See Mr Maynard Pennington

22201

*Jan 10/19*

State of Missouri  
County of Wright

We whose names are  
hereunto subscribed, do hereby that we are  
personally acquainted with Jacob Sitt, and  
Adolphus Wilsey of the aforesaid State  
and County, and further that the said  
Sitt and Wilsey had taken from them certain  
property (to wit) two fine mares and a  
good bay mare stating that they were State  
troops under the Command of John M.  
Richardson,

Jacob Knapp  
Adolphus Witts of

No. 22202

*[Handwritten signature]*

Military Committee assessing guerrilla damages  
in Lewis County, Mo. Dr

To S. H. & W. Y. Williams  
To candles & matches \$ 1.00

Military Com. assessing guerrilla damages  
in Lewis Co

To John Marks Dr  
To one table \$ 2.00

22203

Schenck

~~in person~~  
Leisberg

Primo

12 17 1723

S



John Claypool, resides in Charleston Va. originally  
from Ohio -

Philip Mays, Charleston, Va. - son & brother of  
John B. Stone, Roane Co. originally of Charleston Va.

These gentlemen have come from Lewisburg.  
They have been within the enemy's lines for  
several months. Their desire is to  
get home only. They say that they came on,  
avoiding the rebel pickets of Genl. Davis's  
encampment at Meadow Bluff, got upon  
the road leading to Richmond's Ferry, then  
turned into the old stage road, came over  
Sewall Mountain, & got out into the Strappike  
road beyond Locust Lane. At Hopping  
Gap they came on an picket who brought  
them in. -

Let them be sent on to Genl. Rose-  
crans at Head Quarters -

M. C. L.

22204

*Handwritten scribbles and a large flourish.*

*Handwritten scribbles.*

*no dates*

Description List of Two men  
Confined at Fort Mifflin

Charles Mooney age 38. Height - 5.8 inches  
Complexion Light - Eyes blue - Hair light -  
Occupation Machinist.

Sent to Camp Perry May 4

Edward Clark. Age 32. Height - 5ft 7 1/2 inches  
Complexion Ruddy - Eyes blue Hair Light. Occupation  
Laborer.

Present - Accused of disloyalty

22205

65

List of prisoners released on taking  
the oath of allegiance to support the Con-  
stitution and laws of the United States  
also giving Bonds for same

William Kony  
H. N. Payne  
Edward W. Bohannon  
Wm. McLean  
Thos. Leopeland  
John. Underwood  
J. N. Langford  
Sully. Brandy  
H. H. Langford  
Samuel. Byglow  
J. W. Langford  
H. S. A. Burrow  
S. W. Walton  
A. S. Sulerston  
W. J. Arington  
Nathaniel Fessell  
William High  
Amos James  
W. C. Moore  
Arden Silas  
J. G. O. Martin  
P. J. Pinson  
J. H. Bobins  
W. S. Pinson  
John Todd  
S. H. Voss  
J. J. Wiffman  
John F. Fessell

J. D. Allen  
S. J. McKil  
Robert Brasus

22206

Lieut. Willstedt  
Acty. Prov. Marshal  
3<sup>rd</sup> Brig. 2<sup>nd</sup> Army Div.

Report of the names  
of citizens residing  
within the lines protected  
by the 2<sup>nd</sup> Cavalry Division.

No date

List of Persons residing within the lines picketed by the troops of the 2<sup>d</sup> Cavalry Division Army of the Potomac.

1<sup>st</sup> Brigade, Sixth Department, Acty, P. M.

Name	Color	age	sex	Residence	Remarks.
Nathan D. McCann	white	46	yes	one mile east	supplied with
Martha McCann	"	44	"	of Prince Georges by 21/2	
Nine children	"	3 1/2 to 14		Court House, Army Department	
Jane McCann	white	43	yes	1/2 mile east	supplied with ration
seven children	"	5		of Prince Georges by Army Department	
Jane Hatch	Black	45	no	"	"
Martha Hatch	"	30	"	"	"
children	"	4 to 7		"	"
Jane	"	20	"	"	"
Martha	"	35	"	"	"
John	"	2	"	"	"
Thomas H. Daniels	white	55	yes	one mile east	supplied with
Mary Daniels	"	53	"	of Prince Georges	ration by the
Richard Daniels	"	25	"	Court House	Army Department.
Maria McBurn	"	57	"	"	"
Geo. L. Harrison	"	13	"	"	"
Wm. Blutzett	"	26	"	"	"
Iralla	"	26	"	"	"
Thomas	"	4	"	"	"
Lena	"	3	"	"	"
Mary	"	3 1/4	"	"	"

1<sup>st</sup> " Brigade. Continued.

Name	Color	Age	Oath	Residence	Remarks
Ambrose	Black	70	No.	one mile south	Supplied with
David	"	50	"	of Prince Georges	by the Inf.
James	"	59	"	Clark House	Army Dept.
Dactors	"	36	"	"	"
Wm. Puzgo.	"	26	"	"	"
Caroline	"	15	"	"	"
Harriet	"	55	"	"	"
Dily	"	50	"	"	"
Mason	"	40	"	"	"
Debby	"	25	"	"	"
G. Smith.	"	11	"	"	"
"	"	10	"	"	"
Martha	"	9	"	"	"
Noel	"	8	"	"	"
Phillip	"	7	"	"	"
Hayette	"	5	"	"	"
Lewis.	"	4	"	"	"
Biddy.	"	3	"	"	"
Wesley.	"	7	"	"	"
Jane.	"	6	"	"	"
John.	"	10 mos	"	"	"
Mary Jane	"	8	"	"	"
Emma Jane	"	2	"	"	"
Evie	"	12	"	"	"
Lela	"	4	"	"	"
George.	"	3	"	"	"



1<sup>st</sup> Brigade. Continued.

Name	Color	age	rank	Residence	Remarks
M. G. Chingford	White	54	ges.	1/2 mile NW.	supplied with
Mary	"	33	"	of Prince George	rations by Uf.
Eight children	"	20	"	Court House	Comrey District
Randy Deuell	"	34	ges.	3/4 mile NW.	"
Wanda	"	9	"	of Court House	"
Lizzy, E. Williams	"	28	"	"	"
Caroline Robinson	"	68	"	Near to Prince	"
Mary, E. Steles	"	30	"	George Court	"
Harrick, B. Wilson	"	75	"	House.	"
Lizzy, J. Williams	"	18	"	"	"
Amos, C. Steles	"	8	"	"	"
[Redacted] son.	White	45	"	one mile West	"
Mary	"	73	"	of Prince George	"
two children	"	20	"	Court House	"
Thomas Morris	"	70	"	"	"
Annie	Black	65	"	"	"
Jeff.	"	60	"	"	"
Mark Ellis	"	58	"	"	"
Mary.	"	40	"	"	"
Bucher Platt	"	30	"	"	"
Mary	"	18	"	"	"
Eliza	"	18	"	"	"
Washington	"	13	"	"	"
Lake	"	10	"	"	"
Emma	"	7	"	"	"
Enrica	"	9	"	"	"

# 1<sup>st</sup> Brigade. Continued.

Name	Color	age	rank	Residence	Remarks
Nathan and three Babies	Black	4		west one mile from the Court House	Draw Rabins from Army Dept
Eliza Clark	White	35	Geo	"	"
Ann Bennett	"	76	"	one mile NW.	"
Elizabeth "	"	67	"	from Prince	"
Mary "	"	29	"	George's County	"
Mary V. "	"	27.	"	House	"
Farina	Black	10	"	"	"
Eliza Ann Hanson	White	50	"	"	"
Sarah Edwards	"	40	"	"	"
William	"	10	"	"	"
<del>Edw. S.</del>	Black	40	"	"	"
Mason	"	40	"	"	"
Mary	"	10	"	"	"
Alice	"	4	"	"	"
Robert	"	2	"	"	"
Ruben Sherman	White	69	"	one mile North	Buy their substance
Nancy "	"	69	"	of Prince George's	"
Zinther "	"	45	"	Court House	"
David M.	"	29	"	"	sent for Gen Patrick
Ann Taylor	"	18	"	1 1/2 miles North of	Supplied with
Johnson Bennett	Black	64	"	Prince George's	substance by
Chas. Wooden	"	35	"	Court House	Army Dept
D.M. Newell	White	36	"	1 1/2 miles NE	"
Eugene "	"	30	"	of Prince George's	"
J. Cheasen	"	77	"	Court House	"

# 1st Regiment, Continued.

Name	Color	Age	Sex	Residence	Remarks.
Martin Kent	Black	45	gr	3 miles North of	furnished with
Mary " +	"	35	"	Prince George's	articles by. 2/3.
two children	"	4 @ 10	"	Court House	Sub Deptmt
Rebecca Calhoun	White	48	"	2 1/2 miles East of	"
Martha Bishop	"	20	"	Prince George's	"
Caroline "	"	18	"	Court House	"
Julian Calhoun	"	12	"	"	"
Page	Black	25	"	"	"
Dr. Blann	"	22	"	"	"
Sarah	"	20	"	"	"
Polly	"	16	"	"	"
Deak	"	14	"	"	"
Laura	"	12	"	"	"
Henry	"	5	"	"	"
Rosa	"	2	"	"	"
Alice	"	9 mos	"	"	"
Wm. J. Birchett	White	58	"	4 miles S.E.	subscribes him-
Sarah Lane " +	"	37	"	City Point Va	self & families
seven children	"	1 @ 12	"	"	and servants
Austin	Black	30	"	"	"
Burthoriza	"	30	"	"	"
Calladonia	"	9	"	"	"
Robert	"	2	"	"	"
Dr. B. Mason	White	55	"	4 miles N.E. of	receives nothing
Winnie	Black	70	"	City Point	from sub Deptmt
Hannay	"	85	"	"	"
Anthony	"	60	"	"	"

1st Brigade. Continued.

Name	Color	age	oath	Residence	Remarks.
Mary Warrack	White	27.	yes	5 miles N.E.	
Catherine "	"	9 mos	"	of City Point,	Draw substance
Annie I Birchett	"	18	"		from Wf. Army
Allgilane "	"	13	"		Dept. Point,
Silva "	"	8	"		"
Wm Nicholas.	Black	16	"		"
Ester Jackson	"	15	"		"
L. A. Birchett	White	41	"	2 miles west of	"
Franklin "	"	17	"	Point George	"
Loth "	"	9	"	Curt House.	"
Virginia Ebell	"	20	"	"	"
Edell & Clara	Black.	5 & 3	"	"	"
Cherry.	"	50	"	"	"
Eliza	"	20	"	"	"
Robert.	"	7	"	"	"
Mary	"	60	"	"	"
Lally	"	22	"	"	"
Amelia	"	22	"	"	"
Hayette.	"	2	"	"	"
Margaret Booth.	White.	30	"	"	"
and 3 children	"	5 @ 10	"	"	"
Martha Blund	"	49	"	"	"
Russell "	"	21	"	"	"
Martha "	"	6	"	"	"
Emmaline	Black	21	"	"	"

2<sup>d</sup> Brigade Lieut. Smith. Acty. Prov. Marshal.

Name	Color	Age	rank	Residence	Remarks
Margaret McCann	white	18	ges	Quaker Road 1/2	supported by the
Enoch G. Edwards	"	50	"	mile East of	Uf. sub-Dept. with
John Alexander	"	33	"	the Norfolk R.R.	subsistence
Elizabeth Edwards	"	37	"	"	"
and four children	"	1 <sup>st</sup> @ 10 <sup>yr</sup>	"	"	"
Chas. Southall	Black	60	"	"	"
James A. Campbell	white	30	"	Quaker road	"
& three children	"	4 @ 12	"	one mile East	"
Amelia Dabem	"	16	"	of Norfolk	"
Laura "	"	15	"	Railroad	"
John W. Edwards	"	52	"	Live on the	"
Jane B. "	"	53	"	same road	"
Robert "	"	40	"	one & one fourth	"
Mary "	"	17	"	miles from	"
Edward "	"	16	"	Railroad.	"
John C. "	"	14	"	"	"
Adeline "	"	12	"	"	"
Victoria "	"	8	"	"	"
Henry Dabem	white	54	"	on the Baxter	"
Elizabeth "	"	54	"	Road	"
Mary Dabem	"	99	"	Quaker Road	"
Dorothy "	"	54	"	1 1/2 miles East	"
Arnie " and	"	35	"	of Railroad.	"
five children	"	3 <sup>rd</sup> @ 11 <sup>yr</sup>	"	"	"
Wm Cameron	"	28	"	1 3/4 miles from	"
Mary A. " and	"	36	"	Railroad, covered	"
7 children	"	1 @ 13	"	"	"

## 2<sup>d</sup> Brigade - Continued -

Name	Color	age	oath	Residence	Remarks.
Aelia Potts & four children	White	30 <sup>3</sup> / <sub>10</sub>	yes	1/2 mile south of Mrs Amerson.	Draw subscriptions from Reg. Cook.
Emily Freeman	Black	12	"	"	"
Albert Bishop	White	39	"	on the Baxter Road.	"
Mary " and four children	"	30 <sup>1</sup> / <sub>10</sub>	"	"	"
Wilkins	Black	8	"	"	"
Emily Bryant & six children	White	38 <sup>3</sup> / <sub>14</sub>	"	on the Lee's mill road.	"
Mrs Jackson	"	58	"	"	"
Asabella Russell	"	26	"	"	"
Robin Jones	Black	12	"	"	"
Abney "	"	55	"	"	"
Mary Freeman	"	23	"	"	"
James Jones	"	19	"	"	"
Robert "	"	21	"	"	"
Major "	"	19	"	"	"
Edward "	"	"	"	"	"
Peter Harrison	"	5	"	"	"
William "	"	2	"	"	"

3<sup>d</sup> Brigade. Lt. W. Keister, Actg. Prov. Marshal

Name	Color	age	rank	Residence	Remarks
Ransom D. Lee and three children	white	32 3 <sup>d</sup>	yes	Steadman's mill road	supplied with subsistence by the U.S. sub Dept.
William	Black	45	Yes	"	Draw no rations
Annette McGlennery and 2 children	"	40 6 mos @ 37	"	"	"
Henry Taylor	"	14	"	"	"
Phillis	"	52	"	"	"
M. Jackson	"	39	"	"	"
Minerva Matthews and three children	white	29 5 <sup>e</sup>	yes	Paine's Forge road	supplied with subsistence by Army Dept.
Daniel	Black	35	Yes	"	"
Ruth Heath	white	50	yes	Between P. S. road	"
Thermina Ivy and two children	"	25 2 <sup>d</sup> @ 6	"	and Steadman's mill road.	"

Respectfully submitted  
 J. H. Keister  
 Lieut and Actg. P.M.  
 3<sup>d</sup> Brigade 2<sup>d</sup> Division C.A.

22207

Formore

Colman

W. H. C.



J. T. Vincent. Lives at Stanton Ferry

Had been successful - afraid to stay at home - Was carrying the mail - Perhaps by way of Col Heck - from Stanton to the mill & back - Was with Capt Thompson 2 or 3 days left didn't belong to his Co - Came to Pittman to pick up mail - When that was safe went home on my own responsibility

J. W. Vincent

Was at home when taken - Had not been out - Belonged to Militia but had not been out under arms

Did not belong to Thompson Co - Knew him when we found out that T. wanted to keep up his Co. we broke -

Henry Martin

Didn't furnish provisions to Southern Army -

Joseph Martin -

Don't want to fight neither side

Geo. W. Reed -

Joe Mathews -

Don't know why arrested unless being recalcitrant - & chafed with riding around - Not true - There was a Vol Co went from there to Rich Army - Refused to subscribe -

Whitaker - <sup>Quitted</sup> Lives in Lewis Co - <sup>Lives</sup> in Gilmer Co - Was member of Militia in Braxton Co - not in Gilmer - Put him up in right to allegiance -

Hugh O'Donnell - An Union man

J. M. ~~Stearns~~ 22208,  
Claiming to be a loyal  
citizen, makes a state-  
ment in favor of  
Augustine Stearns  
&  
David Forest.

To Mr. Sturmi being

I am acquainted with Augustine Sturmi and David Goust. I am related to Sturmi but not to Goust. I live in their immediate neighborhood. Up to the time of Sturmi's attempt to avoid the draft he was perfectly civil and submissive to the authorities of the country, and Mr. Goust was equally so when sober but when intoxicated would talk too much. I have never known him to be guilty of any thing else. I have never known Sturmi to take up arms or in any way aid the rebellion. If admitted to bail I think they will respect their bond nor do I think the peace and quiet of the neighborhood would be interrupted by their return. Sturmi has frequently said to me that he did not wish to be drafted but was loyal to the Government. I have talked with several of the neighbors with regard to the return of the above named parties and none of them express any fears resulting therefrom. I voted against the Ordinance of Secession and all of my votes have since corresponded therewith and I am still loyal to the Government of the U.S. - have no sympathy with the rebellion nor with those engaged in it except so far as humanity and justice are concerned. I am the owner of real estate - man of family 30 years of age.

F. M. Sturmi

Augustine Starnes  
to  
David Forest

Released

to G. M. S.

William  
M. S.

Jacob Falkington,  
claiming to be a  
loyal citizen, makes  
a statement in favor  
of  
Augustine Storms  
&  
David Gouss,

Jacob Falkington being duly sworn deposes  
and saith as follows

I am well acquainted with Augustine  
Sturm and David Goult. I lived within 300 yds  
of Augustine Sturm up to last Spring and within  
2 miles of David Goult. I have seen them  
regularly and frequently since the rebellion broke  
out. I have never known any act done by either  
of the above named parties against the Government  
of the U.S. I have talked with them frequently  
and they always talked civilly. Mr. Goult said  
to me upon one occasion that although he was  
a Southern man, he wanted the Government  
restored. They are men of some property. I do not  
think that any thing would accrue <sup>against</sup> the peace of  
the neighborhood by their being bailed and  
permitted to return. I have no fears of either  
of them. I am loyal to the Government of  
the United States — have no sympathy with the  
rebellion, I would not voluntarily give the  
enemy aid or comfort nor seek the release  
of any bad man if I knew it. I am  
owner of real estate and am a man of  
family and 65 years of age

Jacob Falkington

A. H. 22209

Admiral

Admiral

~~January 2~~

Col Campbell  
Commanding Post Cleveland Tenn  
Six

Peters lives between the Post and Cleveland about ten miles (10) from latter place. A. Higgins at the Post and A. Putman one mile S of Tenn line a little distanced from the Federal Road west. I wish you to please send the above persons arrested - the following are my reasons the first named or his wife his in the habit of visiting Cleveland - he or she takes the news to Higgins - he to Putman - who goes to Dalton - Also A. J. Barnett - he has been reporting his neighbors, among whom the latter that he is in the habit of going to Cleveland, Va - He lives near his house. - You will probably receive orders relative to them from Genl Thomas - Beane will give you his position of scouts in his neighborhood - Please send me some writing paper - I hear that one Tom Raines a whiskey drinking captain - reported one of the most able and energetic scouts I have my letter to the Provost Marshall at Cleveland so much so that it was necessary for him to forward vouchers before he could return to me, notwithstanding he is (my scout) is favorably known at the Post - As the weather is very inclement, and Johnson is after me - I fear but briefly - please let file the enclosed request if possible - if not send copy of same to Chattanooga - The --- is important part it through without delay -

Yours  
I remain Sir  
Your Obedt Servt

Please say a few words to Col. William Linnard, Chattanooga respecting my self -



I do not like making questions. —  
I want three (8) India Rubber Handlets  
from you, with signs.

22210

Andrew J. Lawson

Daniel Hick

G. 3 }  
H. 1. }

De.

2

2

Andrew G. Green, lives within  
2 miles of Peltan, is here, going north  
and desires to leave his family  
until he can send for them.

Daniel Ship, lives within 2 miles  
of Peltan. He stays down here with  
Green's family, and is going north  
and wants to leave his family until  
he can send for them.

Prother there are granted  
and permits will issue for the  
protection of the families.

James P. [unclear]

22211

2 - 1945

10/10/45  
10/10/45

List of Citizens and officers. Servants  
 belonging to the 11<sup>th</sup> West Va. Volunteers

Names	Grade	Occupation	Remarks
William F. Clark		Sutler 11 <sup>th</sup> W Va. Vol.	
William F. Nelson		Clerk	
Westley Hoopes		Clerk	
William H. Thompson		Baker	
Edward Boyce	Colored	Helper	
Andrew West	"	Cook	
Harrison Slack	Colored	Servant	Surg. Bond.

Very Respectfully  
 Your obt. Servt  
 W. A. Ayers  
 Major Comdg Regt

22212

No Date

---

2 1000000

2 1000000

Names and Occupation of men employed at  
 Hd Quarters 20th Army Corps

Name	Occupation	Present Absent	By whom employed
S. H. Boardman	Wagon Master	Present	Lt. Col. J. F. Boyd
H. W. Freeman	Forge Master	"	" " "
W. H. Bloomfield	Clerk	"	J. J. Jones Lt. Col.
David Ralston	Teamster	"	Lt. Col. J. F. Boyd
John Drake	"	"	" " "
Daniel Judie	"	"	" " "
John Robbins	"	"	" " "
James White	"	"	" " "
William Lardin	"	"	" " "
John Crawford	"	"	" " "
Lorenz Anhis	"	"	" " "
Henry Evans	"	"	" " "
William Dadds	"	"	" " "
John Bare	"	"	" " "
Allen Raboun	"	"	" " "
Thomas J. J. J. J. Herbington	Ambulance Driver Hostler	"	" " " Maj. S. S. Jeter
Abner Woliver	Train Master	"	Lt. Col. J. F. Boyd
P. A. Wilmont	Black Smith	"	" " "
J. B. Hamilton	" "	"	" " "
James Carter	" "	"	" " "

(Over)

Name	Occupation	Present Absent	By whom employed
William Dorland John Broll R. Stinson William Murley	Carpenter Black. Smith Harney Maker Carpenter	Present " " "	Lt. Col. J. F. Boyd " " " " " " " " "
Edmons Brown Gunter Harris No 29, 28 2011	Negro Teamster " " Negro Cooks " "	Present " " "	Lt. Col J. F. Boyd " " " By Teamsters Lt. Col J. F. Boyd



List 22218

Vitis in  
Walker Co  
Georgia

---

11

11

no date

---

A List of Citizens Living in Hatter Co Va

Shudet Furmer	Rebel	David Doicks	rebel
Red Howard	Hungarian	James Bond	"
James Rogers	Union	Archer Bond	"
Frank Brooks	Rebel	Katie Brown	Union
Charles Lewis	Rebel	John McFarling	Rebel
Job Stevens	"	W. B. McFarling	"
William Fowler	"	Charles McFarling	"
Erigo Paul	Union	Dick Phillips	"
Daniel Stout	Union	Wilcox	all rebel
James Stout	"	James Perkins	"
Head	all rebel	William Shaw	"
Charles Holden	Rebel	Brat. Grayham	and
Hunters	all rebel	J. Patterson	Union
Wheeler	" " "	James Gordon	Rebel and
Dunkens	" " "	Ca. meeting and an overbearing	
John St. Daniel	Rebel	Scotchell	
Charles Hill	"	Bill Lee	Rebel
Andy Anders	"	Tom Alley	"
Abel Little	"	Old Dick Whittes	Rebel
Thomas Erette	Union	Clark Gordon	Major in rebel army
Henry Erette	"	Bill Gordon	Capt in rebel army
Levin and Mill Rogers		Thos Gordon and Bill Whittes	
Miles Whitten	all rebel	are guilty of clubbing together	
Jeff Catter	Rebel	and staying in the same with	
Thomas	"	Catter Straps	
Thomas Brown	Doubtful	Brown Straps	all rebel
James Cluckston	Rebel	Doct. Garrett	Rebel
Jones Shannon	"	John Hall	"
John Kempfield	Union	John Coyle	Strong Rebel
Doct. Geo. Thompson	Rebel	Coyle	all rebel
Old Terulises	"	Richard Lane	Rebel Strong
Widow Daniel	"	Hall	all rebel

John Paul	Rebel	Kindy Campbell	Union
James Wade	Son in rebellion	J. C. Kemp	Union
Starling Wade	so	D. D. Angeltary	Rebel
Jess Siler	so	Capt E. Koyler	Rebel
Thomas Worthing	Rebel	Thomson	Southport
J. Turner	Union	S. B. Ross	Rebel
Andy Lewis	so	John Fricks	so
Thomas Lawrence	so	James Campbell	Union
John Henderson	Rebel	J. Fowler	Rebel
Peacher Peet	so	Emmanuel Rogers	Rebel
Doct. Catlett	Rebel	J. Thompson	Union
Spencer March and others		Bill Selbank	Union
John Colwell & Dine		Bill Kingard	Union
are Rebel of the strongest and		Jake Brooks	so
they are the wealthiest men in		Bill & Co. Brooks	Individual Rebel
Walt Co. Ga, they must have		Till Daly	Rebel
their property confiscated		Bill Thompson	Union
Lawyer, W. H. Taylor		Thomas	Rebel
is a Union man		Frank Fugitt	so
George J. Carlock	Rebel	William Brannon	so
Bill, Holmworth	Union	J. Mc Colough	"
Camp. Carlock & Thomas		Thomas Park (Dr)	"
Durbanks, are Rebels and		Thomas Kemp	"
Herethers,		George Kenson	"
Samuel Carter	Union	Bill Hesk	Union
Josiah Jones	so	William Burt	Rebels & others
Thomas H. Dickey	Son in rebellion	William Hison	Rebel
John Phillips	Rebel	Doc McCallahan	so
Bill Carlock	Union	Bob Curson	so
Bill Carlock boy	Rebel	John Long	Rebel
Ben Jones	Rebel	John Mitchell	Union
George Jones (M.D.)	Union	James Newton	Rebel
Chamberlains,	Rebel	Walter Colter	Rebel
Joshua Dickey	Son in rebellion	Finley Hison	Rebel

Christopher Ross & John & John Bernard Amos

James Conlock 20

William Dickey 20

David Dickey 20

W. W. Dickey 20

The Dickey's all take part in 1840 Army

James Holingsworth in 1840 Army

Moses Greenwood

Roston Mitchell 3 District.

E. W. Lewis " "

Washington Moore Esq. " "

Printing Office " "

J. B. Kelly " "

Paul Davis " "

Abel Smith " "

Jacob Robertson " "

Third District

Edward Decker

Isaac Shely

G. Moore in the Rebel army

Thos. Moore " " " "

A. B. Moore

John Shely in Rebel army

William Shely " "

David Hester

Alex Hester

John A. De Witt

James Condra

Wilson Condra

James Griffith

George Hill

Nickjack's District

Wesley Bunnell

George Clouse

James Graham

Robert Graham

Leop. Graham

Wiley Webb

John Webb in Rebel Army  
William McDaniel in Rebel Army

Gordon McDaniel

Wash. Man. Making Salt Peter

Rob. Dunker's

James Dunker's

Thos. Shoat

Larry Shoat

C. H. Bond

11th District

Insrolling Officer

William Gantler Jackson Geo. Hall  
Bush Tucker

E. Alley

11th District

Mason Co

Mediah Korman Battle Creek  
on Swedens Cove

William Bond President. Case

Samuel Bean

Henry Kiss

Mason Co Dixie

Abner Stone

Jasper Model

Jackson Royer

Jasper

P. H. Brademan

so

J. L. Howard

Jasper Bush Tucker

William Byones

Clerk of County Court. Jasper

William Wood

Jasper

Thos. Wood

Jasper

James Harson Sr

District

James Harson Jr

"

Bush Tucker in Rebel Army

William Hargis

7th District

Samuel Love

Loves Ferry

Walter Maps

7th District near

Dunkers Ferry in Rebel Army

P. J. Runkens Moved to Dory  
 Rob. Owens J. W. Bushwhacker  
 W. Turner "The Same" 4<sup>th</sup> District  
 am Little Sequatchie,  
 Mr. Corbalt 4<sup>th</sup> District existing in  
 arresting Conscripts  
 J. W. Riley 4<sup>th</sup> "The Same"  
 Joseph Gray 4<sup>th</sup> "—"   
 West-Branch 4<sup>th</sup> "  
 Samuel Cowan 4<sup>th</sup> -  
 C. H. Lewis Little Sequachie  
 Isaac Rude 4<sup>th</sup> District  
 Moved to Dory  
 James Hawkins 4<sup>th</sup> in Dory  
 William A. Lewis 5<sup>th</sup> District  
 M. A. Lewis  
 James Lewis.

Primary Water District  
 J. M. Conall  
 William Kaul  
 Charles Kaul  
 The 3<sup>rd</sup> Regts  
 John Hoff  
 James Cox

List of Union Men in Kanon Co Tenn  
South of Jasper

South of Jasper  
Anson Co.

William Drevin  
James Drevin  
David Chaudoin  
David Chaudoin J.  
H. G. Blauet — Jasper  
A. A. Copinger  
James Drum  
David May  
Jeremiah Pryor  
James O'Neil  
Charles Henson  
James Chaudoin

— Battle Creek —

George Baker	Philip Bible
Jasper Tanner	George Bible
James Bryson	Crisley Bible
Alexander Foster	Sam'l Tate
C. S. Rawlston	Joel Doss
Hugh Rawlston	Bird Wattle
James Rawlston J.	O. P. Thatch
James Rawlston Sr	John Templeton
John Rawlston	
Edward Rawlston	
Samuel Rawlston	
Daniel Paine	
Mer Patten	
William Collins	
Henry Collins	
Samuel Miller	
Thos Miller	



Union men on Little Sequatchy River  
north of Jasper including valley above  
Jasper in Marion Co

Jonathan Lassiter  
Burton Lassiter  
Edward Frances  
Kellum Frances  
David Frances  
D.S. Freeman  
Nicholas Owens  
John Kelley  
Wash Watter  
W.H. Pryor  
Matthew Pryor  
Walter Watter  
Charles Lane  
John Harris  
James Copinger  
William Martin  
Jerry Martin  
Perry Martin  
John Martin  
J.A. Martin  
Rufus Rogers  
Wm Kelly  
W.T. Shelton  
E.L. Poyner  
J.O. Poyner  
J.K. Poyner  
J. Cowdry  
David Burklin  
Allen Anderson  
David McKinley

Daniel Knox  
Joseph Knox  
Newton Knox  
John Raf. Sr  
Levy Raf  
John Rogers preacher  
Barnabus Alder  
George Alder  
Wiley Alder  
Mark Alder  
Sim Kilgord  
Rob Lewis  
Alex Kilgord  
Wm Kilgord  
Joseph Kilgord  
Jackson Aldridge  
H.M. Pryor  
Wm Pryor  
Wm Haines  
John S. Rogers  
Alex Kelly  
David Kelly  
Eli Kelly  
James Kelly  
A.L. Kelly  
E.P. Kelly  
Allen Kelly Jr  
Jacob Teaton  
Hiram Smith  
Henry Smith

Thos Smith Jr  
James Pittman  
William Loney  
Stephen Sprues  
Samuel Sprues  
George Sprues  
Thos Sprues  
John Walker  
John Davidson  
John O Jackson  
G. W. Bridges  
Elisha League  
Thos League  
Andrew Holloway Sr  
Andrew Holloway Jr  
Nathaniel Teyrth  
Robt Loomis  
John Sharp  
Thomas Sharp  
David Ridge  
Jordan Ridge  
John Daily  
Benjamin Daily  
Thomas Daily  
George Jackson  
William Cowin  
William Grayson  
Hastor Grayson  
Deacon Grayson  
Quire Hollan  
William Hollan  
Jacob Griffith

James Henley  
Raphael Shetton  
G. W. Shetton  
William Shetton  
J. Mc Myson  
Rubeen Smith  
Thos Smith Sr  
Ransom Smith  
B. S. Smith  
Elmos Smith  
Warrin Hartton  
Wm Holloway Sr  
John Holloway  
Wm Holloway Jr  
James Bridges  
John Bridges  
George Pickett  
Wm. Pickett  
Richard Hutson  
John Hutson  
William Cowin, Sr.  
Dock Cowin  
G. W. Ashburn  
D. M. Ketcham, Esq  
Isaac Lupp  
Amos Griffith, Esq  
J. L. Daniel

On Cumberland Mountain

Abraham Lane Sr	James Bryan
Abraham Lane Jr	Thomas Brown
Richard Lane	Craven Kilgore
Daniel Lane	William Harris Sr
David Lane Sr	William Harris Jr
Jackson Lane	James Harris
Stephen Lane Sr	Martin Harris
Stephen Lane Jr	Thomas Grimes
David Lane Jr	David Cartes
James Jackson	Bryan Cartes
William Colwell	Jackson Cartes
Walter Green	Elisha Cartes

Cracy City Cumberland Mountain

M. C. Pinion	Stephen Kilgore
Kilgore Cove	

John Hall Esq	John Hicks
Mr. Harrison	James Rieby
Henry Long	Esq. Rieby
Col. Smith	Thomas Rieby
Mathew Girdly	Rob. Cox
David Mc Cal	Jacob Newson
John Mc Coley	John Newson
Thomas Mc Coley	James Cummings
M. Kelly's Creek	
John Hall	

In the forks near Jasper

S. W. Rogers	Don. Dame
G. W. Dame Esq	Green Polly
David Dame	William Mitchell
Andrew Dame	Hubbard Goualls

John Stone. John. Prof.

22214

Count of 3 D. 20th.

J. S. Pomeroy  
Capt. 7th

---

List of Wild Birds  
in Jackson Co. Va.

---

No date

Rebel Citizens near Stevenson Ala.  
Person B.W. 8 miles S.W. Stevenson

Chas. Crossland B.W. 4 " S.E. Horseshoe Stearns  
Capt. Richard Long B.W. Jeffers Cove 2 miles S.E.  
David James Rosey on Stage Road 3/4 " S.E.  
Jackson Wimblerly B.W. 3 miles in the Indian Cove  
Wm. Sonnygo 4/5 on Stage Road Col. Grant B.W.

Genl. W. A. Aronah also to the allysone

Joseph Thomas " " " "

Dr. J. L. Cotton " " " "

Capt. Wm. Price " " " "

James Drinn B.W.

B. S. Howcock B.W.

W. J. Hunter 10 miles on Stage Road The Great  
Bush. Whacker General.

Augustus Hunter B.W. L. O. & J.

Doctor Dunlap E. W. Stevenson

Dr. Wm. Mason B.W. 2 miles S.E. Stevens

J. B. Rayson B.W. 2 " S.E. "

G. M. Dornier B.W. 2 miles S.

all the Carpenters in the Country

J. Boyd Foster 2 miles E. B.W.

Jasper Jones on the R.R. 5/8 mile

towards Bridgeport, B.W.

Andrew Horn B.W. 4 miles E.

H. H. Henry on Pine River just

farm below the dead Oak the place

of Bush. Whackers General

W. M. Hughes Genl. has effect off B.W.

Lives in Stage Cove 4 miles above

22215

List of Destitute

Citizens

November 1862

---

List of Destitute  
Citizens

## Destitute Citizens

No.	Name	Age	Sex	Religion	Color	Remarks
1	Leah Birchett	40	W			3 miles south
2	Virginia Epps	19				
3	Franklin Birchett	13				
4	Judith	9				1/2 mile East Point, Geo. O. H.
5	Richard L. Brown	37				Draws for Family
6	Judith W.	33				
7	Jennie	3				
8	Richard	6 mos.				
9	William Taylor	18	W			10 mile north of P. S. O. H.
10	William Bonner	46				
11	Elizabeth	62				
12	Martha E. D.	22				
13	Mary	28				
14	John Lucas	41				10 mile west of P. S. O. H. Stage R.
15	Mary A.	23				
16	Mary E.	3				
17	John W.	2				
18	Thos. Morris	68				
19	Thos. H. Jones	61				
20	Elija A. B.	48				
21	Adelia A. B. H.	80				3 miles south of P. S. O. H.
22	Mary	12				" " "
23	Jane	10				" " "
24	Virginia	8				" " "
25	Anna	3				" " "
26	Mathew S. McCann	41				1 mile south of P. S. O. H.
27	Martha Jane	42				
28	Leonas	16				
29	Rebecca Jane	12				
30	Mary	11				



# Destitute Citizens

No.	Names	age	Sex	Reported	Color	Birth	Remarks
31	Marth E. M. Cann	40	Mo.	Dec. 1			
32	Douglas "	8	"	"			
33	Helen . . .	6	"	"			
34	Mathew D. "	4	"	"			1 mile South P. B. C. H.
35	Richard Tho. "	15	"	"			
36	Janu B. Edwards	52	"	"			2 miles South P. B. C. H. <sup>2 miles South</sup>
37	John W. "	51	"	"			" " "
38	Mary. Frances .	18	"	"			" "
39	Edw. Tho. "	16	"	"			" "
40	John C. "	14	"	"			" "
41	Adelia O. "	11	"	"			" "
42	Victoria Jane.	10	"	"			" "
43	Robt. "	30	"	"			" "
44	Louise Tatum	52	"	"			2 miles South P. B. C. H. <sup>2 miles South</sup>
45	Eliz. "	35	"	"			"
46	Andrew "	12	"	"			"
47	Tho. "	10	"	"			"
48	Sarah "	8	"	"			"
49	Hester Ann "	8	"	"			"
50	Mary "	98	"	"			"
51	Julia A. Cameron	41	"	"			2 miles South P. B. C. H.
52	Laura P. Tatum	21	"	"			"
53	Jas. Tho. Cameron	48	"	"			2 miles South P. B. C. H.
54	Emma Jane "	10	"	"			" " "
55	Lucy Ann "	8	"	"			" " "
56	William C. "	18	"	"			" " "
57	Mary A. "	35	"	"			" " "
58	William C. "	25	"	"			" " "
59	Rebecca S. "	9	"	"			" " "
60	Louisa V. "	5	"	"			" " "

# Destitute Citizens

No.	Name	Age	Sex		Repealed	Color	Rank	Remarks
			M.	F.				
61	Susan E. Lee	38			Sec. 1			
62	William Ed. "	10						
63	Joseph R. "	9						
64	Thos. Jeff. "	4						
65	Wilson Tatum	58						2 miles South of P. O. C. H.
66	Ann "	40						
67	Margaret Ann. "	16						
68	Wm "	14						
69	Amelia "	12						
70	James "	8						
71	Margaret C. Bowles	30						
72	Richard H. "	10						
73	Flavius J. "	8						
74	Otelia A. "	5						
75	W. P. Birchett	25						1 mile South P. O. C. H.
76	Thos. H. Daniels	55						
77	Margaret A. B. "	54						
78	Richard "	24						
79	Maria M. Brown	56						
80	Geo. Harrison	16						
81	Isabella J. Birchett	25						
82	Thos. W. "	4						
83	Fallinna "	3						
84	Mary P. "	1						
85	C. J. M. Carr	43						1/2 mile South P. O. C. H.
86	Conna R. "	18						
87	Joseph R. "	16						
88	Benj. A. "	13						
89	John Thos. "	6						
90	Chas. W. "	8						

# Destitute Citizens

no.	Names	age	Sex		Reported	Color	Religion	Remarks
			M.	F.				
97	Mary C. M. Cann	14	"	"	1	"		
92	Sarah A. "	8	"	"	"	"		
93	Margaret "	67	"	"	"	"	H Chalpers 2 miles S. W. P. S. C. H., Quaker.	
94	Enoch G. Edwards	48	"	"	"	"	" " "	
95	Elijah A. "	39	"	"	"	"	" " "	
96	Wesley "	11	"	"	"	"	" " "	
97	Geo. C. "	8	"	"	"	"	" " "	
98	Celestian T. "	4	"	"	"	"	2 M. South P. S. C. H.	
99	Robt. "	50	"	"	"	"	" " " "	
100	Jno. A. M. Cann	36	"	"	"	"	" " " "	
101	Wm M. Linnis	14	"	"	"	"	" " " "	
102	Richard Simmonds	95	"	"	old	"	Ad. Quaker St. A. C.	
103	Felix Waker	12	"	"	"	"		
104	Rebecca "	32	"	"	"	"		
105	Mary W. "	20	"	"	"	"		
106	Lucy "	22	"	"	"	"		
107	Dora M. Temple	23	"	"	"	"		
108	Julia "	5	"	"	"	"		
109	Allen "	8	"	"	"	"		
110	Chas. C. "	2	"	"	"	"		
111	Therina Smith	10	"	"	"	"		
112	Wm. Hall	68	"	"	"	5		
113	Sarah "	70	"	"	"	"		
114	<del>Ann McNamee</del>	<del>55</del>	"	"	"	"		
115	<del>Wm</del>	<del>57</del>	"	"	"	"		
116	<del>George</del>	<del>10</del>	"	"	"	"		
117	<del>Annella Tatum</del>	<del>15</del>	"	"	"	"		
118	Ely A. Clark	37	"	"	"	"	10 miles N. W. P. S. C. H.	
119	Minerva Mathews	30	"	"	"	"		
120	Sarah Heath	52	"	"	"	"		

# Destitute Citizens

No	Names	Age	Sex		Married	Color	Cath	Remarks
			M	F				
121	Edmonia Mathews	10			Div			
122	Laura Mathews	4						
123	Laureus "	5						
124	Anna "	6						
125	Emmit "	40 mo						
126	A. J. Bishop	87						
127	Mary "	88						
128	Rosmond "	10						
129	John "	8						
130	Elizabeth "	6						
131	Mary "	2						
132	W. H. Catum	59						
133	Ann E. "	53						
<del>134</del>	<del>Wm. W. Campbell</del>	<del>95</del>	<del>/</del>	<del>/</del>	<del>/</del>	<del>/</del>	<del>/</del>	<del>2 miles West P. S. of H</del>
<del>135</del>	<del>W. C. "</del>	<del>48</del>	<del>/</del>	<del>/</del>	<del>/</del>	<del>/</del>	<del>/</del>	<del>5 miles South of P. S. of H</del>
<del>136</del>	<del>Wm. W. "</del>	<del>18</del>	<del>/</del>	<del>/</del>	<del>/</del>	<del>/</del>	<del>/</del>	<del>at P. S. of H</del>
<del>137</del>	<del>Rebecca "</del>	<del>9</del>	<del>/</del>	<del>/</del>	<del>/</del>	<del>/</del>	<del>/</del>	<del>"</del>
138	Martha E. Edwards	85				6		
<del>139</del>	<del>James Cameron</del>	<del>5</del>	<del>/</del>	<del>/</del>	<del>/</del>	<del>/</del>	<del>/</del>	<del>"</del>
140	Anna M. Edwards	4 1/2				4		
141	Virginia Ellis	87						
142	Laura O. Edwards	7						
143	Eda "	8						
144	Marth C. Bland	49				10		2 miles West P. S. of H
145	Susan M. "	19						
146	Marth C. "	8						
147	Rosa Mangum	22				12		Bryley Home
148	Richard "	2						"
149	Esther Holmes	80				27	Col	Bryley Home
150	Clinton Brooks	60				9		

no.	Names	age	Sex		Residence	Color	Cath.	Remarks
			M	F				
151	P. Butler	58	"	"	Jan 9	Red.	"	near Friends Home <sup>Beagly, from Peter 15th St</sup>
152	Benj. Bennett	60	"	"	" 25	"	"	near Cedar Lawn Station
153	Eliza Baker	80	"	"	"	"	"	"
154	Jusannah Gillis	48	"	"	"	"	"	"
155	Lucy "	10	"	"	"	"	"	"
156	Lucy Brown	88	"	"	"	"	"	"
157	Doctor Jones	70	"	"	"	"	"	"
158	M. Ridley	40	"	"	"	"	"	1 mile north P. S. C. H. <sup>Upota</sup>
159	Child "		"	"	"	"	"	"
160	Henry Taylor	60	"	"	"	"	"	2 miles south P. S. C. H.
161	Mrs. "	56	"	"	"	"	"	"
162	Margaret C. Baylor	X	"	"	Jan 1	"	"	near Cedar Lawn Station
163	Eliza A. Harrison		"	"	"	"	"	1 mile north P. S. C. H.
164	Mary Russell	X	"	"	"	"	"	1 m. W. Cedar Lawn
165	John T. Tinsley		"	"	"	"	"	1/4 mile east P. S. C. H.
166	Henry Wymack	28	"	"	"	"	"	3/4 mile south P. S. C. H.
167	John Newell		"	"	"	"	"	"
168	"		"	"	"	"	"	"
169	Matilda A. Pulley		"	"	"	"	"	Same Spring Road 1/4 miles East P. S. C. H.
170	Paton A. Tinnery	25	"	"	"	"	"	1/2 m. " " "
171	Wm. Nugent		"	"	"	"	"	3/4 m. S. P. S. C. H.
172	Mary C. Wymack		"	"	"	"	"	"
173	R. B. Calhoun		"	"	"	"	"	near P. S. Post house
174	Wm. R. Mark		"	"	"	"	"	2 1/2 East P. S. C. H.
175	Fallie Weeks		"	"	"	"	"	"
176	Amy Bland	80	"	"	"	"	"	1 mile W. S. P. S. C. H.
177	Eliza A. Snow		"	"	"	"	"	on Mrs. Janes Form
178	Cherry Carter		"	"	"	"	"	1/2 South P. S. C. H.
179	Peter Thomas		"	"	"	"	"	"
180	Mrs. "		"	"	"	"	"	"

no	names	age	m <sup>th</sup>	day	Reported	Color	Cash	Remarks
181	Wm L. Shackleton	68	"	"	Jan 1	"	"	1/2 mile S.W. P.B. C.H.
182	Emma Ball		"	"	17	"	"	1/2 mile South P.B. C.H.
183	C. U. Carter		"	"	"	"	"	1/2 " " "
	Mathew S. Milam	46	"	"	Nov.	"	"	1 mile South P.B. C.H.
	Chimney J.	42	"	"	"	"	"	1/2 " " "
x	Martha Hatch	30	"	"	Jan 14	"	"	1/2 " " "
	Mary Bland	20	"	"	"	"	"	1/2 " " "
	Carrie E. Bishop	21	"	"	Sept 22	"	"	near P.B. Poor house
	Molley S. Bishop	23	"	"	"	"	"	"
	Sarah Carter	22	"	"	21	"	"	Laught of Mrs. Pally
	John H. Bathe	12	"	"	"	"	✓	on the R.R. near C. Level
	James Knox	71	"	"	"	"	✓	on the " " "
	Jane	56	"	"	"	"	"	" " "
	Ann Cannon	58	"	"	"	"	"	" " "
	Marshall Bathe	56	"	"	"	"	"	on the R.R. near Cedar Level
	Mary Bland	22	"	"	Jan 14	"	"	1 mile N.E. of P.B. C.H.
	Mary Roman	39	"	"	14	"	"	1 " " "
	John A. Roman	33	"	"	"	"	"	2 miles S. P.B. C.H.
	Peter Thomas	71	"	"	"	"	"	Head Qtr 1/2 m. of C. L.
	Betty Jones	85	"	"	"	"	"	"
	Henry Jones	85	"	"	"	"	"	"
	Jane Jones	80	"	"	"	"	"	"
	Henry Haymond		"	"	"	"	"	1/2 m. S. P.B. C.H.
	Laura John	22	"	"	Jan 11	"	"	near Cedar Level
	Ed.	3	"	"	"	"	"	"
	Mary Jones	60	"	"	Feb 1	"	"	2 miles S.E. C.H.
	Elyse Morrison	8	"	"	"	"	"	1/2 " from C.H.
	Child		"	"	"	"	"	"
	Met. Coleman	92	"	"	"	"	"	2 miles of C. Post

No	Names	age	Sex	Registered	col'd	Cash	How they reside
181	Wm R. Marks	60	"	"	"	"	2 1/2 miles East P. S. C. H.
	Mary S. Marks	64	"	"	"	"	" " "
	Nancy Pipmas	88	"	"	"	"	" " "
	Amy Bland	80	"	"	"	"	1 " W. C. "
	Eliza Snow		"	"	"	"	on Mr. Daniels Farm
	Cherry Carter		"	"	"	"	1 1/2 miles So. P. S. C. H.
	Peter Thomas		"	"	"	"	St. d. Quarter
	Mrs. "		"	"	"	"	" " "
	Sarah Edwards	40	"	"	"	"	" " "
	Wm B. "	10	"	"	"	"	" " "
	Rhoda S. Luell	32	"	Sept 7	"	"	3/4 mile N W. P. S. C. H.
	H. L. "	9	"	"	"	"	" " "
	Mary C. Stiles	29	"	"	"	"	" " "
	A. C. "	8	"	"	"	"	" " "
	Wm L. Sackelford	55	"	Jan 1	"	"	1/2 " S. W. "
	Mary C. "	35	"	"	"	"	" " "
	Sarah C. "	15	"	"	"	"	" " "
	Jennie "	12	"	"	"	"	" " "
	Annie "	11	"	"	"	"	" " "
	Lulie "	9	"	"	"	"	" " "
	Willie "	7	"	"	"	"	" " "
	Eddie "	4	"	"	"	"	" " "
	Lottie "	10	"	"	"	"	" " "
	Boy Baby	2	"	"	"	"	" " "
	Mary Ridley	10	"	"	"	"	" " "
	Alice "	4	"	"	"	"	" " "
	Robt. "	2	"	"	"	"	" " "
	Emma Ball		"	17	"	"	1 1/2 miles South P. S. C. H.
	E. A. Carter		"	"	"	"	" " "
	Martha Hatch	30	"	14	"	"	1/2 mile " " "

No.	Names	Age	Set on	Reported	Color	Sex	Where they Reside
211	Anna Jordan	80		Feb. 1	"	"	2 miles East P.S. Court House
	Amy J. Tyler	29		"	"	"	" " " "
	Mr. Ellis	25		"	"	"	" " " "
	Five Children						" " " "
	Mrs. Margaret Spaine						H. W.
	Jessie Haman						
	<del>Martha W.</del>						
	Martha W.						
	Henry "						one adult & child
	R. A. "						
	Geo. S. "						
	J. Smith Co.			Feb. 1			Colo



no	Names	age	Sex	mi. H.	Departed	at	Cash	Where they reside
91	Isabella J. Bickett	25	"	"	Dec 1	"	"	1 mile south P. G. House
	Thos M.	4	"	"	"	"	"	"
	Fallina	3	"	"	"	"	"	"
	Mary P.	1	"	"	"	"	"	"
	Enoch S. Edwards	48	"	"	"	"	2	"
	Elizabeth A.	39	"	"	"	"	"	"
	Hestley	11	"	"	"	"	"	"
	Geo. C.	8	"	"	"	"	"	"
	Celestia P.	4	"	"	"	"	"	"
	Robt.	5 mos	"	"	"	"	"	"
	Wm M. Tinnin	14	"	"	"	"	"	"
	Richard Simmons	95	"	"	"	estd	"	Hd. Quarters of the A. C.
	Eliza A. Clark	37	"	"	"	"	"	1 mile W. W. P. G. Court St.
X	Minerva Mathews	30	"	"	"	"	"	"
X	Sarah Heath	32	"	"	"	"	"	"
X	Edmonia Mathews	10	"	"	Dec 5	"	"	"
X	Laura	7	"	"	"	"	"	"
X	Laguardus	5	"	"	"	"	"	"
X	Anna	6	"	"	"	"	"	"
X	Emmit	4 mos	"	"	"	"	"	"
	A. J. Bishop	37	"	"	"	"	"	3 miles So. P. G. Court House
	Mary	38	"	"	"	"	"	"
	Rowmond	10	"	"	"	"	"	"
	John	8	"	"	"	"	"	"
	Elizabeth	6	"	"	"	"	"	"
	Mary	2	"	"	"	"	"	"
	W. H. Yatum	58	"	"	"	"	1	"
	Ann C.	58	"	"	"	"	"	"
	Virginia Ellis	37	"	"	"	"	1 1/2	"
	Laura O. Edwards	7	"	"	"	"	"	"

no	Names	age	sex	Religion	color	What they Reside
61	Laura P. Catum	21	"	Dec.	"	2 miles So. Prince Geo. Coast. H.
	Julia A. Cameron	41	"	"	"	" " " "
	Chas. Thos.	13	"	"	"	" " " "
	Emma J.	10	"	"	"	" " " "
	Lucy A.	8	"	"	"	" " " "
	William C. jr.	13	"	"	"	" " " "
	Mary A.	35	"	"	"	" " " "
	Wm. C.	35	"	"	"	" " " "
	Rebecca S.	9	"	"	"	" " " "
	Louisa T.	5	"	"	"	" " " "
	Susan F. Lee	33	"	"	"	" " " "
	Wm. Edw.	10	"	"	"	" " " "
	Joseph R.	9	"	"	"	" " " "
	Chas. J.	4	"	"	"	" " " "
x	Nelson Catum	53	"	"	"	2 miles South of P. G. H.
x	Ann	40	"	"	"	" " " "
x	Margaret A.	16	"	"	"	" " " "
x	Wm.	14	"	"	"	" " " "
x	Amelia	12	"	"	"	" " " "
x	James	9	"	"	"	" " " "
	Margaret C. Bowles	30	"	"	"	1 mile N West P. G. H.
	Richard H.	10	"	"	"	" " " "
	Flavius J.	8	"	"	"	" " " "
	Obelia A.	5	"	"	"	" " " "
	Wm. P. Birchett	25	"	"	"	1 South P. G. H. House
	Chas. H. Daniels	65	"	"	"	" " " "
	Margaret A. B.	54	"	"	"	" " " "
	Richard	24	"	"	"	" " " "
	Maria M. Brown	56	"	"	"	" " " "
	Geo. Harrison	16	"	"	"	" " " "

No	Names	Age	Sex	Prof.	Rel.	Color	Where They Reside
51	Martha E. Mc Cann	96	"	"	1	"	1 Mile So. Prince Geo. Court H.
	Douglas	8	"	"	"	"	" " " "
	Hellen	6	"	"	"	"	" " " "
	Mathew D.	4	"	"	"	"	" " " "
	Richard Thos.	15	"	"	"	"	" " " "
	J. J.	49	"	"	"	1/2	" " " "
	Conna R.	18	"	"	"	"	" " " "
	Joseph R.	16	"	"	"	"	" " " "
	Benj. A.	18	"	"	"	"	" " " "
	John Thos.	6	"	"	"	"	" " " "
	Chas. W.	3	"	"	"	"	" " " "
	Mary E.	14	"	"	"	"	" " " "
	Sarah A.	8	"	"	"	"	" " " "
	Margaret	67	"	"	"	"	" " " "
	Jos. A.	36	"	"	"	2	" " " "
	Jane B. Edwards	52	"	"	"	"	" " " "
	John W.	51	"	"	"	"	" " " "
8	Mary E.	18	"	"	"	"	" " " "
	Edw. Thos.	16	"	"	"	"	" " " "
	John C.	14	"	"	"	"	" " " "
	Adela W.	11	"	"	"	"	" " " "
	Victoria J.	10	"	"	"	"	" " " "
	Robt.	80	"	"	"	"	" " " "
	Erury Datum	52	"	"	"	"	" " " "
	C.	35	"	"	"	"	" " " "
	Andrew	12	"	"	"	"	" " " "
	Thomas	10	"	"	"	"	" " " "
	Sarah	8	"	"	"	"	" " " "
	Hester Ann	3	"	"	"	"	" " " "
	Mary	98	"	"	"	"	" " " "

No.	Name	Age	Sex	Profession	Color	Where they Reside
151	Mary Bland	20	"	Jan 14	"	1/2 mile South P. S. C. House
	Harris C. Bishop	21	"	Sept 22	"	near P. Gov. Post House
	Molly "	23	"	" "	"	" " " "
	Sarah Clanton	22	"	" 21	"	" " " "
	John H. Batte	62	"	" "	"	near Cedar Level Station
	Martha "	56	"	" "	"	" " " "
	James Knox	71	"	" "	"	" " " "
	Jane "	56	"	" "	"	" " " "
	Ann Linnan	58	"	" "	"	" " " "
	Mary Bland #2	22	"	Jan 14	"	1 mile N. E. P. S. C. House
	Mary Bowman	30	"	" "	"	" " " "
	Henry Jones	80	"	" "	"	Hd. Qr. 1st Div. 9th A. C.
	Jane "	40	"	" "	"	" " " "
	Laura John	22	"	" "	"	near Cedar Level
	Chas "	3	"	" "	"	" " " "
	Mary Jones	60	"	Feb 1	"	2 miles from P. S. Court House
	Eliza Morrison	3	"	" "	"	1/2 " " "
	Child "		"	" "	"	" " " "
X	Martha W. Tinsley	34	"	Jan 1	"	1/4 mile East P. S. Court House
X	Sam. J.	18	"	" "	"	" " " "
X	Wm. C.	6	"	" "	"	" " " "
X	Laura J.	8	"	" "	"	" " " "
X	John H.	1	"	" "	"	" " " "
X	John H.	69	"	" "	"	" " " "
X	C. D.	23	"	" "	"	" " " "
X	Ann E.	34	"	" "	"	" " " "
X	Martha W.	35	"	" "	"	" " " "
X	Dreas	24	"	" "	"	" " " "
X	Orlando	8	"	" "	"	" " " "
X	Mat. Coleman	92	"	Feb 1	"	on the Farm of J. H. Batte

No	Names	Age	Sex	Mar. St.	Religion	Education	Where they Reside
1	L. A. Bickett	40	"	Mar.	1	"	3 miles South Prince G. Court House
1	Franklin	18	"	"	"	"	" " " "
	Ludie	9	"	"	"	"	" " " "
	Virginia Epps	19	"	"	"	"	" " " "
	Richard L. Brewer	37	"	"	"	"	1 mile " " "
2	Judeth A.	93	"	"	"	"	" " " "
	Jennie	3	"	"	"	"	" " " "
	Richard	60	"	"	"	"	" " " "
3	William Taylor	18	"	"	"	"	North " "
	William Bonner	76	"	"	"	"	North West Mc. Lanns Station
4	Elizabeth	62	"	"	"	"	" " " "
	Martha C. C.	22	"	"	"	"	" " " "
	Mary	28	"	"	"	"	" " " "
5	John J. Lucas	46	"	"	"	"	West Prince Geo. Court House
	Mary A.	23	"	"	"	"	" " " "
	Mary E.	3	"	"	"	"	" " " "
	John W.	2	"	"	"	"	" " " "
6	Tho. Norris	68	"	"	"	"	" " " "
	Tho. W. Jones	61	"	"	"	"	Jones House near Parke Station
	Elija A. H.	48	"	"	"	"	" " " "
	Adelia W. Botts	30	"	"	"	"	3 miles South Prince Geo. Court H.
7	Mary	12	"	"	"	"	" " " "
	James	10	"	"	"	"	" " " "
	Virginia	8	"	"	"	"	" " " "
	Anna	8	"	"	"	"	" " " "
8	Mathew D. Mc. Lanns	46	"	"	"	"	1 mile " " "
	Martha J.	42	"	"	"	"	" " " "
	Leonas	16	"	"	"	"	" " " "
	Rebecca J.	12	"	"	"	"	" " " "
9	Mary	11	"	"	"	"	" " " "

List of *Billions*

22216

Employed by

Capt James Galt A.G. 24

*James Galt*

List of Officers employed by  
 Capt James Salt aq. M. Artillery 6<sup>th</sup> U.S.

Geo. Green	Clerk	"
W. J. Brooks	Wagon Master	"
Chas. W. F. Fumione	Teamster	"
Chas. Worful	Colored Teamster	"
Alfred Howard	"	"
Chas. Washington	"	"
John Woodard	"	"
Jack Lee	"	"
John Slaughter	"	"
Joseph Young	"	"
Henry Worful	"	"
John Taylor	"	"
Andrew Lyles	"	"
Reiner Brown	"	"
Henry Reed	"	"
Jessie Smith	"	"
Reuben Berry	"	"
Edward Hyde	"	"
Samuel Jackson	"	"
Wm. Smith	"	"
Wm. Campbell	"	"
Wesley Johnson	"	Cook
Rias Jones	"	Cook
John Thomas Brown	"	Servant
Wm. Wright	"	Cook

Dilworth Buckman  
 Ea Denton  
 Es. Denton  
 Shockley Gillingham  
 Warrington Gillingham  
 Smith — }  
 Mr. Jenkins  
 Thomas Wright  
 Sheppard  
 Henry }  
 John }  
 Dr. }  
 John }  
 Phineas Roberts  
 Isaac }  
 Isaac }  
 Sam }  
 Jack }  
 Helman  
 Martin }  
 Joseph }  
 John }

22217  
 Dan }  
 Harry }  
 John }  
 Eawara }  
 William }  
 David }  
 B. Jones }  
 John }  
 Chas }  
 Wm }

all must leave  
 the State if it goes  
 out the union  
 allow arms &  
 all other men  
 an union men



Wm. Henderson tried to send his negro,  
to the ~~Rebel~~ Army & gives them aid &c  
John Long sent his Negroes to Rebel Army  
Dave Wilson - Traveling Spy -  
Lu. ~~Quarantined~~ colored - Spy - ~~has~~ <sup>has</sup> quarters  
Baker - Spy - ~~gives~~ <sup>gives</sup> comfort - to Rebels  
Egbert ~~Wick~~ & Son - does every thing  
in favour of Rebels & treated out  
Langhler and distribution to unionists  
Dr. Street & Jones - Dock Wilson  
striving to send all unionists from  
the State - re - re -

Col<sup>l</sup> ~~Wick~~ is in the Rebel Army  
Wm. Hunter & Son - helps to send  
Negroes to Rebel Army - and keeps the  
Rebel Cavalry - when they can get to  
his house - and threatens that union  
neighbours re re -

Dennis Gittle recruits Negroes for  
Rebel Army -  
Those you will do well to keep an  
eye to

0 4 5 7

22218

*Handwritten notes, possibly including a name like "W. C. ..."*

*Vertical handwritten notes on the right side of the page, including the word "Lecture" and other illegible text.*

We the undersigned members of the County  
 Military Police for allamancee Co. State of  
 North Carolina do solemnly swear in  
 presence of Almighty God that we will  
 henceforth, faithfully support protect and  
 defend the Constitution of the United  
 States and all laws made in pursuance  
 thereof.

- x
- 2
- 3
- 4
- 5
- 6
- 7

J. M. Shepperd  
 John S. Walker  
 John S. Shaw  
 A. W. Patton  
 G. W. Foster  
 Levi Whittier  
 W. L. Bradshaw  
 Geo. L. Bradshaw

St. Company Detachment 9th Regt N. C. Inf. 1862

22219

5 11

August 1892

Co. 212. 3 1/2 miles

61222

August Tappin

Co. 2nd. 3rd. 4th. 5th. 6th. 7th. 8th. 9th. 10th. 11th. 12th. 13th. 14th. 15th. 16th. 17th. 18th. 19th. 20th. 21st. 22nd. 23rd. 24th. 25th. 26th. 27th. 28th. 29th. 30th. 31st.

F. Koenig, 7th. 30th

Private Moses Garret Co. E. 18th Ill.

" Hogan " " " "

" Hughes " " " "

" Chas Hartman " " " "

Respectfully,

J. C. Nelson  
C. A. C. Co.

Geo Hicks states that Overseer Andrew Cruise told him that two men whose names is Faulkner & Hathaway stopped at his house last Friday 43th Inst took supper and their horses fed not paying any fee. Said men were dressed in U. S. M. Uniform. They then went to A. M. Whites and knocked and knocked and knocked it being 11 o'clock A. M. They said one of them was sick and wanted to come in. he (White) refused to open the door. White was subsequently informed by his neighbor that they threatened to come back in a few nights with reinforcements and they would then get in

27220

Medien

Roll of  
Non-Military Men

2011

258

5268 alp 2876

Provost Marshal's Office  
Medon Tenn.

Roll of Non-Military Men

Name	Age	Place of Residence		
		Town	County	State
John A. Bryant	26 years	Berlin	Delaware Co.	Ohio
Jacob Parsons	52 "	Louisville	Jefferson "	Kentucky
David W. Page	40 "	Yonkers	Westchester,	New York

John A. Collins  
Prov. Marshal

1864



22221

7/18/1877

946

Cotton & Wool  
Manufacturing

1877

Directors of the  
Manufacturing Company  
of the  
Cotton & Wool

Independent Cotton  
-ginning Company  
of Mefflin and  
Jack's Creek

2000

Cotton Ginning

2000

246

5268 also 1876

12222

List of members of the  
Independent Cotton Ginning  
Company of Mifflin co  
Jack's Creek,  
Thos Robison Union near Jack's ck,  
Bryant Fry " " Mifflin

Walter Massingell  
Geo L Carthou  
Geo H. Barham  
R P Hendrix  
J C Greider  
Jasper Gallbraith  
Geo H Gallbraith + old name  
Ambros Stegall  
Thos G Brook  
~~H. L. Hendricks~~  
Norton  
Smith  
Daniel Collier

22222

No date

Yellowburg on the Jerusalem plank  
road, at the Westbrook House.

was from

Box 29 - Pat

Office of the Provost Marshal General,  
Armies operating against Richmond.

- John Staunback - In Dinwiddie Co, on the  
Vaughn road abt five miles from Petersburg.
- x Wm G. Carter - In Henrico Co. one mile the  
other side of Malvern Hill near the Charles City  
road.
- x C. C. Gathray - same place as Carter
- x Michael M. Wade - Three miles above Malvern  
Hill - one mile from Charles City Road.
- Wm Ferguson - Six miles from Petersburg, in  
the lower edge of Dinwiddie Co. on Halifax road
- Wm Heath - In Prince Geo. Co. at Cherry  
Orchard - close to J. Staunback
- x Samuel Ladd - A mile south of Malvern  
Hill in Chas. City Co. on the River road
- x John Childress - About a mile south of Mal-  
vern Hill - near S. Ladd.
- x Thos. E. Ladd - Brother of S. Ladd lives in  
the same place.
- Albert Heath - Cousin of Wm Heath lives in  
sight of him

Thomas P. Cotton — Lives about two miles  
from A. Heath - east and with Jno. W. Temple

James Cotton — Brother of Thos. Cotton and lives  
about a mile the other side of him

x Nathaniel Lawrence — In Charles City Co. on the  
road from Wilcox wharf to Chas. City road —  
about 7 miles from Wilcox & 7 miles from  
Malvern Hill.

Wm Peebles — In Dinwiddie Co. on Aqueduct-  
level road about three miles <sup>Petersburg,</sup> south west from

x Levi Palmer — About three miles above  
Malvern Hill & about a mile from the  
Charles City road.

J. R. McCann — On the Norfolk and Peters-  
burg road at Wells' Crossing.

Wm J. Jones — About five miles from  
Petersburg on the Jerusalem plank  
road, at the Westbrook House.

Page 128 - Part

128

22222  
The Duke

22223

10/1/50

10/1/50

Capt B. B. Service

Friend

Capt

I am so much

pleas'd that you have been sent here  
to be tried by Military Commission, which  
is a great pity at ~~the~~ your present house - the  
Colonel's house - that may be attended  
by I wish to inform you

Very respectfully

Your friend

Wm Bowers  
B. Bowers

Wm Bowers



22224

McClintock

250 North 1st St

Chicago

Box 20 - Oak

Thomas Mearns 51 yrs of age citizen & farmer a resident  
of Stafford Co. 2 miles from Hartwood  
(No charges)

J. D. Suddeth 55 yrs of age lives on Deep Run in  
Stafford Co. a farmer. "was living near  
Hartwood mill with my sister when  
arrested" (No charges)

Wm D. Hoffman 31 yrs of age citizen & farmer resides  
in Stafford Co near Spotted Tavern  
says he has never been in the  
army (No charges)

G. W. Cropper 39 years of age farmer & citizen of  
Stafford Co. lives near Spotted Tavern  
This is the second time this man  
has been brought here without  
cause or any charges being forward  
ed

Thomas J. Royal 14 years of age lives 1 mile from  
Ellis Ford in Fauquier Co. lives on  
the north bank of Rappahannock

James Embury 17 years of age son of Garrett  
Embury. Lives near Grove Ch in Staff  
ord.

No charges against any of the above men. They  
were arrested and brought here without  
any apparent cause and without being permitted  
to bring either blankets or overcoats

22225

48. Nathaniel Green City  
Ante. Clerk

49. Wm. Jordan City  
Ante. Clerk

Ante. Clerk

Box 6 - Pa C

1 C. C. Gallagher Citizen lives  
1 1/2 miles N. of Madison Hill  
brought news Ray, Sept 1864

Parrish has a wife & 5 children  
Says no changes

---

2 James Taylor lives opposite Capt. Pt  
Capt. W. S. 12<sup>th</sup> says he is 57 yrs  
old lives in la 39

---

3 Wm Ray boy 15 yrs lives at  
Harrison says Capt. W. S. 12<sup>th</sup>  
witness against Geo Ray who has  
escaped

4 John Gregory James 2 miles from  
Harrison D. by about 32. Has a  
family of 4 children. Capt. Aug 14/04  
St. Albert. Alberta. lives in Prince Geo.  
Co. 58 yrs. old. been here 3 months.  
lives near Smead's house 18 miles  
from St. C. house.

6 Sam P. Carrigan lives in Harrison  
Co. 3 miles from Harrison. Alberta on  
St. Albert. Alberta. Arrived Aug. 14/04  
Has wife & 6 children.

7 Thomas P. Cotton 25 yrs old  
lives in Prince Geo 3 miles from  
Swan Lake / afflicted with Rheumatism  
arrested last week in June

8 Wm Heath lives 3 miles from  
Swan Lake in P. Geo. Co arrested  
in July has a wife no children

9 Wm J. Jones Citizen of Prince Geo  
on Derwentham Pike Road 1 mile  
from Swan Lake, arrested July  
23<sup>d</sup>

10 R. W. Amichy lives on St. Anne  
Pt. Road. Arrested Oct 4<sup>th</sup> 1870

11 Dr. Peter Epps lives near Penn-  
chuck arrested for having a <sup>10</sup> + gun  
on 57 yrs old Oct 4<sup>th</sup> 1870

12 Mr. Peckles lives 1 mile from  
Potters ~~Point~~ Pleasant Church on S. side  
last road. Arrested Sept 5<sup>th</sup>

13 Samuel Laidel lives 1 mile  
from ~~Walton~~ Hill arrested Aug  
15<sup>th</sup> 63 yrs old

~~John Chubbross lives 1 mile  
from Malvern Hill 57 yrs old  
arrives Aug 1st~~

~~Thos E Sledge arrives Aug 1st  
lives 1 mile from Malvern 50  
yrs old~~

~~Wm Ferguson lives on  
Nelson RR near Gilman~~

~~Mathew Lowrey lives 1 1/2  
miles from Malvern Hill arrives  
Aug 1st 52 yrs old 5 in family  
with 3 boys~~



18  
41  
Mitchell Wade lives 8 miles  
from Richmond. Has discharge  
from Confederate Army 1862. Arrested  
Army 1864.

19  
2 R McCarroll lives in Peter  
Burchetta house is 50 yrs old  
His own home is on Norfolk Rd.

20  
John Stenback lives in Quivertown  
on ramp road lives 3 miles from  
Sund lives 57 yrs old. Arrested  
25 Aug

2<sup>1</sup> Jno: H. Smith

Lives near Ford Washington  
on the Ulster road, has 4  
children, about home, came in  
on Wednesday last.

2<sup>2</sup> James T. Serrin, arrested Oct 17<sup>th</sup>  
Age 31 years, lives 8 miles below  
Sury Court House.

2<sup>3</sup> Richard T. Pyce, arrested Oct 13<sup>th</sup>  
38 years of age, resides 4 miles  
south of Sury C. H.

2<sup>4</sup> Jacob Faulcon, arrested Oct 13<sup>th</sup>  
46 years of age, resides at Sury  
Court - House.

- Jos S Judkins, Arrested Oct 17<sup>th</sup>  
 47 years of age Resides one mile  
 N. East of Surry Court House.
- 26) Mrs Spratley, Arrested Oct 17<sup>th</sup>  
 42 years of age Resides at Surry, Ct.
- 27 Joseph Atkinson, arrested Oct 17<sup>th</sup>  
 56 years of age Resides at Surry  
 Court House.
- 28 - Mrs B. Davis, arrested Oct 17<sup>th</sup>  
 49 years of age Resides at  
 Surry, Court House.

25 Jos S Judkins arrested Oct 17<sup>th</sup>  
47 years of age Resides one mile  
N. East of Surry Court House.

26 W<sup>m</sup> Spratley arrested Oct 17<sup>th</sup>  
42 years of age Resides at Surry, C.H.

27 Joseph Atkinson arrested Oct 17<sup>th</sup>  
56 years of age Lives at Surry  
Court-House.

28 W<sup>m</sup> B. Davis arrested Oct 17<sup>th</sup>  
49 years of age Resides at  
Surry; Court-House.

29. Thos Williams arrested Oct 17  
 40 years of age, lives 4 miles  
 S. West of ~~Stony~~ Court House
30. Wm. Gibson arrested Oct 17  
 55 years ~~old~~ lives 9 miles  
 north west of Stony Court house
31. James Laughlin arrested Oct 17  
 says he is ~~60~~ years of age, lives  
 in Prince George co, 3 miles from  
 Fort Powhatan.
32. Wm. Andrews arrested Oct 17  
 61 years of age, lives in Prince  
 George co, 4 or 5 miles from  
 Fort Powhatan.

33 Robert L Taylor arrested Oct 17<sup>th</sup>  
is 51 years of age Resides 6 miles  
south of Surry Court House

34 ~~William~~ Spratly arrested Oct 13  
reside 9 miles S. West of Surry  
Court House, is 39 years old

35 ~~William~~ B Spratly arrest Oct 13  
Resides 5 miles west of Surry  
Court House, is 37 years of age

36 John H Bryant arrested  
Macon, Ga. Oct 27<sup>th</sup> is 27 years old  
Resides 9 miles west of Surry  
Court House

37 Isaac Rogers, arrested Oct 13<sup>th</sup>.  
56 years of age, Resides 9  
miles S. West of Surry Co. H.

38 Henry C. Dand, arrested Oct 13<sup>th</sup>.  
39 years of age, Resides 8 miles  
S. West of Surry Co. H.

39 John W. Scammell, arrested  
Oct 17<sup>th</sup>, 5 years of age.  
Lives 4 m. West of Surry Co. H.

40 Thomas Leary, arrested Oct 17<sup>th</sup>.  
60 years of age, Resides 5 miles  
South of Surry Court House

41 Travis W Taylor arrested Oct 17

48 years of age. Resides one mile  
south of Perry Court House

42 Jas C. Hummick arrested Oct 17

47 years of age. 8 miles east of  
Sunny Court House.

43 John H. Monte arrested Oct 16<sup>th</sup>

51 years of age. Resides 15 miles  
west of Sunny Court House.

44 John Childs came on  
board Aug 15<sup>th</sup> sent to Hospital  
Oct 30.



45. Mrs. Nancy, on 7<sup>th</sup> U.S.N.S.

arrested Sept 18<sup>th</sup> receiving on board  
Brigade Wallkill Oct 2<sup>nd</sup>

46. Lt. J. R. ... 35<sup>th</sup> Mass  
arrested ...  
... the 10<sup>th</sup> U.S. ... of which  
he was a captain.

47. Jas. ... 7<sup>th</sup> U.S.N.S.  
arrested Sept 18<sup>th</sup> receiving on board  
Oct 2<sup>nd</sup> ... with ... recruits

22225

48. Nathaniel Green  
Sutton Clerk

49. New Garden  
Sutton Clerk

Intention

Box 6 - P.C.

Proceedings  
Chapter Problems

Forwards  
subject of investigation  
in relation to station  
and his work

*[Faint handwritten notes]*

*[Faint handwritten notes]*

Brandy Station, Va.

Captain:-

In obedience to instruction from the Pro. Mar. Genl's Office, I have investigated the cases of Charles Metzler and Benjamin P. Mitchell, two W. S. M. R. R. employees charged with stealing Sutler's Stores.

Both of the prisoners confess that on the 10<sup>th</sup> inst. a quantity of Sutler's Stores were lying unguarded, along the track at the lower end of the Rail Road "yard" of this Station; that Mitchell first saw the boxes, and after taking two of them to his "Caboose" informed Metzler when both of them went to where the goods were lying, and brought away three more; that after they were in their Caboose, they broke open the boxes and used the most of the contents; and, that they would have used the whole if they had not been discovered. You learn from their confession that five boxes were taken. The fact is, however, that seven were found in the Caboose which the prisoners slept in. This apparent discrepancy is

P.S. These men are confined in the Regt's Guard House. What shall be done with them? *Ans.*

explained by the prisoners saying that two other men, one a fireman on the Engine "Gov. Atty", and named Connelly, and the other a Switch tender in this R.R. "Yard" by the name of Jones, took the other two boxes.

I have examined these last named men together with quite a number of other R.R. men at this place, and the evidence all ~~seems to~~ show that Metzler and Mitchell are the only guilty ones in this case. They both have been discharged by M. J. M<sup>r</sup> Crickett, Act. Supt. N. S. M. R.R., and turned over by him to the Pro. Mar. Gen's Dept.

There is no evidence that I can find, going to show that any soldier broke open the Car and strewed these stores along the track. It is just as well to presume that these men committed the entire offense, as from what can learn, it is to suppose that part of it was done by Soldiers. I honestly conclude that these men know more than they are willing to tell.

I have the honor to be, Captain,  
Your Obedient Servant,

Capt. W. W. Beckwith  
A. D. C. Pro. Mar. Genl.

N. S. Toyevadt  
Capt. &c.

711 22227

7  
Two or three  
01-

Box 12 Vol

Head Quarters, Army of the Potomac,  
Office of the Provost Marshal General.

186

Genl. Monroe -

Lt. Col.  
Lieut: Beaumont - 1<sup>st</sup> N. P.  
Cav: -

Peter Blend -

Major Robinson - 1<sup>st</sup> N. P.  
Cav: -

Charly West -

Col. Parson - 1<sup>st</sup> N.  
P. Cav.

Winfield -

Lieut. Atkins -  
Co. A. 1<sup>st</sup> N. P. Cav.

Fred. Johnson -

Lieut. Parnes - 2<sup>nd</sup> N.  
P. Cav. -

Land -

Lieut. Kandy - A  
Com: 1<sup>st</sup> N. P. Cav.

John -

sub. of Comdr in  
the Com: Dept: 1<sup>st</sup>  
N. P. Cav. -

22228

J. O. Cuyler

Beaumont



Capt Beekwith  
According to orders I send  
you a list of all crew  
of Schoon Excile employed  
in the oyster business.

mate. Patrick, H. Horan  
steward. J. W. Johnson  
hand. W. M. Baker  
water. Deck ~~quarters~~

John L. Daves white man  
Med. Bright. Black  
Dick. White Black  
John A. Hirsin Black  
George Brookland Black  
S. Loman Black  
Thomas Smith Black  
J. Brown Black  
~~John~~ Ross Black

very respectfully  
W. M. Blood good & co

1820  
Recom~~22222~~endations  
of Col. S. Pope in the  
Season of

Benj. S. Weakley  
Johnson Crittens  
Wm. H. Jenkins  
John W. Jenkins  
Silas Weakley,  
Crittens

Frank C. Miller - Allen Bott  
Jos. W. Woodman 149<sup>th</sup> St.

Page 8 - 8

Cap - Lyttle - the following are  
not citizens -

Frank C. Miller

Deserter from ~~Major~~ Gilmer's  
Battalion

Geo W. Woodward  
formerly of the 49<sup>th</sup> Regt - Infy

These came voluntarily  
to Col Smith's command  
& there are <sup>in the papers</sup> no charges  
against them - I see no  
reason why they should not  
be ~~sent~~ sent forward  
with the others tomorrow -

L. H. S.,  
Col S.

Cap Lytle -

Recommended that  
the following leave passes  
be go to Washington this p.m.

Beny F. Weakly  
x Johnson Jenkins  
Wm H. Jenkins.  
John W. Jenkins  
Silas Weakly

x Come out after wood -

Please see that an order  
is issued for their dis-  
charge from the Guard House

Yrs. Obedtly,  
Col L

No. 22230

22230

Inventories of goods  
taken by Army Troops,  
at the burning of the  
Philip House

Nov 1864

Inventory of goods

Philip House

0

Rev. J. P. P.

# Commodities

1 Barrel Drills	Cumms off	from Mrs Leach
4 Stone Jars	" "	" "
2 Stone Jars	" "	Mr Phillips
3 Stone Corners	" "	" "
1 Stone Chest	" "	" "
5 Jugs & 2 Measures	" "	" "
2 Stepladders 1 Lamp	" "	Mr Phillips
4 Water Buckets	Wood "	Mrs Leach
2 Tin Buckets	" "	" "
1 Stove pipe	" "	" "
3 Druggists	" "	" "
8 Ladders	" "	" "
8 Cases mumps	" "	" "
4 Hatchets	" "	" "
1 Iron spike mortars	" "	" "
1 " " "	" "	Mr Phillips
1 Coffee Mill	" "	Mrs Leach
1 Wooden Saw	" "	" "
3 Tin pans	" "	" "
1 Log in buckets & 2	" "	" "

1 Picture		Mr. Lincoln
1 Coffee Pot	" "	" "
2 Tea Trays	" "	" "
2 covers & lids	" "	" "
2 Jar Hand Jars	" "	Mr. Phillips
1 Sewing Machine	" "	Miss [unclear]
2 Trunks	Sent to Lucy House	Mr. Phillips
2 Shools	Carried off	" "
2 Lids	" "	Mr. Lincoln
3 Jar Jars	" "	Mr. Phillips
1 Rocking Chair	Carried off	" "
1 Hat Stand & mirror	Sent to Lucy House	" "
1 Stove	Carried off	" "
1 Dining Table	Sent to Lucy House	" "
1 Large Clock	" " " "	" "
1 Centre Table with marble top	" " " "	" "
1 Side Table	" " " "	" "
3 Sofas	" " " "	" "
2 small Tables - Mahogany	Carried off	" "
16 Chairs	" "	" "
4 Chimney Sweepers	" "	" "
1 Table Case	Sent to Lucy House	" "
7 Table Covers	Carried off	" "

# Inventory of Possessions

		owner
3 large Wardrobes - destroyed		Mr. Phillip
5 Bedsteads	" "	" "
Mattings for 6 large rooms	Carried off	" "
5 Carpets -	" "	" "
41 small Boxes of China Ware	" "	Mrs. Leach
2 Silver Plated Candlesticks	" "	Mr. Leach
6 Cans	" "	" "
1 small Bureau with marble top	Carried off	" "
5 Ivory China Plates	Carried off	" "
2 Ivory Canteens	" "	" "
2 Ivory Jelly Glasses	" "	" "
9 " " Wine Glasses	" "	" "
4 Celery dishes	" "	" "
6 decorative cut Glass	" "	" "
4 Chinese Pitchers	" "	" "
4 covered dishes - China	" "	" "
2 Port Mottel Tea Pots	" "	" "
1 Brass Kettle - German	" "	" "
1 set Knives & Forks	" "	" "
2 large Tea Cans	" "	" "



# Commodities

			owner
4 Wash Basins & Pitchers	Carried off		Mr Phillips
2 Tying pens	" "		Mrs Leach
1 barrel of Molasses - 25 Gallons	" "		" "
1 Box Contg Bed Clothing	" "		" "
1 Basket of summer & winter	" "		" "
1 China Bee pen	" "		" "
1 set Common buggy harness & harness	" "		" "
1 small refrigerator	" "		" "
1 Horse cover	" "		" "
2 Fly nets	" "		" "
3 Baskets Walnuts	" "		" "
6 flat Drums	" "		" "
1 Canella sticks	" "		" "
2 China candle sticks	" "		Mr Phillips
1 suit of clothes & Coats (Gents)	" "		Mrs Leach
1 Leather Carpet Bag	" "		" "
1 pair Gents shoes & Gents	" "		" "
2 caps -	" "		" "
5 pair stockings Ladies	" "		Mrs Leach
undry articles of Ladies & Childrens Clothing	Carried off		" "
Belonging to Mrs Leach			

2	Boasted Beans	-	Canned	off	Mrs. Louch
6	Gold Rings		"	"	"
1	Jar ear rings		"	"	"
2	Jar silk gloves		"	"	"
6	Tin spoons		"	"	"
1	Canister full of tea		"	"	"
1	Jar 13 Blankets		"	"	"
1	Common fine table		"	"	"
1	Box soap		"	"	"
2	Box Bears Soap		"	"	"
6	lbs Butter		"	"	"
1	2 Gallon Jar Lard		"	"	"
2	5 lbs Lard		"	"	"
Some Bacon, Beef, Onions, Coffee & Sugar & a stolen from Mrs. Louch					
1	Jar Large scissors		Canned	off	Mrs. Louch
1	Large Book Case		some	Books	sent to Lucy house
The property of Mr. Phillips					

22298

Titus Henry

McClellan Patrick

Birch Jeremiah

————— " —————  
92231

1811

My Titus Citizen I believe on 11.6  
I left there in Sept. I was coming to City Point to  
get work to drive team, but was arrested on the Boat  
from Fort Monroe, I have been in Co. Co. 7th Regt.  
I was arrested on the 5th of August 1861 - and was with the  
Regt. 10 Months <sup>(June 1862)</sup> I was dishonorably discharged, and  
I tore my papers up — Sick

Patrick McKeown, Citizen, I have been in  
the Bull Ring about 4 Months <sup>the 22nd of this month</sup> - I left Canada  
Six months ago - I have been over on this side  
about 5 months - I came from Canada to New York  
I stowed myself away on a Schooner and came  
to City Point, I came here to get work - but when  
there only 2 days I was picked up and put in  
the Bull Ring - This man is willing to enter the  
Service to get out of the Bull Ring -

Jeremiah Birch - Citizen, I came into Virginia  
in May 1860, ~~Wife and myself~~ I came from the State  
of N.Y. I am a Mason and worked around Fairfax  
until the Rebels got ugly and then myself and Wife and  
took a house near Richmond - I got sick and was  
Carted down to Blackwater, I started to come on  
the Union lines, I got near Suffolk where I met some  
Union Soldiers, I told them I was a Refugee, and wanted  
to come into the Union lines, and go to New York, I was  
taken to Norfolk, and before the Post Master, I told him I  
belonged to New York, I was then sent to Fort Monroe, and  
then sent here to City Point, My Wife has succeeded in getting to New York since  
I have been in Custody <sup>last of Aug I came into the Union lines</sup>

They never could get me in the Confederacy  
because I was always sick

~~2000~~  
Miss Mary  
McNeen Patrick  
Birch Jeremiah

— " — 32231  
Clyde

Wm

0411, 2, 4

Smith ~~2232~~ a citizen

Ryan Edward " "

Hint Frank " "

22232

211 Paul

Thomas Smith, Citizen  
I was arrested  
in Norfolk on the 18<sup>th</sup> of July, I belong in  
N.Y. City, and went to Norfolk to work at Gas fitting  
I was here a week, and was arrested by the Gas  
Detective, and kept in Confinement here until  
the 28<sup>th</sup> of August and then sent to City Point,  
I do not belong in the U.S. Service —

Edward Ryan, Citizen, I started  
from N.Y. on a Schooner about 7 weeks ago,  
I was fired on the Boat, the Boat was loaded  
with Sugar, I had a difficulty with the  
Captain, and in coming up the James River  
he landed me and another at Harrison's  
landing, and told us he would come back  
for us in four hours, He waited 2 days & nights  
and then followed a Boat going down the  
River, but was picked up by the Guards,  
they took one to the 'Mar' at Harrison's landing  
he sent us to Bermuda Hundred, and finally  
on to City Point, the other man escaped

Frank Flint, Citizen, I belong in Newbury  
N.Y. I left there the 15<sup>th</sup> of last Oct, I left Baltimore  
and arrived at this place not quite 2 months ago, I staid around  
here a few days, and then started South and was arrested by a soldier,  
and taken to Bermuda Hundred, and then sent here, I was going down  
to Norfolk, I have been a Soldier, in the 130<sup>th</sup> N.Y. I enlisted on the  
12<sup>th</sup> Aug 1862, I was discharged for disability after serving 9 months

22233

James Thomas  
Havens Hillard

---



Thomas Jones, I am a Sailor and belong  
to the Schooner Mary Williams. My Schooner was  
laying at Puncatigue, on the Eastern Shore of Virginia  
I went ashore at that place and got very drunk  
I think it was on the 7<sup>th</sup> of last July. The Boat  
was loaded with Sutter Stores bound for Norfolk  
Capt Francis Commands this vessel, I was Confined  
in a Church there, and then sent to Fort Monroe  
and from there to City Point. This man is a  
pretty hard character from appearance. but is no  
doubt what he represents.

William Havens Citizen I belong to Albany  
N.Y. I got employed on a Schooner on the 15<sup>th</sup> of June  
in the City of N.Y. I left Washington the 1<sup>st</sup> of Aug  
I had hired on a Schooner plying between Washington  
and City Point, I staid with it until the 28<sup>th</sup>  
of Aug when I left it while at City Point  
I wanted to get work driving Team, I could  
not get work, so I got on a Transport loaded with  
Horses but was arrested when it arrived at  
Point Fort <sup>for being without papers</sup> and sent to City Point -  
Story true

22234

Report in regard to  
Citizens

A. G. London

L. Willis

R. A. Seal

James Turner

Box 2 - 107

Head Quarters, Army of the Potomac,  
Office of the Provost Marshal General,

186

A. J. Gordon

A citizen of Locustdale Madison Co Va was sent to these Hqs on the 8<sup>th</sup> Inst but no charges were forwarded with him

His own statement is substantially as follows.

He was arrested by a party of our Cavalry on the 7<sup>th</sup> Inst between his home and Bartlett's Mills. He had been at a place called Jackhole near Bartlett's Mills to get his Exemption papers from the Conscript Officer. He is exempt from military duty on account of being a school teacher (as his papers show). He is a native of Vermont but has resided and taught school in Virginia for the last fifteen years. His general reputation is good as several reliable men who know him state that he has always been considered a man of honor. He married a Southern lady and his interests are with the South, all of

property being located in Virginia but his sympathies seem to be with the North  
Mr Geo S Smith states that he has known Lord  
on for a long time and that he has always  
known a good character and been considered  
a man of honor and marked integrity

Mr Gordon states that he knows  
Mr G. Willis - that he is his brother in law  
that he was with him at the time of his  
arrest - was arrested with him - had been  
to Jack hole for the purpose of obtaining  
his Exemption papers. He is exempt from  
Conscription on acct of physical disability  
He is also a school teacher a par  
tner of Mr Gordon and a resident of  
Locustdale. There are no charges against  
him. Mr Willis has his Exemption papers  
with him

Mr R. A. Seal a citizen of Madison CT  
has kept a Hotel at that place during the  
past year. Has served one year in Rebel Army  
was discharged on acct of being over age  
Has arrested near our present line. He  
states that he was looking for a Sow  
and Pigs which he had just bought

in that neighborhood. Mr Gordon states that he was cognizant of the fact that Mr Seal had bought the Sow and Pigs as he himself had been trying to buy them - that there was so few swine in the country that they commanded a large price and if a man was possessed of such property it was generally known through the country.

Mr James Turner a citizen of Madison Co a farmer who has a very large family dependent on him for support. He is in poor circumstances and ought to be at home to attend to the wants of his family. There are no charges against him! He is a man nearly fifty yrs of age and seems to be guilty of no offence.

The above mentioned men were all brought in by a scouting party of our cavalry. There are no reasons assigned for their arrest but the supposition is that they were considered to be liable to Conscriptio and were brought in on that account. The three

last names are known by Mr Gordon  
who says their reputation for honor  
and veracity is good

Mr Beggart Citizen of Madison Co since  
yesterday no charges against him -  
Has a substitute in Confed Army  
Is an habitual drunkard

Dr 12-11-64

Robert L. Beggart  
Citizen  
H. A. Gordon  
W. H. Miller  
R. A. Clark  
James Garrison

22234

Boyer *Boyer*  
22235

*Boyer*  
Boyer

Boyer Matthew Jr I do not belong to any Regt.  
Born in Maryland, I came here on the Schooner  
Isabella I came here about the middle of  
July. I arrived on the Point about the middle  
of July, I was about 12 miles below here myself  
and the other man left the vessel altogether,  
I was arrested about 15 miles from here I was  
going to Norfolk, I was arrested by Union Soldiers  
I was sent here the latter part of 29 or 30 of July  
and put in the Bull Pen. I belong to Division 1  
/

Person John I do not belong to anything  
I belong to Middletown Orange Co. N.Y. I was  
I have been in Prison about 4 months, was in  
Baltimore 2 weeks, I left Middletown for Wash-  
ington in Washington 2 days, sent from there to Baltimore  
about there about — when arrested was  
taken to — was asked to go as a  
Subsistence was kept in Baltimore 3 weeks  
I arrived here about 3 or 4 days ago.  
I am a Farmer & in Middletown Orange Co.



22236

2

*Chia*

*Handwritten text on the right edge of the page, partially obscured.*

State of Georgia To the Military authorities  
Tussum County of the United States Govern-  
ment in Tennessee.

We the undersigned subscribers Citizens  
of the County and State aforesaid having  
been and still being greatly annoyed  
by Rebel Contempt and Robbers and  
feeling in no wise safe without Military aid  
until the Civil Law can be reestablished.  
humbly petition that Dr. W. E. Jones of said  
County be authorized to raise a company  
of Mounted men in said County to  
put down all disorderly conduct in  
our County until such time as the  
Federal Government can afford us  
the necessary protection and we further  
request that said Jones be empowered to  
disarm all Rebels in this County.

If consistent with Military Rules and  
Regulations We also beg leave to state  
that all whose names are annexed to this  
petition are and always have been Union  
men and that said W. E. Jones is also and  
always have been a good Union man.

J. H. Weaver      Samuel Yates  
William D. Heth      J. M. Carson  
John Sawley      Morgan Coffey  
J. H. Hark      George H. Hark  
R. L. Patten

Wm Townsley  
Alfred Hutchins  
John Yates  
Joseph Blushes  
N. P. Daniel  
J. H. Hughes  
John Hughes  
A. P. Norton  
W. Simpson  
J. H. Yates  
John Stephens  
E. J. Byers  
D. McCarthy  
Wm Burnett  
C. A. Byers

William Kelly  
John P. Burch  
John Gillespie  
A. M. Curly  
J. H. Mulone  
Isaac Swanson  
Alexander Maulden  
Joseph Burch  
John Burch  
Jared Burch  
O. B. Parker  
D. J. Cahill  
A. S. Coffey  
John Galy

to Nestle's sign on top of the  
mobile auto-celled for  
Peterson's house. It  
appears that they have  
learned if it were known  
that they have made

Major General Rousseau  
Commanding U.S. Forces  
Nashville Tennessee

Your Petitioners Willis  
Woodman and Stephen  
Woodman most respectfully  
represent that they are loyal  
Citizens of the <sup>United</sup> States and  
live near Hartsville Tenne  
neither of them have ever  
belonged to ~~any~~ ~~army~~  
have both ~~served~~ ~~in~~ the ~~army~~  
both ~~served~~ 12 months service  
and have strictly lived up  
to it. something like 3 weeks  
service a company from  
Cockrope Tenne under  
Lieut White were stationed  
at Hartsville a portion of  
the command came to your  
Petitioners Wood's house  
and took from <sup>him</sup> his only  
work horse and left only  
a colt not old enough  
to work he is a poor man  
with seven children and  
cannot raise a crop without  
this horse no receipt left  
this horse he has nothing  
to buy a horse with your  
Petitioners Woodman  
has himself and 3 boys to

to raise a crop he owned  
2 horses and 2 mules  
This Commission took  
his horses and carried  
them to Huntsville giving  
no receipt, and Peterover  
left home and went  
to Huntsville to try and  
get his horses back and  
while he was there Capt  
Hodges' Commission came  
and took his mules  
so he has not a horse or  
mule left to cultivate  
his crop, receipts were  
left at his house for  
his mules signed James  
Taylor Inspector, horses  
are very scarce in that  
section of County having  
all been swept by  
soldiers heretofore, and  
could <sup>not</sup> ~~any~~ <sup>over</sup> ~~any~~ he  
was able to ~~bring~~ <sup>bring</sup> back to  
his present crop he  
has a niece Ellen Woodard  
age 16 years. The troops  
at Huntsville met her in  
the road she was selling  
a fine mule. She is

Mounted in the wall  
and her mare taken from  
<sup>her</sup> they still have the mare  
in their possession. They  
put their pistols in her  
face and threatened to  
kill her. My own relations  
would state that these  
troops force the whole  
Country to haul their corn  
fodder oats buckwheat and  
take all the Turkey Chickens  
butter in the Country  
give no receipts and  
pay nothing. They force  
the people to haul them  
all the wood they use  
and have one team of  
their own but never  
use they make families  
in Toronto Wash for  
them our people are  
devoid of waggon and  
stock to work ~~but~~ still  
they are forced to neglect  
their own families and  
haul for this force <sup>under</sup>  
threats of taking their lives  
they would show that  
~~there is no~~ a still house  
and force the owners

to bestell liquor for them  
while not selected your  
petitioners have great  
doubts of their being  
taken if it were known  
that they have made  
this report if you would  
send an officer to  
investigate their  
conduct many things  
would be revealed of  
an outrageous character  
not revealed in their  
petitioners

Respectfully

Willy Woodman  
Stephen Woods

22237



22238

Bill of Linn  
Yours Anne  
Gentry  
Hydenburgh

Citizen

Avery & Shipley  
2 or more cit.

No date.

Saturday Aug 12<sup>th</sup>

W D  
P Marshall  
4 in  
1  
2 99  
2

Part of Avery & Shipley

500  
200  
577  
250  
1027

Approved  
W D Marshall  
13th Aug 1851

Recd Payment  
J. H. Hensburgh  
for Avery & Shipley

571  
22239

Description and  
Names of  
Certain Moccas

Received from the  
Adjutant General of Pa.  
December 19, 1898.  
R. & P. 403899.

2 of 2462 e

William

No date.

James W. Jones - Georgetown - want to go to  
Daniel W. Blumens about two above Herndon  
Station, near the R. R. —

---

Phil to Haywood - Washington - want  
to go to Herndon Station - want to stop  
at James Mahony, about a mile south  
west of the R. R. —

---

Elizabeth Haywood - same as  
Phil W. Haywood

---

Hyamch Jackson.  
James Din 5.8. Black.

Charles Jackson.  
James Din 5.10. Black.

Sent in to Provost Marshal  
March 13th 1862.

Henry King  
out of Court  
Charles Adams Master Black 5.6

James Hogan 29 Years  
Southern County  
W. Cain Black 5.12

Herley Lee  
Southern County  
W. Cain S. S. Black

Justin Hogan  
Southern County  
W. Cain 5.6. Eight Brown

Mildred Jackson  
Southern County  
James Cain 6.1 Black

22240

Release

Mr. James P. Wilson  
and Sarah his wife  
Mrs. Brothman & Wife

2 or more  
Citizens

~~No vote~~

5-24-70  
199-03  
524-70

Know all men by these presents: That we James P. Wilson and Sarah his wife, of Centre county, Pennsylvania, in consideration of one dollar to us paid by John Motherline and Martha his wife, the receipt whereof is hereby acknowledged, have devised, released, and forever quit claimed and by these presents do remise, release and for ever quit claim unto the said John Motherline and Martha his wife, and their heirs, all of the estate, right, title, interest, use, trust, claim and demand whatsoever, both at law and in equity, which we the said James P. Wilson and Sarah his wife, have, of, in, to or out of all and singular to purport number two of a tract of land owned by the heirs of Mrs. Sarah Kinne, situate in Pennsvalley, Centre county, Pennsylvania, adjoining lands lately owned by the heirs of James Gregg, deceased, containing about three hundred acres, and which has recently been appraised and divided by order of a writ of partition issued out of the Orphans court of Centre county, into three parts, purport number two being accepted at the valuation thereof by the said John Motherline, and Martha his wife, one of the heirs of the said Mrs. Sarah Kinne, and so that neither of us the said James P. Wilson and Sarah his wife, their heirs or assigns, or any other person or persons in trust for us or them, or in our or their name or names, or in the name, right or stead of any of them, shall or will, can or may, by any way or means whatsoever, hereafter have, claim, challenge or demand any right, title, or interest, property, claim and demand of, in, to, or out of the said purport number two, containing about one hundred acres, more or less, or any of them, or any part thereof, but that we the said James P. Wilson and Sarah his wife,



our heirs and assigns, and every of them, from  
all estate, right, title, interest, property, claims  
and demands of, in, to, or out of, the said pre=  
sent number two, or any of them, or any part  
thereof, are, is, and shall be, by these pre=  
sents for ever excluded and debarr'd.

In witness whereof we have hereunto  
set our hands and seals the  
day of               185

A circular seal impression, likely a wax seal, containing illegible text.A second circular seal impression, identical to the one above, containing illegible text.

State of Pennsylvania }  
County of Centre } 28.

On the \_\_\_\_\_ day  
of \_\_\_\_\_ A.D. 185\_\_\_\_, before me, an associate  
Judge of the court of common Pleas in and  
for said county, came the above named Dr.  
James P. Wilson and Sarah his wife, and  
severally acknowledged the within written inden-  
ture to be their act and deed, and desired  
that the same might be recorded as such  
according to law. She the said Sarah  
being of full age and separate and apart  
from her husband, by me examined, the  
full contents thereof being first made known  
to her, declaring that she did voluntarily,  
and of her own free will and accord,  
seal, and as her act and deed delivered  
the said indenture without any coercion or  
compulsion on the part of her said hus-  
band.

In testimony whereof I have hereunto  
set my hand and seal the day  
and year aforesaid.

22241

into my field again and while  
it was there one of my neighbors

On day before yesterday I went  
into my field where my hired  
servant Admond Harley were at  
work

On day before yesterday I went  
 into my field where my hired  
 Servant Edmond Harley were at  
~~work~~  
 now hoe of the top of the Ground  
~~on~~ the bed of Cotton and do 1 acre  
 and a half for day so after a  
 few moments I concluded that  
 he could do more than that and  
 told him he must do 2 acres  
 instead of  $1\frac{1}{2}$  and I thought  
 then that he would have a light  
 days work so on yesterday I went  
 into my field again and while  
 I was there one of my <sup>Neighbors</sup> friends  
 passed through my field and  
 James, L. Fitts, I then asked  
 him what would he call a light  
 and reasonable days work  
 for Edmond Harley, he said  
 that 2 acres he thought would  
 be easier enough for him to do.  
 So I then told him that he must  
 do 2 acres every day until he got  
 through the Cotton, so yesterday  
 he lost some little time and done  
 1 task one hour and a half less  
 and said to me that he was now  
 going to do my more, I then told

him that he had <sup>it</sup> to do, he again  
repeated that he would not  
do then threatened to report him  
to these head quarters, he said  
then that he did not care if I  
did he would not do any more  
and that these head quarters  
could <sup>not</sup> make him do any more  
he then quit my work and should  
dressed his shoe and left and went  
to work for himself. I then commen-  
ced berating him about his  
laziness and called him a blas-  
phemer a bitch he then repeated  
what I said and ~~said that~~  
~~he~~ called me a son of  
a bitch I then gathered a litard  
knove and threw <sup>it</sup> at him  
but missed him <sup>without</sup> <sup>threw</sup> <sup>meat</sup> <sup>me</sup>  
to him and tried to knock him and did  
two or three times with my fist he then  
commenced knocking me, so I told him  
he better behave himself or I would  
cut him with my knife, he then  
put his hand into his pocket to get his  
I then walked off from him and told  
him and told him that I would report  
him for not doing his work and for his  
laziness and impudence.

he then said he will  
be damned if he didn't  
quit <sup>and would stay with me any longer</sup> + so he left the field  
and went home and  
packed up his bundle  
and left late yesterday  
evening and said that  
he was coming here last  
night and then he did  
not know where he was  
going; For some time  
past he has been very  
negligent and slothful  
about his work and I  
have been treating him as  
well as a man could for  
the means I have, and  
Mr. Fatter in Lowell  
R. C. Fitts can assure to  
~~me~~ what I have said  
I have always allowed  
him to go in the field about  
an hour before in the morning  
and at twelve o'clock give  
him two hours to rest, and  
for his rations he gets a slice  
of meat twice a day and a  
piece of bread or ham  
and ~~was~~ complained yesterday

evening and said he did  
not get enough to eat,

I want you to consider  
the matter and attend to  
it ~~as~~ soon as practicable  
if you please

Yours Respectfully  
R. W. Richardson

22242

Charges of Treason  
against  
Elyse Jones for  
enlisting doctors  
for Confederate Army

74 1200



Charge. Assisting a Rebel recruiting Officer to  
Obtain recruits

Specifications.

That Elgie Jones a citizen of  
Warren County did, about the last of October  
1864 meet, Frank Potter, William Roundtree & Ben  
Saucaster at Rockwell Station on the E & W. R. R.  
and urged them to enlist in the so called Confederate  
Army saying there would soon be another draft  
and they would have to go in with the "Yankees"  
and now was the time to join the Confederates  
and fight the Lincolnites. After persuading the  
above named men to enlist he Jones, led them  
thru some fields to a Mrs John Wilkins where  
they met the Officer (William Patiller) who administered  
an oath and told them they were now Confederate  
Soldiers. Jones & Patiller then went away together

E. Jones

This Patiller's Band are regular Guerrillas  
and are well known in this vicinity  
Col. J. H. Zeridan

22243

Ernesto, Sumbay

Central Public  
Office, Manila  
Cebu

Under Secy

For Special Cash

Office Commission

2

22244

A list of men  
who are known  
as Rebels in  
Franklin  
County.

11  
12

A. List of men who are known  
as Rebels in Franklin County.

Jas. M. Lancaster	(Priest to the)	Frankfort
W. Hardy	-	"
L. Nord	-	"
Jas. P. O'Hara		"
A. W. Vallandigham		"
L. Tobin		"
Wm J. Flynn		"
Wm Flynn sr		"
A. W. Dudley		"
A. Theodore Dudley		"
Arch. C. Williams		"
Nelson Alley		"
Wm. M. Goodrich	_____	"
Wm Grunup		"
Ed. Hensley		"
J. Welch Jr		"
Chas O'Hara		County
D. C. Freeman		"
Peter Jett		"
Wm P. Darvall		"
Levittin Hutton		"
Jas. Moore		County (on (Pensa) road track)
Johnson Yates		"
Jas. Middleton		"
H. M. Aldridge		"
R. N. Aless		"
Jas. Stratton		" (Juster-Elkhorn)
Franklin Chinn sr		"
D. M. Bowen		"
Isaac Wingate sr		"
J. J. J. J.		"

Wm Patten - County near Bridgeport  
Ernest R. Patten - " " (Benson)

There a large number of  
others who are rebels both in  
Bridgeport & the County whose names  
are not given & there are still  
larger number who are open sym-  
pathizers. & still another  
class who pretend to be Common  
men but who are only so from  
pecuniary interest, and are  
for Peace at any cost - & opposed  
to the war & covering rebels

Wm Patten  
Ernest R. Patten  
who are known  
in the County  
at Bridgeport  
as Rebels in  
the County

Reference. Dr. Appenard.

Wm Postle. residence Bishop's row. Litter  
and violence in his talk of the Government

Robert A. Mc Gee. residing near Garrison  
St. is preparing to leave the city for the  
South.

Mc. E. Martin. place of business Merchants

Daily Report

"E."

Aug. 31

186 (P.)

Antigen

~~1000~~

1000

St. Louis. Aug 31<sup>st</sup>

The Steamer 'Shylark' said to leave today - for the purpose it is supposed to run the blockade. or other illegal purposes.

The 'Lilia' is now running in the Arkansas river used by the rebels. for purposes of their own; the 'Trago' (which left yesterday) is supposed to be ~~of~~ the same purpose. Both of these boats are owned by one Ben. Johnson, a very strong and rabid secessionist.

He is constantly in and around the suburbs of the city, among the camps, gaining all the information that he can; drives a span of small, bobtail Canadian, <sup>or Indian</sup> ponies - which are kept at the livery stable of Messrs. & M<sup>rs</sup>. Donald - cor. of 6<sup>th</sup> & Green Sts.

Archibald Frame, lives out near the Fair grounds, an openly avowed secessionist, said to have powder in his house.

James Delaney resides a man of the same class; an Irishman by birth.

The Foundry of J. T. & J. M. Webb & Co. at Beardstown - Ill. is of small capacity and could be of little use.



Robt. M<sup>c</sup>. Cann. hack driver, residence  
on Market St. bet. 10<sup>th</sup> & 11<sup>th</sup> is continually  
insulting Union men & soldiers, when he  
can do so with impunity, and seems to  
be the ring leader of the hackmen who  
frequent the front of the Court House  
Reference. B. Brickard.

W<sup>m</sup>. Postle. residence Bishop's row. bitter  
and violent in his talk of the Government

Robert S. M<sup>c</sup>. Gee. residing near Garrison  
St. is preparing to leave the city for the  
South.

Mr. C. Martin place of business "Merchants  
& Exchange" is a violent secessionist, and  
corresponds with the rebels all the time  
and bears in a short time for the South

C.

Blair, P. H. 11

11 E. "

Aug. 31

1866 (P)

Atty. Gen.

2. 1866

22246

1863 (2)

John C. [unclear]

[unclear]

City

1  
Pantolo Olivarez (introduced & vouched for  
by Mayor Dorman) - Have known  
Gomeseno Pacetty to be a rank &  
violent rebel - one of the worst.

Pacetty

He was one of the most active,  
oppressive & abusive of the rebel  
leaders and I do not believe he is  
any different ~~at~~ now - He don't pay  
his debts - He is an active  
underhand & deceitful & intriguing  
fellow (Mayor Dorman also says he  
knows this to be the case) Pacetty &  
Rafael Courvoisier were great friends & abused  
all Union people - I see Pacetty  
bringing things from the Communitary, he  
takes his rations or the privilege of  
purchasing from the Communitary.

I know some poor families  
around my neighborhood who draw  
rations - They mostly do what they can  
to plant & support themselves -

Cal Puffington was a regulator -  
He voted the Union ticket to the last,  
but went with the Deeds after the act  
of secession - I think he intends to be a  
Union man - His business is Hotel  
Keeper - I don't believe he has ever  
been fresh - His son & himself

Puffington

used to have violent controversies  
The son was seized his now a  
Major in the rebel Army

Oliver

Col Putnam Vowles, for the  
loyalty of Comdr. Pacetty -

He is perfectly satisfied that  
he, Pacetty, has been true to his  
oath & would be willing to trust him under  
any circumstances - He believes  
that the rebels would have  
Pacetty if they could catch him.

He says that there was  
a feud between Pacetty & Major  
Darnan & believes that a challenge  
was passed, but that matter  
was arranged by friends. Thinks  
that Major Darnan is strongly  
prejudiced against him.

22247

---

Evidence in case  
of  
James Baird

---

Respectfully referred to  
Brigade Hd. Qrs. for  
consideration

A. D. Simpson

Capt & Tro. Marshal

Wing

## Statement of Samuel Reese

In case of James Braid  
Saml. Reese, being duly sworn, testifies as follows:

I have known Mr. Braid over one year. The way I came to know him he was at a man's house by the name of Whurt. It was the Rendezvous of a party that was getting up to go to Tennessee. I think he went. I have seen him in town since about six or seven months afterwards. I know him to be a Union man.

He has taken the Oath of Allegiance once or twice.

## Statement of Chat Braid

Chat Braid being duly sworn, testifies as follows:

James Braid went to Tennessee about two months ago, to work in the Construction Corps. He had been to Tennessee once before that time. We heard he was coming home. Mr. Dairy wrote to my wife, the same letter you have now. He was in Washington, and in Tennessee but never in the Army. The latter part of 1863 he was working

at Siasboro Point. After that he went to Tennessee, 1864. remained two months and came home. He staid home until two months ago then went out this last time.

Janet Braid being duly sworn testifies as follows:

Gas Braid is a brother-in-law of mine. He has been living with me over nine months. My husband has a gang working for the Government. Mr. Baker is the Agent for the U. S. About two months ago he (Mr Braid) left for Tennessee. I heard from him through a friend, whose letter you have in your possession. I was expecting him home for two or three weeks. It was about three weeks ago when I first heard of his coming home, by letter which my husband has.

James Braid being duly sworn testifies as follows:  
I was in Kentucky at the outbreaking of the war. I remained 1862, then I came to Washington.



in the commencement of '63 and worked in the  
Dr. Masters Department. I worked in Capt.  
Tompkins' Dept. 6 months. I went to Gisors  
Point and worked till the 1<sup>st</sup> of January 1864.

I then went to Tennessee with my brother  
I worked at Chatanooga till the middle of July  
and came home about the end of July. I worked  
at Camp Bradford last August, and then went  
to Tennessee in September, staid there two months  
and came home; worked there till about two months  
ago, then went to Tennessee again. I came as far  
as Benwood on my way home and bought a ticket  
for Harpers Ferry. I got tight in Harpers Ferry  
and lost my valise and coat. They told me no  
citizen could get on the cars without a pass.  
I then concluded to walk to Baltimore  
An old Farmer took me up about seven miles  
from Monrovia. Two men were with me when I  
was arrested. I met them this side the Monocacy  
River. My papers were all in my valise.

22248

Reels

2 or more

no date.

I here by State that Robert Brown  
went out in the the Public Service  
in 1861 and has all reasons to believe  
he shot by Wilder he also helped  
take up the Railroad was put under  
Bond in 1862 violating the same  
by going out in the last Public Bond  
Witness ————— John D. Carroll

Robert Brown had at the  
Commencement of the year 560 acres  
of land

William S. Juptar has few more  
barber's Guides previous to the  
year 1865 ————— John D. Carroll

I saw two armed Rebels at  
C. B. Clarke's in October 1864 saw  
one of them load his horse in  
the yard said he was going to  
feed him ————— John D. Carroll

22249

22249

Mary B. Crossman

To  
Genl. Kelley

---

In reference to the ap-  
pointment and resigna-  
tion of Mr. Crossman

---

Done

per [unclear]  
Gordon

Gene Kelly

- Your Son

As written twice total we  
you would like the dates of the  
Commission Appointment and Resig-  
nation, so I will give them below  
that you may use them if neces-  
sary. I have just looked at them  
and find the appointment is  
dated the 22<sup>nd</sup> of July, the resignation  
is dated September 18<sup>th</sup>, and your  
letter accepting the resignation  
written on the 15<sup>th</sup> of September.

Wm. B. Crossman

Subsiding memory

22250  
Jm Carroll

---

To 3 Bond

United States

no date

Know all Men by these Presents, That we

William Carroll

of \_\_\_\_\_ in the County of  
Andrew and State of Missouri, as principal, and


\_\_\_\_\_ as sureties, are held and firmly bound unto the United  
States of America, in the sum of One Thousand Dollars,  
for the payment of which, well and truly to be made, we hereby bind ourselves,  
our heirs and assigns, firmly, by these Presents, sealed with our seals, and dated  
this 2<sup>nd</sup> day of Nov A. D., 1863.

The condition of the above obligation is such that whereas the above bounden  
William Carroll has been arrested on the charge of  
Driving a Citizen away from his  
place of abode


and has been discharged from imprisonment upon his Parole and this Bond.  
So appears at the Pro Muns Office Co. and me  
on 4<sup>th</sup> Nov. next, and therewith when ordered

Now, if the said William Carroll shall  
carefully and truly observe all the terms and conditions of said Parole  
abstain from all words or deeds tending to ~~aid, encourage or promote the ex-~~  
a breach of the Peace  
isting rebellion against the authority of the United States, or to disturb the  
existing Government of the State of Missouri; and shall not, directly or  
indirectly, furnish information, arms, money, provisions or any other commodity  
whatever to, or hold communication with, any person or persons engaged in  
hostilities against the Government of the United States or the State of  
~~Missouri~~ then this obligation is to be void. It is also to be in full force.

And it is hereby understood and agreed that in case said William  
Carroll shall be found guilty of violating the conditions of this  
obligation or said Parole by any military commission or tribunal, appointed under  
orders of the Commanding General to try such offences, then any officer in  
the military service acting under orders from the Department Headquarters  
may seize and sell, or otherwise dispose of any property of the above named obligors,  
to an amount sufficient to satisfy the amount above named.

William Carroll 

Andrew Harry 

James Groves 

George W. Harvey   
Thomas J. Harvey 

No. 22251

Dear, D. H.

Est.

Friend, D. H.

Dear, D. H.



Judge Williams sends in the  
following as the names of the persons  
men to be released on bond. He says, as  
Mr. Messinger had come down to take charge  
of them & give bond, at the instance of  
John McNeal & Mr. Mops who are friends  
of the Government with reference  
to the subject.

It is Obedt Violata oath

John Messinger - Violated, oath  
John McNeal - Violated, oath  
Mr. Mops - Violated, oath

Respectfully Submitted  
J. Williams

All Correct  
Also the name of  
John Messinger

22252  
Smith & Co.  
(and others)

Petition for the release of  
William Shipman

Shows him to be  
a Rebel sympathizer  
ever since the war,  
committed otherwise  
a very peaceable and  
good citizen.

Wm. Shipman  
1864

To Genl G. B. Partridge

Commanding District of Ky

The undersigned your petitioners would respectfully represent that they are and ever have been loyal citizens of the United States residents of Grant and the immediate neighbors and acquaintances of William Chipman lately arrested in Grant County Ky under your order, and now confined in prison in the City of Louisville in Barracks. The said William Chipman is and has been both before and since the commencement of the present rebellion a peaceable law abiding citizen and a man of unexceptionable character but since the commencement of the present rebellion he has been sanctioned in his feelings - though during the troubles remaining so far as your petitioners have been enabled to observe entirely quiet ~~unmoving~~ as his hours attending to his own

affairs your petitioners are satisfied  
 that ~~and~~ said Chipman should be  
 released that the Government nor any  
 of his Union neighbors would ~~not~~  
 be put to any trouble by said Chipman  
 but we believe that he would in the  
 future be a peaceable quiet citizen  
 they would therefore most respectfully  
 accept his release.

Alfred Bickers  
 Wm. A. Bevanby  
 Thos. B. Thornhill  
 James C. Nise  
 Henry Kimman  
 John Mills  
 C. C. Evans  
 B. Edwards  
 William S. Bunge  
 M. Coleman  
 George Williams  
 W. H. Hiram  
 J. M. Gough

E. H. Smith

I can only say that  
 aside from his  
 sympathy with  
 the rebellion Mr  
 Chipman has been  
 a sound citizen; that he  
 is however recognized  
 as a rebel, & has been  
 during the rebellion  
 identified with that  
 party but is now of

The most peaceable & quiet  
 in the country for his  
 earnest & ~~valuable~~ <sup>valuable</sup> services  
 I concur with Mr Rankin  
 J. P. Johnson, N. C. Smith

McDermott College

George Masingille

of Dent Co.

Take oath -

City  
no water  
for some

George Mafingille - of Dent Co - taken ~~from~~ about  
one mile from home - lives with Thomas Lay.  
Never been in Prier's Army - or been a  
member of any Seces<sup>n</sup> organization. Six  
soldiers took me; Wm Blackwell and  
Thomas Barnes. Anxious to take oath -  
Too poor to give bond -

Take oath -

207 722254 *Man*

*Names*

*Where born*

*Comptree John*

*Stuart*

~~*Wright*~~ *for the Reporter*

*Wright August*

*Wright Thomas*

*Wright Wm*

*Gray Colvin*

*Gray*

*Samuel White*

*Resides in State of Kansas*

*" " " " "*

*" " " " "*

*In United States Army*

*Resides in Cass Co Mo.*

*Wichita*

*Resides in State of Kansas*

*" " " " "*

*" " " " "*

I certify on honor that I have good reason to believe, and so believe, that the persons mentioned in the foregoing list are true persons in this Township and in the County, and were residents of the 10<sup>th</sup> range list of Mo.

W. H. Williamson Agent  
Pro Mo. 6<sup>th</sup> list of Mo  
for Jackson Co Mo.



*Q or M... ..*

**22255**

*[Small handwritten mark]*

North Ward of Boston

By

22255

Dr. Wm. W. W. W.

I hereby certify that I have served a notice in words & figures according to form No 39 prescribed by the Provost Marshall General of the United States for Drafting men, on the Drafted men below named at the time and place in the following manner viz

No	Names	Where	Time	Personally or otherwise
1	Louis Price	North Word Gaunby	Dec 14 <sup>th</sup> 9.30 A.M.	Personally
2	Joseph Hersedede	" " "	Dec 14 <sup>th</sup> 11.00 A.M.	Personally
3	Nelson Metora	" " "	Dec 15 <sup>th</sup> 11.00 A.M.	Personally
4	A. W. Dickinson	" " "	Dec 14 <sup>th</sup> 10.35 A.M.	Personally
6	P. Jennings	" " "	Dec 14 <sup>th</sup> 8.30 A.M.	Personally
8	H. G. Turner	South Word Greenby	Dec 16 <sup>th</sup> 12.00 P.M.	Left at Lodging room
9	Oliver Lefebre	North Word Gaunby	Dec 14 <sup>th</sup> 3.30 P.M.	Personally
10	D. W. Britton	" " "	Dec 14 <sup>th</sup> 9.40 A.M.	Personally
11	G. T. Atkins	" " "	Dec 23 <sup>rd</sup> 10.30 A.M.	Left at last Boarding Place
12	Charles Photenbauer	" " "	Dec 12 <sup>th</sup> 7.20 P.M.	Personally
14	Dominick Blotly	" " "	Dec 14 <sup>th</sup> 8.00 A.M.	Left at Place of Residence
15	James Smiths	" " "	Dec 14 <sup>th</sup> 2.00 P.M.	Left at place of Residence
16	Martin Huber	" " "	Dec 13 <sup>th</sup> 4.30 P.M.	Personally
17	Frank Lath	" " "	Dec 14 <sup>th</sup> 8.30 A.M.	Personally
18	Albert Price	" " "	Dec 14 <sup>th</sup> 9.30 A.M.	Left with Brother at Residence
19	W. A. Brandenstein	" " "	Dec 14 <sup>th</sup> 10.20 A.M.	Personally
20	William Ten Eyck	" " "	Dec 14 <sup>th</sup> 8.20 A.M.	Left with his Father at Residence
21	Lambert Frederickly	" " "	Dec 14 <sup>th</sup> 8.45 A.M.	Personally
22	Kantor Kantor	" " "	Dec 14 <sup>th</sup> 10.00 A.M.	Personally
23	George N. Langdon	" " "	Dec 12 <sup>th</sup> 4.20 P.M.	Personally
24	L. Delaport	" " "	Dec 14 <sup>th</sup> 10.30 A.M.	Personally
25	Arthur Kitchen	" " "	Dec 12 <sup>th</sup> 4.45 P.M.	Personally
26	William Hood	" " "	Dec 14 <sup>th</sup> 2.30 P.M.	Personally
29	M. H. Dumas	" " "	Dec 22 <sup>nd</sup> 11.00 A.M.	Left at last place of Residence

23	George N. Langdon	"	"	"	4.20 P.M.	Personally
24	L. Delaport	"	"	"	Dec 14 <sup>th</sup>	Personally
25	Arthur Kitcher	"	"	"	10.30 A.M.	Dec 12
26	William Hood	"	"	"	4.45 P.M.	Personally
29	M. H. Dumm	"	"	"	Dec 14 <sup>th</sup>	Personally
30	A. Delford	"	"	"	2.30 P.M.	Dec 22 <sup>nd</sup>
31	M. H. Firk	"	"	"	11.00 A.M.	Left at last place of Residence
					Dec 14	Personally
					8.25 A.M.	Dec 14
					11.00 A.M.	Left with his father

The following have not been notified for the reasons assigned below viz

- No
- 5 W<sup>m</sup> Tesor. is a Negro. went to Chicago Ills in August. Last had not been heard from since
- 7 James Van Army was Saloon<sup>keeper</sup> on the Steamer Queen City cannot be found is reported as enlisted in 4<sup>th</sup> Wisconsin Cavalry
13. Charles Seymour. Blacksmith a Kentuckian. Can find no trace of him
27. Nicoloz Duteau a Carpenter is at work in the woods getting out ship timber either in the town of Humboldt. or Town of Peble
- 28 Cornelius Gervastis a Wagon maker went to Appleton in July, can learn nothing further concerning him
- 32 Christian Unbehauen a Shoe maker went to Washington Harbour in July last and was there 10 days ago

Milo E. Palmer

22256

Rape Girardeau Jan'y 31st

Lt Hadek, Pro. Men;

Dr. Peterson of St. Louis has been in  
Franklin county purchasing cotton. I have heard  
that a portion of it was purchased in Arkand  
that he has an understanding with the rebel Clark  
Peterson tells me he has purchased fifty (50)  
bales and that part of it will be delivered at  
your place. I would suggest that you give  
the matter your attention

signed

F. H. Utts, Maj. & Pro. Men.

22257

# U. S. Military Telegraph.

Feb 26

186

By Telegraph from

Cape Girardeau

186

To Lt Henry Gladick

A. P. M

Give me the  
reputed character for  
loyalty of Asa Riddle, Rid-  
dles Point New Medrel Co  
and of A. R. Phillips of New Med-  
rel

By order &c

signed

J. E. Thomson  
A. A. G. G. G.



22257 1/2

Simpson Mitchell

Now living in Randolph  
County near Milton

was at railroad affair

and generally a tall

rebel. Thomas Wood says

*Thomas Wood*

*1862*

Arrest Joseph M. Carico, Joseph  
Hagan, R. H. Thompson, Eugene & J. Sims  
Nature of carpenter used by Hagan. Go to P.O.  
Make P.M. obtain certain letters, if there is anything  
in same affecting the cases now on hand bring it to  
me or act upon the information contained in said letter.

Ed. Wardley to be brought up & gone along.  
Bear County has some fine arms, being some from  
him. John Parsons to be arrested.

James Casey Lab  
apt C-10

22258

Baker: Modatt  
Reid

apt S Detroit  
~~McM Savings Bank. Portsmouth~~

Reid  
apt S Brunswick  
Helfinger

Richard Wilkins

against.

Sumner & Co

Mr Wilkins has three times his all burnt  
night before last and is now in the most pining  
want. The papers have been before Gov Wells  
and are now probably before a with the papers  
of Capt Leberow -

Evans

against

Graham

This is a case of a legal citizen who had to  
flee and the defendant not legal. The amount  
as claimed in paper was loaned in Golden  
Notes

against the case yet unsettled. Men

Men refusing to pay agreeable to

your order.

Vancouver

against word & refuse to pay - your own  
word take in books

~~July 22 1859~~  
March 22 1859

Say she has not  
been here for  
four months  
Cecilia Anderson  
asked several  
of the managers  
of the Institution  
but could not  
get any satisfactory

answer

Wes. Fleet of Marion Township } Both were at Shelburne  
James Malone do do } fight were run by Jennings  
John Baker North of Madison grey horse in rebel service  
Robt. Longman had a yellow horse rode in rebel service by his son at  
John G. Jarbo one ~~mile~~ north of Lakeview has ~~two~~ <sup>three</sup> horses, one a  
Spaulding lives at Lakeview was with Porter has a horse  
John Newby ~~has~~ <sup>gray mare taken from the Fleet at Newby</sup> ~~been~~ on Main Road to Clinton

James Eastman in Tenn

Mr. Woodward may be in Tenn.

Doct. Love

Mr. Bodine

Doct. Long

These men are notorious

and if watched closely can  
be convicted

Buchanan of Florida is a little fellow  
has been a Prisoner and is the better man

Mr. Seaman

has a wagon which  
was used to haul a  
lot of clothing to the  
Army - lies 3 miles  
from Santa Fe

Mountain Charles Union Golf

22260

11/19/60

11/19/60



James Earlham's in town  
Wm Howard my brother in town

Doct Crown  
Murt Bodine  
Doct Long

These men are notorious  
and if watched closely can  
be convicted

Buchanan of Florida is a little rebel  
has been a Prisoner and is no better now

Mr Sumner  
has a wagon which  
was used to haul a  
lot of clothing to the  
Army - lives 3 miles  
from Santa Fe

22261

Henry ~~W. H. H.~~ Bryant

13 miles from  
Robert Collingham  
Taken from from the

This man was at all  
recently released.

Doctor Roe has a  
which he had in his  
Robert ~~H. H.~~ H. H.

Room where which  
several ~~of~~ fights. In

Witness in the case  
Doctor Roe has also

which he had found  
in several fights.

Roe is also said to  
John Moore has a  
in service.

John Crowder has  
house. Oliver Peck

2261

Henry ~~W. H. H.~~ Bryant

12 miles from Huddellville  
Robert Collingham has a horse  
taken from from here by Huddellstone.

This man was at Alton and was  
recently released.

Doctor Roe has a <sup>Cherry</sup> small horse  
which he rode in several rebel fights.

Robert ~~H. H.~~ Finnel has one  
small mare which he rode in  
several <sup>of</sup> fights. James Carner

Witness in the case

Doctor Roe has also a mare  
which he had loaned to parties that were  
in several fights.

Roe is also said to have a Collyer?

John Moore has a horse which he rode  
in service.

John Crowder has one Contraband  
house. Oliver Reed as witness

5/18/1870. See election  
a 1/2 hour session of styles  
will be held

Joseph Davis will report to this  
on Tuesday charged with declaring  
that he was a Jeff. Davis man  
V C —

Under Bond  
Witnesses in this case Squire Sharp  
and Henry See <sup>addressed</sup> <sub>with a cursing</sub>

Names of Parties who were concerned in  
a meeting held at Elizabethtown on  
the 4<sup>th</sup> inst. Alexander Gilmore chair-  
man. R. R. Thomson Secy. Wm Priest  
Joe B. Carver Thomas Yates. John H.  
Perrin & Stephen Mills.

22262

No date

James  
Lewins Blackley. G. A. Hamilton Lee  
Greenlee Miller Greenhall  
C. J. [unclear] Schlar Kinner Young [unclear]  
Frank G. M. [unclear] es. [unclear]  
And James Barker  
Nicholas H. [unclear] to the [unclear] under

22262  
1790 date

Stevens Blackaby C. A. Hamilton See  
Greenwell Miles Greenwell

Case

Silas Kinner being in  
work with woman es. Mrs.

Nicholas Harrison to be put under  
bond same. Boker

Portus knowing to the acts of Burton,

Tapett and Stephenson, all near Madison,

R. S. Gager, Elisha Baker,

Eli G. G.

In matter of Edward Tagdale, Jas. Brown

Jos. Crawford, Wm. Craig all capable of giving some

evidence in the case also. Mrs. Armstrong living near

Madison Pa,

22263

~~Catagories~~

10

Examination of Prisoners under  
arrest at Macon City, who have  
aided and abetted the Rebels  
but not charged with being under arms

---

[C]

No 315 - 351 inclusive

Recd. Hd. Quarters E. Me. Div.

Sept. 19<sup>th</sup> 1862



Examination of Prisoners under arrest  
at Macon City, who have aided and  
abetted the Rebellion but not charged  
with being under Arms -

X  
315  
Madison J Priest - Took the oath of allegiance  
last winter - denies having done anything  
since - Compton a prisoner says that Priest  
urged him to go out - there is no doubt  
but what he has failed to ~~be~~ loyal since  
taking the oath - but there is no danger in  
him whatever - his personal influence  
being remarkably weak - Compton the  
witness is on his own confession a perjured  
traitor and known to be under the influ-  
ence of a family personally opposed  
to Priest - the prisoner has two sons out  
with the Rebels - and all his prejudices  
are on that side, and will remain so  
despite all the obligations in the world  
I give this from my own personal knowledge

To be added to scan the state of T. R. Strac ham p. m. 3  
and not refer to during the war

X  
316  
M. Bissell - lives in <sup>Lin. County</sup> Bloomington, went  
to enroll as a Southern Sympathizer but as  
I would not take the oath the Officer refused  
to enroll me - arrested and reported to be  
a bad & dangerous <sup>man</sup> - his conversation shows  
the report to be well grounded.

X  
317  
John W. Jones - lives in Chariton Co. 1st  
claimed to be a British Subject, that he  
had been strictly neutral - his father in law

~~318~~  
 W. J. White. came in and being duly sworn testified  
 that P. W. Jones, the British subject - had been sworn  
 into Rebel service - and served six months in  
 their Army, and was discharged at expiration  
 of term of service - on re-examination Jones  
 admits the fact of Rebel service - no evidence  
 for complicity of his having been out <sup>2 times</sup> - is evidently a bad  
 man and a great liar

X  
 319  
 Sam Tipton, lives in Schuyler Co. - Captured  
 by Major Rogers - has been engaged in manufac-  
 -turing swords & knives for Guerrillas - Shoeing  
 horses for Rebels - is a most positive traitor  
 himself - would respectfully suggest confiscation  
 of shop & tools - & keeping them during the war  
 See Schedule marked (21)

X  
 319  
 Dr D. Roberts of Schuyler Co. - reported as a  
 spy - no direct evidence furnished is an  
 old man, somewhat crazy on the peculiar  
 institution - when filled with bad whiskey  
 is vindictive in style of conversation -  
 when sober evidently rather garrulous -  
 amounts to nothing -

X  
 320  
 E. H. Fox, lives in Chariton Co. - was in  
 Pines Army came home took the oath - is  
 a strong rebel - sympathizer and active worker  
 and carried news to Ponder in about bonds scattered  
 to be gathered up - also see statement marked (W)

X  
 321  
 J. H. Wayland, lives in Randolph Co. - is a  
 strong Rebel sympathizer, which he cannot  
 help and acts accordingly -

322  
Spurn

Pettison Sears - lives in Chariton Co. - was out in Price's Army - came home took the oath - has failed to comply with its obligations remained a strong Rebel.

323  
Spurn

J. H. Dameron - of Chariton Co. says he never took the oath of Allegiance - owns that he fed Rebels and carried provisions to Poindexters Camp in Wagon & Horse team Wm. H. Egan 5 miles west of Hunterville has one of the horses used in the team - states that he got part of the provisions from Gen Dameron Rufus Dameron was with Poindexter - is evidently heart & soul with the Rebel cause

324  
Spurn

Pepe Garland - of Schuyler Co. his real residence however is in Knox Co north of Edina - is a rebel and a sly dangerous man - see his & Walters statement marked (V)

325  
To be released

Dr. H. Stokes - of Adair Co has been rebel sympathizer - implicated with Garland - Major Gates of Britsville says he will do release and will be useful - he was brought down by Gates with Garland and Walter somewhat as a blind - see his evidence against Garland & Walter - marked (W)

326

Mr. Spectles, lives in Knox Co. took the oath and gave Bond in Palmyra

Since has been harboring and feeding those who were out under arms and is reported by Capt<sup>n</sup> J. Marquis & Lieut G. W. Bond of E. M. M. as being a notorious Rebel - has two sons out in the Rebel camp - and would give no information, altho Coving Co camped within less than a mile of him - clear violation of this oath -

Shannon  
Collector's  
bond -

~~84~~ Daniel Dickerson - ~~this name is on the list of those who have been in arms after having taken the oath.~~ is mentioned here to refer to his refreshing reason for leaving Petersburg - married [I]

Shannon's

~~85~~ 328 Wm Parsons of Shelly Co. talked secess and when order N<sup>o</sup> 19. came out took to the brush with some of his neighbors - but never joined the Rebel organization - at final meeting to start for Porter dropped out of the ring more thro cowardice than from change of sentiment - enrolled at Shellyville & paid \$15.00 to be let off from duty - is able to give a good bond up to \$5000 being worth twice the amount and no fears but what it will be \$5000 rigidly observed.

To be released upon oath and bond for \$5000 with good surety - and confirmed to the minimum ~~of his own name~~ C. E. Bond of Woodville Mason Co is a notorious Rebel - a physician - has never

3,39

been under arms, but the only two reliable men in that Section, state that he & others rendered it unsafe for a Union man to express a loyal sentiment - Slaughter an aged man & high character - took an open & fearless stand for the Union but had a son of known determination & daring who sent the leading men notice that if a hair of his Father or Mother was touched he would leave the Army and kill ten of them in return by assassination & he was they knew sure to do it - Slaughter states that a squad of some 20 men enroute for Powdermill were met by Dr Hand & quartered on his aged wife. That night Hand well knowing that he was not at home - and that Hand was throwing his influence against the Federal Government

To be enquired seeing this was a bad and dangerous man

Levin Mumie  
 May, 1862  
 W

330 Thorton R Mason Resides in Randolph County says  
that he has fed and harbored rebels is a Strong  
Southern Man and undoubtedly exercises a very  
bad influence in his County boldly avows  
his rebel sentiments and should be kept

in confinement during the war  
to be released upon giving bond of \$2500 and  
to accept of the terms must keep his views quiet

331 Henry W Henry says that he moved to Illinois two  
years ago returned last winter joined Poinexter  
was at the Silver Creek fight came to Macon City  
took the oath & gave bond & went back to Illinois  
he heard that he was in danger of arrest then  
concluded to try his fortunes once more in Missouri  
came back & went into the Black Foot Country  
in Boone County where he says he has remained  
ever since he came to this place expecting to  
get a pass to enable him to return to Illinois  
and was ordered in arrest by Gen. Snull  
his friends in Boone County are all bad rebels

Illinois

332 Andrew Voss lives in Adair County has  
been in the habit of feeding & harboring the  
rebels two of Porter's men when he saw  
& stated he knew who they were

Illinois

20  
333

Robert Cottingham lives in Chautau County  
feeds & harbors rebels said rebel will  
do to keep

Illinois

334 James Baxter Chautau County  
No charges

Release

335 Squire Barton Resides in Shelby County a Bad  
Old Rebel has five sons three with Price One in  
this Prison and One with Porter Mrs Barton a rebel  
was at his home + escaped + Squire Barton fed  
& harbored the gang of marauders that  
murdered Old Man Spies a Union Man he  
told one of Spies sons three days before that his  
father would be put out of the way soon  
Arrested for the war

336 Henry Roebuck Resides in Randolph County in  
an Aide + harbower of Rebels never has been  
out himself but all his sons are he is too old  
to be sent out of the state and kept out during the  
war.

337 Stephen Walker Resides in Schuyler County  
a violent Secessionist + very bad man  
he heard that a plan was on foot to arrest  
Vice Bain and watched him if it and  
had it not been for this notice that Jackson  
Murderer + Thief would undoubtedly have been captured  
Arrested for the war.

338 J G Perkins Resides in Randolph County  
is a brother to the rebel Captain Perkins  
says that he has never taken the Oath  
has never been in the front says that he  
has always been at home and done nothing  
dont look like a bad man but  
belongs to a bad Rebel Scoundrel  
Release upon oath and bond \$2500. L. M.

339 P J Thomas was forced to go with Porter ran  
off from them has never taken the Oath  
is a quiet unoffensive man can safely be  
released Release upon oath

340

27 Wm Wirt Rinder in Randolph County near took the Oath of Loyalty Belonged to Matt Harts Company of Boone County Rangers was sworn into the rebel Service of Paralelter was in two Months was arrested & held in a bad Man

Sh. Louis  
341

28 W J Glenn Rinder in Jennings County formerly from Indiana no evidence of any conspiracy against the Man supposed to have been engaged in stealing horses

342

29 A G Davis Rinder in Adams County says he has taken the Oath of Loyalty is a leading Rebel was in guerrilla camp has been in the habit of going to rebel Camps but does it very shy is very crafty & very dangerous says that he will be proud when the day comes when the government of the United States shall be broke to pieces says he was in Illinois during part of June & July but is supposed to have been with porters See Kings affidavit attached hereto Mark S

Sh. Louis

343  
344

Andrew Beatty Rinder in Adams County is a rebel and his whole sympathies are against the Government has fed rebels & his house has been head quarters for them is a dangerous Man

Sh. Louis



344  
→ Lewis Spurgeon resides in Schuyler County  
Whom see his Am affidavit attached & marked X

345  
3/2  
Ramon Powell Resides in Adair County  
Whom was arrested on his way to join Porter

33 346  
George Wellingham lives in Macan County  
Keep says he is a Secessionist even at this  
late day and always expect to be

34 347  
A J Murray Resides in Sumner County  
Whom fled & harbored a band of desperate rebels  
knowing at the time who they were

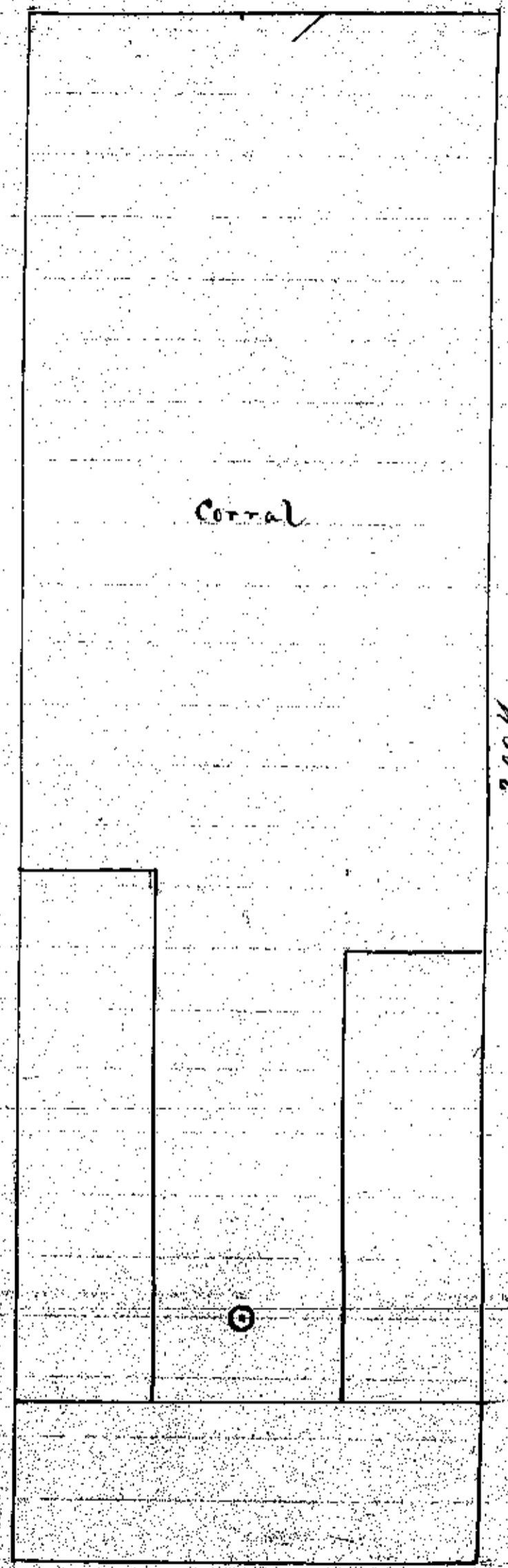
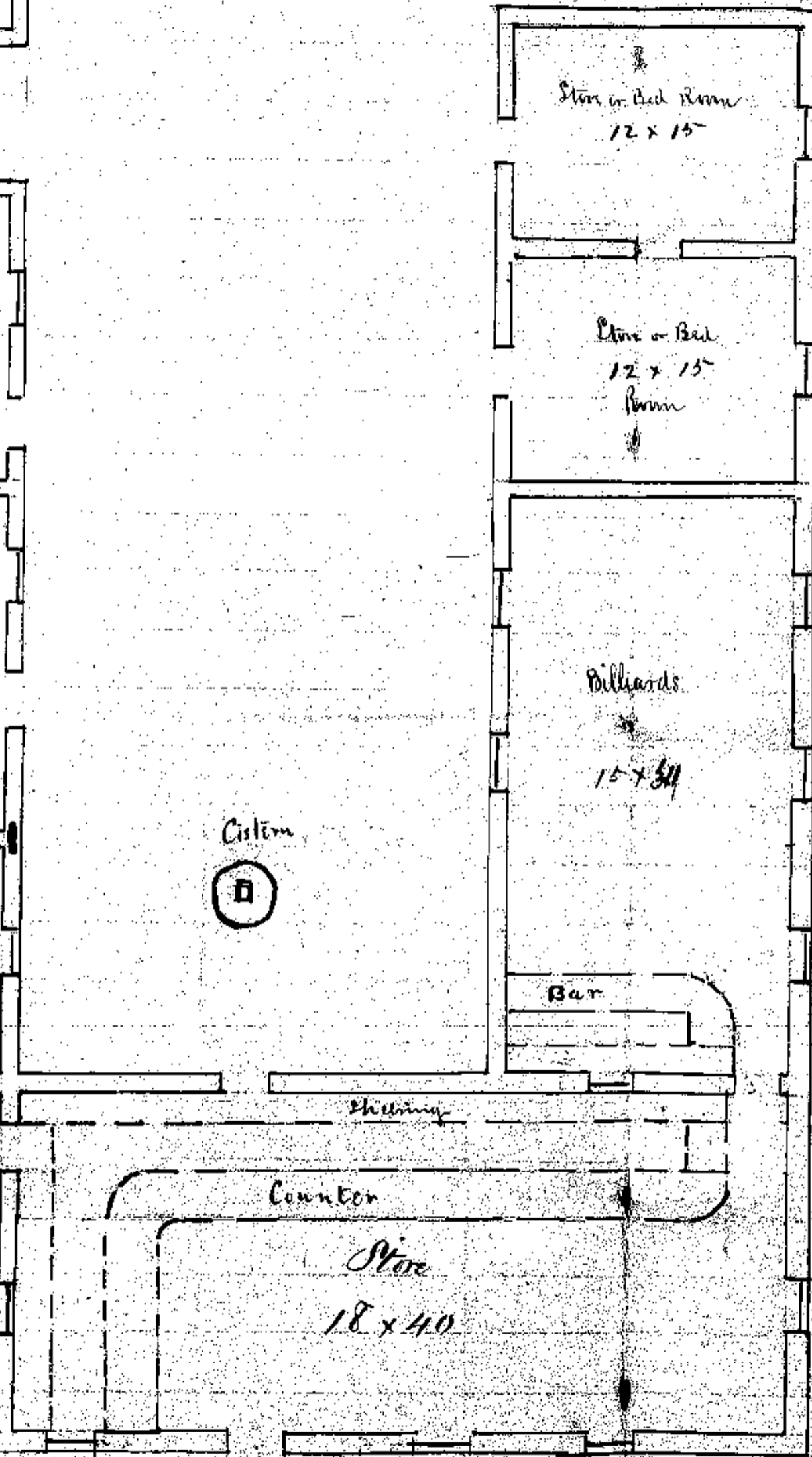
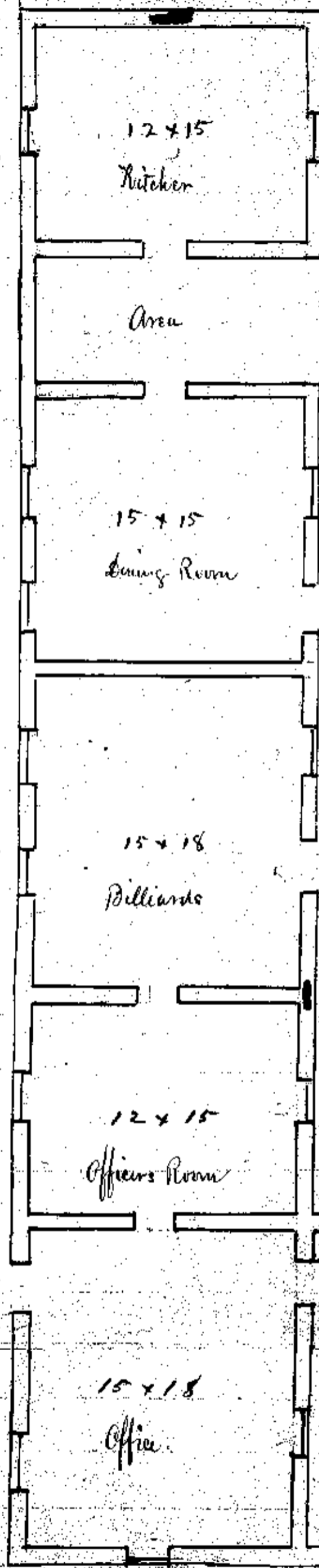
35 348  
John B. Ways Resides in Macan County  
Whom Strong Southern Man would not Enroll  
has said that a Union Man should not  
be allowed to remain here, his whole  
influence has been very pernicious  
Keep during the war

36 349  
Godston Powell Randolph County  
Whom a Rebel who has influence enough  
at home to have half the County sign  
a Petition for his release ~~is~~ a bad man  
and should not be released as he can do much harm  
to be induced to leave the state during the war.

37 350  
Wm Gropf Rebel Sympathizer who is  
engaged in buying rebel & Confederate  
Stock for one Alexander of Illness  
Whom upon oath and bond

38 351  
J H Wellingham Macan County was out with  
Whom Price took the Oath of Fealty to Major Caldwell  
has failed to Enroll (9)

22264



200 ft

Front

60 ft

22265

MON HAVING A  
IN THE CAMP  
S AT GOVERNMENT  
RR FOR  
GOODS SEMON  
W OF JACOBSON  
ER M C HIS  
AND RUNNERS  
WILL GO SOUTH  
TION MAN  
*arrange*

Union Man  
Information

COL BAKER

SIR

MARK COHEN AND S. SIMON HAVING A  
TENT AT BEELTON IN THE CAMP  
TRANSPORTING GOODS AT GOVERNMENT  
N'S EXPENSES BY RR FOR  
QUARTERMASTERS GOODS, SIMON  
IS THE SON IN LAW OF JACOBSON  
THE BLOCKADERUNNER MC HIS  
FAMILY IS SOUTH AND RUNNERS  
THE MOST GOODS WILL GO SOUTH

YOURS A UNION MAN  
your G. Union

Boston and Rankin  
 Miller as to  
 to be used  
 on taking the  
 Over and refer  
 to certain Agency  
 of Charitable  
 and

to be used

Give no certainty that we were taken Prisoners  
in Barry County Tho at the Residence  
of Dinah Starnolds we had been  
in that vicinity for quite a time  
Refusing Black & Hatches and we further  
certify that we had nothing to do with  
the ~~A~~ Massacre what ever and we will  
Relieve you to the following named  
Citizens of Barry County  
Washington Prairie Post office at Keokuk

~~Dea. ...~~  
S. ... & ...

- The citizens refered to
- Henry S. ...
  - Parson G. Mitchell
  - Parson. Mossis
  - William Cook
  - Jackson. Anderson
  - Gasper. Arnold
  - Eliot. Knicker
  - ... Arnold.



A Bull May 9

22267

Scout to Mr. Gentry

It should be made on a separate  
sheet.

~~to be~~ all claims upon the Government  
for Rail Road Transportation shall  
~~be adjusted by payment~~  
~~in Treasury notes~~ of two thirds of  
the claim as audited in Treasury  
Notes; the remaining third shall  
be paid in the same manner as is  
~~provided~~ as to ~~unpaid~~ ~~unpaid~~  
~~to~~ ~~be~~ ~~set~~ ~~down~~ at the  
~~rate~~ ~~of~~ ~~\$850~~ and be paid in  
Certificates issued in the form here-  
inbefore prescribed, and in case the  
Rail Road Company should be willing  
to accept more than one third in Certi-  
ficates, ~~and to the~~ ~~the~~ ~~the~~  
~~amount~~ such additional amount  
of Certificates shall be issued as  
will discharge the same at the said  
rate of December 1860

22268

*books*

*9  
4  
2*

*no date*

Special orders  
to

P II Col<sup>l</sup> S. F. Phillips atty  
for Gayette McMullins of Pettis Co.  
Mo: will immediately turn over and cause  
to be turned over to the Marshal  
at Sedalia Pettis ~~Co~~ <sup>Co</sup> Missouri, taking re-  
ceipt therefor, all monies, notes, accounts,  
Judgments, <sup>Exceptions,</sup> Chases in Action and Papers  
belonging to or pertaining to monetary  
claims against George R Smith and John  
S Jones in favor of Gayette or Gayette  
McMullins of said County aforesaid &

P III Col<sup>l</sup> S. F. Phillips will also im-  
mediately furnish these H<sup>l</sup> Drs with a  
full and Explicit report of his official  
action and connection in the case of  
Gayette or Gayette McMullins versus  
George R ~~Mc~~ Smith and John S Jones  
of Pettis County Mo:

4 copies of the whole inserting the names  
at the head of the <sup>2</sup> Phillips - Mc Mullins -  
George R. Smith, John S.  
Jones.

col<sup>l</sup> S. F. Phillips atty for  
Mc Mullins  
J. W. Wallace  
J. W. Sedalia  
R. J. Lackey  
George R Smith  
John S Jones

Cts 22269 *date*

Witness in case of Thomas Bradford  
Katharine Briggs, Caroline Briggs, Rachel Rice  
all at K Briggs' Rolla

---

~~W J Conway can testify in Nichols case  
he is to be found at Deays Wagon Shop~~

Jeffie West who lives near Lee Jones on  
the Gasconade 12 miles from Rolla can  
give material evidence against the  
Bradford. As the left of James Charles

Jeffie Hunt in Falls Branch will testify  
Oren Brown private 11<sup>th</sup> U S R now in Hospital  
in Rolla can give good evidence in Bradford

62

1822/10/16

Good evidence can be had against  
Mr. Rogers from the following  
James P. Bates at Johnsons Mill  
Texas Co.  
Further evidence  
Capt. Murphy New

Cite source

Good evidence can be had against  
W. Rodgers from the following  
James P. Bates at Johnsons Mill  
Texas Co. Capt. Murphy has  
further evidence



22271

Jack Stone Linn 1 and 1 half mile  
South of Vienna

Thurman Russell Dr. Section 15 South

Five 4 miles South of District

3 miles S.W. of Johnson's Store

Produce Station  
about 10 miles  
West

Jack Stone lives 1 and 1 half mile  
south of Vienna

2227  
Thermon Bassett & Leland Bassett  
Lives 4 miles south of Vienna  
& 3 miles NW of Johnsons Ferry

Michael W. Stone  
about 3 or 4 miles  
south

Jack Stone had the mule  
claimed by Mr. Harrison. Stone  
was seen about five miles  
south of Vienna, riding said mule.  
Witness to the facts, Truman Bassett  
and Booth.

1875 - 1876

Mr Shelton & J Harrison & Blanton Ben  
page evidence agent

Maac O Powder  
Lawson

Cts 1/2 dakt  
22272

Wm Shelton & J Harrison & Blanton Am  
guys evidence agst  
Isaac O Rowden  
Lawson

25  
~~2222~~  
A. H. F.

No 62715  
~~List of the Missouri~~  
~~Citizen~~

List of Prisoners under  
Sentence of Military  
Commission as announced  
by General Orders from  
Head Quarters District  
of the Missouri

District of the Missouri

List of Prisoners under sentence of Military Commission as announced by General Orders from Head Qrs. District of the Missouri

Names.	Sentences	Gen Ord. No.
Black George D.	"To imprisonment in Military Prison during the war"	Gen Ord 6 Case 6 <sup>th</sup>
Davidson James M.	"To imprisonment during the War in Military prison" "Disapproved" "To be confined until further orders"	Gen Q 6. Case 3 <sup>rd</sup>
Guswold William	"To be confined in Military Prison during the War"	Gen Q 6 Case 1 <sup>st</sup>
Gallager John	"To be shot at such time and place as Comd Genl may direct"	Gen. Q 6. Case 10.
Hill Henry	"To be shot to death"	Gen Q 6. Case. 2 <sup>nd</sup>
Langley Sanford	"To be imprisoned during the War"	Gen Q 6. Case 7 <sup>th</sup>
McCall John	"To imprisonment at hard labor for the period of three years"	Gen Q. 6 Case 5 <sup>th</sup>

Wodato 22274

---

C/S



State of Missouri  
vs.  
Tho<sup>s</sup> Brentons Stock

Lewis Lamb being duly sworn deposeseth  
and sayeth that he is acquainted with Tho<sup>s</sup> Brenton  
about the middle of Dec. 1861 Brenton agreed to  
thresh wheat on a specific day for  
Martin Hersh - he failed to come which  
excited some suspicion in his neighbor-  
hood. previous to this it was rumored  
in the neighborhood that the secessionists  
were going to hang three Union men by  
the names of Martin Hersh Joseph Mathen  
and Jo<sup>s</sup>. McConnell, Brenton failing to  
fill his contract for threshing for Martin  
Hersh - it was supposed he kept away  
for fear of such trouble and to keep out  
of it - the reason he gave for not coming  
was for fear his horses would be jayhawked  
there was no jayhawking going on  
at that time in the neighborhood  
~~On the day he was to do the threshing~~  
Several days after he was to do the  
threshing - I went to Brentons house  
I found James Powell James Campbell  
~~and~~ ~~Brent~~ Brenton, Wallace Brenton  
and Tho<sup>s</sup>. Brenton Jr. all at his house  
and <sup>all</sup> known as Rabid Secessionists  
The men at several different times holding  
private Council while I was there -  
Brenton did not invite me into his  
house - <sup>until I had been there for some time</sup> previous this time Brenton and  
his boys were always very friendly  
and invited me into the house - we  
had been old neighbors ~~to~~ together

and whenever they met me would want me  
to come to see them. — This ~~man~~ James Powell  
is generally believed to be the leader of a gang  
of secession jayhawkers. He also acted sergt.  
of the guard the night before I was at Brentons  
for a band of secession and claimed to be Ohio  
man — and took a Union man prisoner by the  
name of Jas. Etchison. — ~~He had a~~ Brenton & Campbell  
argued that it was useless to resist — Jayhawker  
had better let them take what they wanted —  
The Union men were the only persons being  
jayhawked in that neighborhood at that  
time — Brenton said he had not been to St. Jo  
for four months and did not intend to take  
the oath if he could help it —

Lewis Lumber wishes to be  
~~present on the~~ ~~present~~ of  
Johnson Artillery

W. C. 22274

C. C.

2<sup>d</sup> Lt Benj B Holland  
Capt Phelps Co

The Missouri State Guard  
Missouri  
1861  
Barrels  
Case

W. C. Burnham

Quarter Master  
Army of the Republic  
St. Louis

no date  
1925  
Department of  
Property

---

G. M. & H. Long

B. P. Hollander

City

State of Missouri }  
County of Buchanan } 86

Personally appeared  
before the undersigned Provost Marshal for the City  
of St Joseph, Benjamin D Holland, who being  
duly sworn says, I am Second Lieutenant in  
Capt Phelps' company of M. S. M. About the  
first of this month I was in command of a  
detachment of men, on a scout to Sank prairie  
and Arnoldville, Among other contraband stock  
taken by my command, we took a Sorrel Horse  
3 yrs old, bell face, as the property of Henry Long.  
His wife told me he had gone off with the army,  
and had never returned, and she did not know  
where he was. We also took a Dark Bay Horse 7 yrs  
old from Washington Long, Long told me he had  
ridden the horse off with the army to Lexington  
last fall.

Benj D Holland

2 22276

Chapman

Col. Sprague

Col. Wm. O. Strachan

Pos. Am. Palmyra Mo.

Dear Sir, Captain Coleburn & Co. are still

in our neighborhood, & instead of making arrangements  
with his men to surrender, are holding the community in  
terror by their depredations. ~~On~~ Yesterday I learned this  
morning, took a horse from Gov. Lyons a very poor man  
& loyal citizen, & some of his men interfered with the  
constable of the Township, & by force of arms prevented the  
execution of the law. I also have reason to believe that  
his object has been in professing a desire to surrender,  
rather to gain time for escape, than to carry out in  
good faith his professions. —



The train of ~~Mr. J. Christian~~ <sup>Mr. J. Christian</sup> ~~is~~ <sup>is</sup> our Constable can  
give you more specific information in regard to  
matters of public concern in the neighborhood.

Very Truly,  
Edw. Rhodes

2-22-76

Chicago

22277

Chapman

L. N. M. M.

Nov 27<sup>th</sup>

Memorandum

Mr W. G. Morris asserts that John Aaron was con-  
cerned in stealing his horses.

Littleton Perry was caught with the horses - says  
Aaron Henry Pease & Frank Adams were engaged  
in getting the horses off. Says the horses were  
designed for the Southern Service.

22278

O. J. Jones

Mass Nov 2<sup>d</sup>

Robert Pennington, let John Aaron have a horse and  
gun about the 1<sup>st</sup> Nov. just before the affair at Mayfield  
told Mr. Morris that he had at last succeeded in getting Aaron  
off to the S. army. George Milliken Suspected

22279

Z. G. W. B.

J. G. W. B.

Name John William ...  
Address ...  
City ...

Memorandum of information derived  
from Brig. Genl Paine

Fayetteville, Resolutions  
signatures &c, to five Union<sup>men</sup> on the  
papers.

Mr Gordon, is Samuel Union  
man. Mr Gordon's report also contains  
in the package.

K. D. is chief of detectives  
in the District of Tennessee. Communications  
signed K. D. are entitled to implicit credit.

Statement with reference  
to Brown & Horner referred by General Paine  
to Secretary Chase. Brown & Horner Shelbyville

Recommendation of General  
Paine, Seize goods, put Brown & Horner  
Goods placed in Blackwells  
a notorious guerrilla wife's hands, and  
Blackwell carries the goods south.

Hume and Spriggs  
Hurricane Creek  
Chestnut Ridge

nearest point 84 miles West of  
South of Tallahomah.

This part of the country has been  
scouted, - he says, it very badly,

A Union man, small man  
slender, dark eyes close together, teeth show  
dark eye brows, name forgotten will  
give full information, lives within mile  
of old Chastain's, list of disloyal men  
given,

WHP  
ANS

Received from [unclear] [unclear] [unclear]  
[unclear] [unclear] [unclear]



II

Report of K, D.

J W Fisher, sutler 149<sup>th</sup> NY, Normandy, sells  
Whiskey, Pierced mine sells it,

Reliable

Have Col. Robinson

Issue Order Confiscate

R B Hoover telegraph

Operator,

II

Ben Hill spy, lives between Muberry  
village and Chestnut Bridge =

III

Colonel

Robinson

Capt Miller

and Squad of 17 took money re  
from Mrs Senaway - Union  
\$25 green bucks, Bunched Corns &c  
Five 3 miles E. Shelburne on Duck Run

1105

Murder of Green Butler  
Unknown man  
~~Beckham~~ with  
William Hall

Murders are at  
Kremer = Granville Reed, and a few  
names John belongs to William  
Some at ... ..  
Note

22279  
201 1000

22280

Journal  
of Anna  
Elizabeth  
C. Moore

for 1854

1854

1854

San Charles Co. Desk & Living  
7 miles West of Ottumwa in  
Perry Co. Iowa & 6 miles above Pella  
Ireland a Mrs. Cunningham who owned  
a fine farm & who had two daughters,  
his wife ~~and~~ without any children  
by him & he holds the farm buildings  
& personal property & has two girls -  
Agnes. The two legal heirs & has a  
fine crop - Anna Elizabeth is the  
girl reports that she lives near Hillsboro  
in Coffey Co. unmarried & the other  
is the Jane is married with  
Golda in Osawatomie & lives in  
Guthrie Co. He is still a widower  
Wife died in Jan. 1880

22281

State of Ky  
Jefferson County

Dennis Connor states  
on oath that he lives in Nashville  
and has lived there for fifteen  
years past. Keeps a stable in Nashville.

He states that he knows James  
McBournich who is now confined  
in <sup>Exposure</sup> Barracks. He has known  
McBournich for near two years  
past. He knew him in  
Nashville. McBournich told  
affiant that he was in the  
government employment  
as a wagon master or an  
agent. McBournich never  
served to him <sup>affiant</sup> ~~the~~ believes  
that he, McBournich is a  
quiet, honest & loyal man.

Affiant also knows John  
Wall who is confined in  
the same Barracks. He  
has known Wall in Nashville  
for four years past. Wall  
was before the war a contractor  
on a rail road. For several  
years past he has been

engaged in dealing in  
stocks at Nashville in the  
state of Tennessee. Wall is  
said to have been a quiet &  
loyal citizen. This day two  
weeks ago he saw Wall  
in Nashville & affiant heard  
that he was to leave Nashville  
for Louisville on the next  
morning.

From affiant's knowledge  
of McCornick & Wall he  
does not believe either of  
them to be guerrillas.

..... Denis Comor

O. W. Carigan states & attests  
that he has known James  
~~McCornick~~ for near  
four years. He knows that  
McCornick is a loyal man  
and has been in the  
employment of the govern-  
ment for several years.



In August or Sept last  
McCormick left Louisville  
with a drove of <sup>trains</sup> of  
beef cattle for Nashville-  
Tenn. What affiant knows  
of McCormick he does not  
believe him to be a quillan.  
McCormick is a single man  
& a common laborer.

Affiant lives in Louisville  
and has lived here for ten  
years past. -

O. H. Carrigan

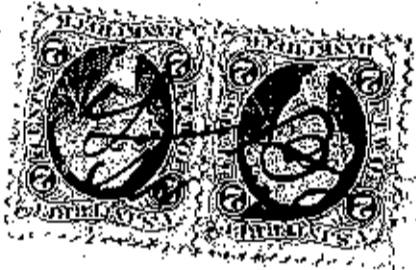
I know Dennis Courser to  
be a loyal citizen and a  
worthy man.

P. Dwyer Capt  
Artillery 2d Batt 10th  
Jeffersonville Ind.

State of Kentucky  
City of Louisville 3007

This day came Dennis Connor  
and <sup>W. W. Conroy</sup> and made oath  
that the allegations of the  
above affidavits are true as  
they have signed said affidavits  
in my presence.

Sam B. Smith  
A. P. J. J. J.



I know Owen Conroy to be a  
thoroughgoing Union man,  
and truly loyal, & reliable person  
J. C. Connor, Justice  
of the Peace 11/10/17

22282

Out

W. A. Miller

Mr. A. W. Miller will please permit my  
girl Jane to return to my home with  
the bear and send a bill for Post Service  
deducting therefrom charges for half of  
the month <sup>charges</sup> paid by me yesterday, oblige

Henry Shepherd

112 Boston Court

100 pages -

v A. G. Ballentine

v Thomas J. Pratt

v Levi Mendenhall

v All Graham

v John Langlais

"

"

Andrew

"

Archie

"

of Lewis & Clark

Sept 1<sup>st</sup> - 11th 1805

22283

✓ James K. Bogart - - - - - arrived Sep 10<sup>th</sup>  
 ✓ Alexander Reed, Androm  
 ✓ Le Roi Millingham "  
 ✓ Martha Jones "  
 ✓ Otha McCracken Calloway  
 ✓ A. E. Hays - "  
 ✓ A. G. Ballard "  
 ✓ Isham J. J. Androm  
 ✓ Levi Mustard "  
 ✓ Ed. Graham Mexico  
 ✓ Jno. Douglas "

Lewis Sexton - - - - - <sup>Sept</sup> 11<sup>th</sup> Ret<sup>d</sup>

John A. Pledge - - - - - <sup>Sept</sup>  
 Hugh Fisher "  
 Lester T. Craig "  
 Marshal Sevenson "  
 Jno. J. Ellis "  
 Saml. Craig "  
 Tho. P. Crews "  
 James Stephens "  
 Abraham Inlow 8  
 Galbreath "  
 J. J. Smith "  
 Jos. Inlow -

22284

Abstract

Depositions of  
Sundry persons for-  
warded by

\_\_\_\_\_

W. K.

Abstract of 21 Depositions forwarded by  
J. Boyer in case of sundry persons —

Phellen & James Bent —

The Deposition of Lora Ann Fourn &  
Elias Martin show that the latter  
is the habit of cheering for Jeff Davis. James Bent had fight  
coming from church. have declared never to support Union  
& would the south. Refused to lend arms to defend Morgan  
- town —

Milton Stuart —

Oliver Hawker & wife detail a conversation  
in which Stuart justified the shooting of an  
U.S. soldier attempting to arrest rebel —  
Boyer says Stuart is a mail carrier & informant  
of the rebels —

Charles Brand —

George F. C. Conner details conversation  
in which Brand said the South would  
be recognized by France & Eng. & that he knew of Secret Society  
to destroy Govt. —

A. C. Barber —

S. P. Barber testifies that he declared  
his intention of joining South Army  
in case came through & argued in  
favor of secession —



Newton Stuart, Boyton Stuart, Evan Stuart, David Snider  
Calvin Beecher al Sniders (Col) Strom Mr. West, Thomas  
Bell, Evan Stuart says there was some 18 or 20 men in all

The above named parties Stephen Hess certifies that  
the above were in line in the 45th North American Guards  
just before Pres. Election - Has heard Newton Stuart  
condemn our Govt & advocate secession -

David Rosenberry - John Sawyer de tails conversation  
with him in which he said we had no Govt &c -

George Dent - Saml Loun, Geo Dawson, Jona Loun, Wm  
Loun say that Dent declared his inten-  
- tion before Lincoln's inauguration to fight for South

Dr M. Dent.

J. M. R. Stuart says Dent circulated  
N. Y. clay book advocated rebellion & entertained  
rebels -

Newton Stuart -

F. M. Butler says he was engaged  
recruiting for South during advocacy of secession &c

Newton Stuart -

Dennis M. Thorn, M. D. Chafer & Dr. Patten testify that he was engaged raising Home Guard South and that the following was in line Benj. H. Guthrie, E. C. Piddell, Levi Straight, D. B. Snider, Col. Saml Snider, Lusk Snider, Newton Stuart, Stephen M. West, Wm Straight - Levi Low, Niles Wisman, David Burtchum, Tho. Bell, et al.

Rodney Moric -

John Cogle says he asked him for news he replied "The best news is that you god damned Union men are to have your throats cut" & also "You will all be in hell before next Saturday night" - Cogle & America Ginn say that Moric would rather shoot Gov Pierpont, than settle matters

Benj. H. Guthrie -

Geo Pratt & America Ginn say that Guthrie justified bridge burning &c

Hilton Stuart -

J. S. Gould says was a abolition one to fore suggest he has a son called after Jeff Davis

Samuel Snider -

Wm M. Smith says that he used threat - ening language against Ches. Harcourt who had been accused of informing on rebels etc saw Boston & Newton Stuart commanding rebel home guards

Wm Brown

Thos R. Wilson says he denounced Union men & threatened to kill them & turned his brick house into a forge —

George W. Dent.

Geo W. Dawson & John From say that he said his sympathies were with the south & would fight for them

St Maximadelle Dent

John From, Geo W. Dawson, Leavel Legier, Wm From say that Dent declared himself in favor of the rebels, entertained at his house rebels & refused to give Union soldiers entertainment, he believes in the right of secession. George W. Dawson & John From say that Geo W. Dent declared to them his intention to fight for the south —

Geo W. Dent.

Sam'l From, Geo W. Dawson & William From say that he said he got a substitute to fill his place in Capt Thompson's Co. when he had volunteered and hid away while who were pursued and that he had volunteered in the U. S. Service but it was only for the purpose of fighting the south visited much among disloyal persons & shouted &c for Jeff Davis —

Dr. M. Dent

That M. H. Starns says he denounced the  
President of U. S. and tried to make converts to the  
Southern cause by talking reading &c &c &c

Dr. Chas Brand.

Wm. M. Jones & J. M. Barker say that  
Brand expressed the hope that England would re-  
cognize the South & that a Monarchy would be  
established &c

Alpheus Barker.

Shuman. Should say that  
Barker said he would do all he could for  
the South and hid a book or paper named  
Hardisty sympathizing entirely with the South.

Jacob Boyer letter &c

Ch

Harriet Fernald

Jacob Fernald

Jacob Fernald

Johna Linn

William Linn

William Linn

William Linn

William Linn

William Linn

L. P. Willson.

(no date)



Jerry Boring  
Lawrence Matthews  
James L. Stephens  
Dr. John Wilcox  
Dan Powell  
James Brown  
Henry G. LaFon

Boon Co. Mo.  
Order has been issued to  
arrest and release upon  
condition that they leave  
the state and go north  
of Indianapolis and  
east of Illinois during  
the war or until permitted  
to return - L.M.

Col. Bostwick 22285

Report prisoners sent  
Columbus per order  
Gen. Reynolds

City

Vol. (A)

B.

October



Rec'd Oct 6<sup>th</sup>

A. A. Civil Warstuff

The following named persons were sent to Columbus O today by order of Genl Pennington

Charles W. Patton	Benj. A. Mills
Wm. W. Mills	Geo. S. Grove
R. Hoopes	Naron Livingston
Geo. W. King	Sam'l Chaney
Geo. Atford	Geo. P. Morgan
Chas. Evans	J. Thompson
Mos. West	P. Wolf
L. Garrison	Andrew Chapman
J. Garrison	J. W. Corley
J. S. Harris	J. W. Corley
S. S. Richardson	Sam'l Drake
J. S. Garrison	S. A. Gravel

Wm. R. Corley  
Local County Post

Crook Oct 9

about

prisoner 22286

sent from

Sumnerville

Chas

Commercial Oct 7

My dear Sir P 170

Caracas

I sent ~~Dr. Williams~~ Dr. Jeffrey Hughes &  
also this evening to Harry Bridges  
Col. Geo. Cross  
by Post

Title of Company  
and No. of Regiment.

W 22287

References

Alley - O'Neil -

Ramsey John R

Signature of  
Officers.

Wingrove

~~Met Melburn~~

Hiram Pierson

J R Melburn

was given

To

*CS*

From

No. of  
Men

*CS*

# Orders. Headquarters, Department of the Ohio.

July 26th, 1861.

All Officers passing Troops over the BALTIMORE & OHIO RAIL ROAD in this Department, on Trains not chartered for the Government service, will hereafter be furnished with printed passes, in blank, signed by an officer to be designated for that purpose by this department, for which they will be required to receipt to him and account; which they will fill and issue when required for the use of persons in the public service. They will be required to keep a record of all such issues according to a form which will be furnished by the Railroad officers, and approve and certify thereto on honor.

Passes not thus accounted for must be returned or paid for by the officers.

No. of Men  
 or  
 Passes

No. of Men	From	To	Signature of Officers	Title of Company and No. of Regiment
		<p>46</p>	<p>Wm. Penner  <del>Wm. Penner</del>          Wm. Penner          Wm. Penner</p>	<p>Company          1st Regt.          22nd 87th</p>

Summers 19

My Dear Jr.  
Pro M.

A Rader was not in  
army was shot by secession camp  
I will tend to Col Elliott to get  
evidence against ohell I am  
satisfied Reynolds is a spy &  
believe he was connected with this  
intended attack on me Mrs Reynolds  
told <sup>me</sup> full lies which I proved  
on her & she acknowledged - I have  
pleaded ~~was~~ no obstructions to their  
obtaining evidence in Reynolds favor  
I do not allow my feeling to interfere  
with my public duty

Call Geo Cook  
Judge Post

22288

Harriet W. Luce

---

In regard to accessories

---

Citizens

---

No date.

394

like  
insist for you must be a Military man (I must refer  
to the House see what Lord's Lord of ours I should)  
I am not a Military man) but my father was a  
Military man in 1812 and it shall never be said  
that his daughter did not maintain those principles  
that he fought so nobly to gain. We will she being  
a sister of the royal crown that he wore although  
he slept in the silent tomb (I will cherish his  
memory and noble deeds) the first woman has passed  
and ended with him but not in spirit, nor with me  
it often and debily seems to be worn by distance nor  
length of years) my heart has kept me the crown of the  
first great fact of by Britain in this little paper you  
think have been and some that were the united  
States crown) such people has caused the death  
of one Louis (Lyon) and many a noble officer) and  
man) but says one how did this woman learn this  
to come she on the spot your conversation) and told of you  
and had some of your hand with asserted) you put by gold  
and they me to keep your noble deeds) not even in a  
time when they life were hastened) it was not Mrs. L  
Lyon then people could curse <sup>our</sup> President hands for Miss  
Davis with a clock in the money and the Chief  
Police. He dare and when next took no notice  
of what people do or said) but what <sup>of</sup> <sup>Politician</sup> the young man  
when he said to a man that was with the State dem



to be out or you will dress to sleep) it will do right  
but in day time it is to sleep this I had in  
<sup>my stomach</sup> ~~the~~ the ridiculous or risible and queer that

Just before I went to Illinois (I think the stars  
meant something) but I suppose he has taken the  
cattle and is in union (union) but I never will get  
him or such nor no other more nor person that  
would even speak against the government) in a time  
when so much death threatened us on every hand  
it was the time that every person should have feared  
to be executed at risk of their own life and  
property) and many a life would have been  
taken (I think of those things they offer us to  
stay with me and shall I keep any one name  
that all now utter words not lawful against us  
(No verily no) and the man or woman that  
will is just as bad as they are I firmly believe  
that our City is now full of traitors) is any  
occasion to be trusted man or woman  
The union has been betrayed by thieves and murderers  
and robbers and plunderers by traitors it is time  
that every one should look and see who is for  
the interest of our government and who is not  
in the circle of their aspirations) Yours Respectfully  
and outside also

Harriet P. Lee  
to Hon. Capt. Light

Frank Galt <sup>has</sup> had a room on a <sup>part of</sup> the <sup>place</sup>  
next to the Lyndale Hotel belongs to a <sup>McQuinn</sup> <sup>of</sup> <sup>the</sup> <sup>name</sup>  
Chas. Galt has <sup>the</sup> <sup>room</sup>  
Henry Norton is <sup>in</sup> the <sup>broader</sup>  
section

Colman live on 2 and <sup>in</sup> <sup>an</sup> <sup>apartment</sup> <sup>is</sup> <sup>in</sup> <sup>the</sup> <sup>vicinity</sup>  
Musicians section, and <sup>the</sup> <sup>place</sup> <sup>is</sup> <sup>called</sup>  
Robert <sup>and</sup> <sup>his</sup> <sup>step</sup> <sup>son</sup>

John <sup>Phillips</sup> <sup>is</sup> <sup>in</sup> <sup>the</sup> <sup>vicinity</sup> <sup>of</sup> <sup>the</sup> <sup>place</sup>  
30 <sup>off</sup> <sup>Allen</sup> <sup>St</sup> <sup>Robert</sup> <sup>is</sup> <sup>in</sup> <sup>the</sup> <sup>vicinity</sup>  
on a coal boat

Augustus <sup>is</sup> <sup>in</sup> <sup>the</sup> <sup>vicinity</sup> <sup>of</sup> <sup>the</sup> <sup>place</sup>  
section Phillips <sup>is</sup> <sup>an</sup> <sup>artist</sup> <sup>at</sup> <sup>Card</sup>  
John <sup>is</sup> <sup>in</sup> <sup>the</sup> <sup>vicinity</sup> <sup>of</sup> <sup>the</sup> <sup>place</sup>

Jack <sup>is</sup> <sup>in</sup> <sup>the</sup> <sup>vicinity</sup> <sup>of</sup> <sup>the</sup> <sup>place</sup>  
to the <sup>Banditti</sup> <sup>of</sup> <sup>the</sup> <sup>place</sup> <sup>but</sup>  
summers <sup>George</sup> <sup>Hines</sup> <sup>lives</sup> <sup>in</sup> <sup>the</sup> <sup>vicinity</sup>  
Cherry <sup>is</sup> <sup>in</sup> <sup>the</sup> <sup>vicinity</sup> <sup>of</sup> <sup>the</sup> <sup>place</sup>  
George <sup>is</sup> <sup>in</sup> <sup>the</sup> <sup>vicinity</sup> <sup>of</sup> <sup>the</sup> <sup>place</sup>  
at the <sup>Country</sup> <sup>Club</sup> <sup>is</sup> <sup>in</sup> <sup>the</sup> <sup>vicinity</sup>

Chas <sup>is</sup> <sup>in</sup> <sup>the</sup> <sup>vicinity</sup> <sup>of</sup> <sup>the</sup> <sup>place</sup>  
on <sup>Brooklyn</sup> <sup>and</sup> <sup>is</sup> <sup>not</sup> <sup>in</sup> <sup>the</sup> <sup>vicinity</sup>  
Dwyer <sup>is</sup> <sup>in</sup> <sup>the</sup> <sup>vicinity</sup> <sup>of</sup> <sup>the</sup> <sup>place</sup>  
J.C. <sup>is</sup> <sup>in</sup> <sup>the</sup> <sup>vicinity</sup> <sup>of</sup> <sup>the</sup> <sup>place</sup>  
Armfield <sup>is</sup> <sup>in</sup> <sup>the</sup> <sup>vicinity</sup> <sup>of</sup> <sup>the</sup> <sup>place</sup>

Bailey <sup>is</sup> <sup>in</sup> <sup>the</sup> <sup>vicinity</sup> <sup>of</sup> <sup>the</sup> <sup>place</sup>  
corner <sup>of</sup> <sup>the</sup> <sup>place</sup> <sup>with</sup> <sup>the</sup> <sup>place</sup> <sup>is</sup> <sup>in</sup> <sup>the</sup> <sup>vicinity</sup>  
Smith <sup>is</sup> <sup>in</sup> <sup>the</sup> <sup>vicinity</sup> <sup>of</sup> <sup>the</sup> <sup>place</sup>

Frank Galt Mack had a room on the top floor  
next to the Lyndell Hotel along to a McQuinn  
Chas Spier his assistant  
Harry Norton is owner on the Broadway  
session

Colman lives on 2 and offallen is Polio  
Musicians session and thief

Robert Gray and his step son  
John Yuliger session next door to the  
30 offallen that Robert Gray is to work  
on a coal boat

Augustus Tyron is on your boat <sup>twice</sup>  
session Phillips an artist at Carle  
John Phillips his folks live in St Louis

Jack Long is one that belonged  
to the Banditti of thieves but  
summer George Hines lives on  
Cherry that is a number of the banditti  
George Cutchfield was with Douglas  
at the Cambridge Hall a session

Chas Frank keeps a bar room  
on Broadway and live next to Peters  
Duffy the session

J C Moody Druggist keeps where  
Armfield did session

Buley that was a block of building on the  
corner of 5th and Penn that eight men  
Smith associated with Spring Street  
session

Mrs. King  
22289

---

Disloyalty.

---

Contingent

---

No date

---

Statement of Mrs Walton, wife  
of Carn. Walton.

I am acquainted  
with Mrs Loring - her reputation  
is that of being a disloyal  
woman.

I am also  
acquainted with Mrs Sappington  
she was a neighbour of mine.  
I think Mrs Loring is as much  
disloyal to our country as Mrs  
Sappington.

I called to see  
Mrs Sappington previous to her  
leaving the city and met Mrs  
Loring there - while in the  
room I learned that Mrs  
Loring gave Mrs Sappington  
money, I do not know how  
much or where it came from.

I have heard of Mrs  
Loring doing a great deal for  
rebels, but know of nothing  
positively.

I think you  
can obtain more information  
from Mrs Spanglers - who  
resides about nine miles from  
the city on the Olive St road.

M<sup>rs</sup> B. Walton

22290

Miscellaneous Papers  
of  
Political Prisoners



List of Political Prisoners Sent North  
the Ohio River to remain during the War

Mamaduke Moore	} Sent North Ohio River to remain during War
W. B. F. Samblich	
D. M. Northcutt	
W. H. Coleman	
" " Wilson	
R. Shaw	
H. M. Higgins	} Special Orders " 186 } Aug 10 "64
Green Clarkson	

William O. Kelly, released to report to Genl. Buelbridge  
at Lexington Aug 8 "64

Jerry Garvey unconditionally released to go home

J. E. Crumwell, to go North States Ind Ill & Ohio 5 days allowed

Aug 6 "64

William Stowers, to remain North Ohio River 9 " " "

R. M. Canale " " " " " " " " " " " "

Mr. Emerson " " States Ohio Ill, Ind 7 days allowed

J. S. Atcherson, 14 days allowed to leave Ky, go to Memphis

Leathers, North States Ohio Ill, Ind

H. M. Higgins North Ohio River remain during war  
Aug 11 "64

Aug 1<sup>st</sup> <sup>released</sup> ~~Miss~~ Mrs S H Drake & daughter unconditionally

Mr S. H. Drake. sent south to Ohio to remain  
Mrs T. Payne " " " " " " " "  
" " " " " " " " " " " "  
" " " " " " " " " " " "  
" " " " " " " " " " " "

Neal McLean to go Out U.S. ten days allowed  
John " " " " " " " " " " " "  
" " " " " " " " " " " "

July 31 James A. Ginsted to remain 5 days at Lexington 30  
" " " " " " " " " " " " " "  
" " " " " " " " " " " " " "  
" " " " " " " " " " " " " "

James A. Swales go N.Y. State to remain during War  
" " " " " " " " " " " " " "  
" " " " " " " " " " " " " "

Joseph W. Thompson Margaret Rogers  
Susan " " Doel Wright  
Chesley B. " Pleasant Worthington  
Mrs J. H. Whitfield & five children  
Mrs Sarah D'Armer & two children  
Miss Mary Sealey Mrs Maggie Reynolds  
Mrs Jane Hobbs & Mrs Esther Gaines  
Mrs Anne & R. P. Dabbs & Alex & Dabbs &  
William J. Dabbs, Lenkin, West,  
Rufus Gaines John D'Armer

sent north  
Ohio River to July 29 1864



Aug 6 } Mr Dorr to go home upon word of honor  
" and Mrs Swain to go North Ohio River to remain during

Aug 5 R. R. Cull & Wife, <sup>then to go to their home in Miss</sup> to remain in Scott Co. till Oct. 1864

Aug 5 William Henry Hawthorn, released upon taking Oath

Aug 5 W. B. Pettit to go North State of Ohio 5 days allowed  
to settle business & return bond 10,000 for good behavior of  
wife & family while away

Aug 5 Dr Paul Rankin, to leave Ky. go North any State bordering  
on Ohio River to remain during War -  
20 days allowed

Aug 5" Remond Payne, released upon honor to not to  
aid Rebellion give bond \$5,000 for future  
good behavior to be given at Lexington 5 days  
to give bond

Aug 5" Mr Hall, unconditionally released Aug 3" 1864

Aug 5 Rowen Bull unconditionally released

" J. H. Davis sent North Ohio during War, of returns in return  
time to be put to hard labor

" William Cannon Oath

" Mrs Higginson sent to Ohio to remain during War

North Ohio River  
to receive in summer,  
the river Aug 25, '64

A. M. Curtis  
E. " "  
L. E. " "  
M. B. " "  
Dno. L. " "

Mrs E. G. Corbin  
Maj L. F. Pelto  
Mrs M. E. Dyche

22291

Nov 1917

Chicago

1917

County of

State of Missouri, do Solemnly

I swear that I will support, protect and defend the  
Constitution and Government of the United States  
Against all Enemies, whether Domestic or foreign, that  
I will bear true faith, allegiance, loyalty to the same  
any ordinance, reservation or law of any State  
Convention or Legislature to the contrary notwithstanding  
and further that I will well and faithfully perform  
all the duties which may be required of me by the  
Laws of the United States,  
And I take this oath freely, and voluntarily without  
any mental reservation or evasion whatsoever with  
the full and clear understanding that Death, or  
other punishment by the judgment of a Military  
Commission will be the penalty for the violation  
of this my solemn oath and parole of honor

Certificate

Henry King  
Isaac H. King

Witness

P. D.

County of

22292

For more names

---

Angel Cross M.B.H.

G. F. B. Co.  
Dept. Prov. Mass.

I have just learned  
that your Chandler was  
entitled, whose name is  
among the past enrolled,  
you will have his name  
taken from the list before  
draft and you is credit.

The name of Parrott  
Panmer, does not appear  
on the printed enrollment  
list, I however think his  
name was omitted in my

Dear Sir

small matter. I would  
like to see you as often  
as he is one of those low  
Catholic Copper heads  
that ought to be with  
his hands in Dixie  
see to it.

Yours as ever  
W. H. Harper  
Add. Frank Summers  
if he is not already  
included

Very truly  
Yours  
Ernest

22293

Deposition of Silas  
Tracy on the subject  
of the Yosts recruiting  
for the Rebel Army.

W. H. Tracy

The testimony of Silas Metz

That Abraham Gost told me that Jacob Gost was at the Baltimore & Ohio Rail road and that he was there for the purpose of recruiting and piloting off any person that he could get to join the Southern Confederacy, and that he Abraham Gost was to get as many recruits as he could and take them to the Rail Road to him and wanted said Silas Metz to go with him to the Rail Road for the purpose of going to the South and tried to impress upon him that it was the best thing he could do as if he stayed here he would be conscripted by the North, that said Abraham Gost has been trying for some time past to get said Silas Metz to go to the Southern Confederacy

Silas Metz  
mark

Personally appeared before me Friend Loy clerk of Wirtzel County Circuit Court Silas Metz and made oath that the above deposition is true to the best of his knowledge

Friend Loy clerk

B. B. Stone  
Clerk & Sec. Pro.

Sir

The above facts were made known to me this day. I thought it best to report the same to you, and await your orders, if any in the case.  
Very respectfully  
your  
G. H. 59 on



McQuarter

22294

cto

no date

McQuarter

Rubin

The Durhams say that Bulger  
McQuerted lives this side of the  
Mill or Dunes Furnace in a rank  
damns the Yankees calls the  
carnage, said he was with  
Harriet's men just before the  
fight. Daniel Buchanan lives on  
Old Creek 10 or 12  
mils.

22295

22295

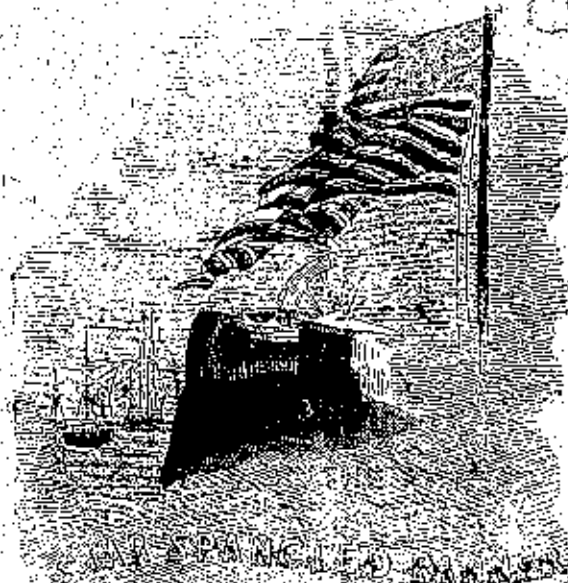
Victoria B.C. August

Dear Cousin

It is a great pleasure that I embrace  
the opportunity of addressing  
you to inform you that  
I am at present and I  
trust may find you  
well although your diet not  
being I thought that I  
ought to advise you on that  
point and now I must tell  
you I was down to see  
last Friday she is  
well is all of the  
time she sends  
to you and said

0698

22295



Mumford &amp; Co., Clif. C.

22295  
 Boston, Mass.,  
 August.

Dear Cousin it  
 is with great pleasure that I embrace  
 the present opportunity of addressing  
 a few lines to inform you that  
 I am well at present and I  
 do hope this may find you  
 the same although you did not  
 write to me I thought that I  
 would not forsake you on that  
 account and now must tell  
 you that I was down to see  
 Mary last Friday she is  
 well and so is all of the  
 children she sends  
 love to you and said

I should tell you to write to  
 her I also want you you to  
 write to me as soon as you  
 get this and direct your  
 letters to Deshaes for I  
 am a going home to day  
 Frank is a going to mare  
 and I am a going home  
 to keep house for father  
 be shure and write to me  
 for father and I will like  
 to hear from you berry  
 often please excuse me  
 for this time write soon  
 and next time I will  
 writ more from yours  
 loving Cousin

Melise J  
 Dub

Dear Cousins

Mr. Ad. Miller has  
left down for me to write  
I will try and tell you  
a few of my thoughts at  
this present. I have  
been thinking that you have  
neglected your promise as  
you told us you would  
write but we have not got  
any letters from you yet  
but I am still in hopes we  
will soon get one  
We are all well at present

and hope you are enjoying  
the same good health.  
William Rogers was here  
last week and he said  
they was all well.  
well Ed. I must tell you  
something about this  
neighborhood we are  
surrounded with  
old ~~litters~~ litter and Jacob  
Shof and rice and eberdo-  
and omars say they  
would just as leave  
help the South as the  
~~North~~ North.

So I must  
bring my letter to a  
close by telling you  
to write soon.  
So good  
bye  
Alice Young

22296

*Ch. H. H. H.*

---

7



Roll of Disloyal Founders of Bunkhacker & Co. Thieves

X Ed. Belch	Jeff City	Sympathizer - Enrolled as disloyal in 1862.
X Wm M Dean	"	" Under bond for disloyalty.
X Ben J. Matthews	"	" Was suspected of being Co. worker with C Jackson in 1861.
X Do John H Edwards	"	" Had a son in rebel Army up to Wilson Creek battle when he was brought home sick.
X G A Parsons	"	" Had two sons in rebel army - one of them now dead, also had two sons-in-law in rebel army.
X M C Young	"	" Has a son in rebel service - Sided with rebels in 1861 if not later.
X G W Hough	"	" Had a son in rebel Army - Has always acted with prudence.
X R R Jefferson	"	" Has relatives and many particular friends in rebel army - In Alton sent you.
X J L Smith	"	" Made rebel speeches in 1861 - was banished in 1863 - Permitted to return in 1864.
X J S Fleming	"	"
X B H McEarty	"	"
X M E Dunseomb	"	"
X H C Ewing	"	"
X J S Hackney	"	"
X J C Watson	"	"
X G A Winston	"	"
X J B McHenry	"	" Had son in rebel army.
X Henry E Dixon	Country	"
X Henry Dixon	"	"
X W Allen Bolton	"	"
X Levi Dixon	"	"
X Frank Dixon	"	"
X C R Scott	"	"
X Smith Ramsey	"	"
X Jas. Hawley Sr	"	"
X Do Do Jr	"	"
X M B Storke	Jeff City	"
X Thos. R Edwards	"	" Has been in rebel army - brought home sick.
X P S Edwards	"	" Had son killed when making an effort to join rebel army in 1863.
X G B Ransome	"	"
X L Obermayer	"	"
X J Obermayer	"	"
X W B Lenoir	"	"

22297

Zornia calycata

W. H. C. C.

List of Horses Mules Wagons & Saddles  
left by the rebels under Ross and in the  
Custody of Citizens of  
Franklin County, Maine Township

Names of Persons	Horses	Mules	Wagons	Saddles	Description	Remarks
Dickens on Wm. I. C.	1					
Isard Wm	1					Value at \$40.00
Hopkin Isaac	1	1			Mule Bay 8 y old - Horse Bay 8 y old -	
Davis P. B.	2				one 4 y one 18 y old -	of little value
Oliver J. N.	1				gray 7 or 8 y old 15 h high	
Thurman William W.	1				gray 5 y old 14 h high	
Bennet Conrad	1				Brown	
Hopkins Thomas	1				Bay 2 y old	
Hart Elisha	1					
Williams Jeremiah	1				Bay 6 y old 14 h high	
Husley Lucy M.	1				Bay 3 y old 14 h high	
Griffith Grenel	1					
Keen Moses J.	1				Light-roan very poor	
Kepner Richard	2					1 in Ross co. of E. M. M. very poor - almost no value.

5 22298

~~BY THE COURT~~ *Clifford*

*1/10/50*

List of Horses Mules Wagons & Saddles  
left by the rebels under Price and in the  
Custody of citizens of  
Franklin County Central Township

Names of Persons	Horses	Mules	Wagons	Saddles	Description	Remarks
Anderson Benj. C.	1	2			Mules Brown Horse Bay 8 yrs old 15 hs high one brown 3 yoked	
Beasley William	2				" Bay 14 hs high	
Bowditch Nancy	1				Bay 9 yrs old 14 hs high one brown white face	of little value
Buckner Robert	2				" " " 4 yoked	
Cornum Lemuel	1	1				
Day S. E.	1	1			Mule Black Pony reached	
Dier John	1				Bay 6 yrs old 15 hs high	
Dickens on Mrs Mary F.	2					each valued at \$3000 & \$6000
Day John A. E.	1				Black 10 yrs old 15 hs high <sup>P.S.</sup> Bonnet	
Evans Fernando A	1				Dark Bay 15 yrs old one brown 10 yrs old 15 hs high	valued at \$2500
Furner Henry	2				" brown 10 yrs old 14 hs high	
George Peter	1	2			Mule Bay 4 yrs old Mule Bay 12 yrs old 15 hs high	
Hartmann John	2	2				of little value
Jorge C. B.	3				one brown one brown one Bay	all of which are of little value
James T. D.	1				Bay 17 hs high	of little value
Jones Howard A.	1				Small Colt	valued at \$500
Kloppenburg Christina	1				Bay 8 yrs old 16 hs high	
Lewis Thomas R.	1					
Meyendeich A. H.	1				Black one brown 17 hs high	Mrs. J. H. has one Black mule 4 yrs old 14 hs high also one Pony mixed
Massy Samuel	2				" " 14 " "	color 14 yrs old
Moore William	2	1			Mule Bay small one brown 30 yrs old " " " " "	of little value
Osborn Loren	1				Bay	

Names & Residences	Horses	Mules	Wagons	Saddles	Description	Remarks
Stephens John S.	1				Mule Black <sup>10 years old</sup> 14h. 14h high	Valued at \$100.00
Smith John R.	1	1			Horse gray 8 or 10 yrs old 14 h high	
Smith George W.	1				Do. red 18 yrs old 14 h high	
Schroeder John	3					of but little value
Tate W. H.	1					worthless
Whitman Henry	1	1			Bay 7 yrs old 14 h high	worth \$70.00 worth \$80.00 \$150.00

22299

Zimmerman, Edgar

Mo. d. 15

List of Horses, Mules, Saddles  
 lost by the rebels under Price and in the  
 custody of citizens of

St. Clare Washington County

Names of Persons	Horses	Mules	Saddles	Description	Remarks
Francis John	1				valued at \$5.00
Harris R. S.	1				None valued at \$15.00 the mules \$20.00
Hembree H. J.	1			Iron Saddle One Black 3 yds. high One Black 6 yds. old 4 1/2 high	valued at \$100.00
Murfrey J. L.	2				
Ryan Patrick	1			Small Black	
Smith F. W.	1			Black saddle 3 yds. 5 1/2 high	



22300

Norman Cousins

Mod. Te

1954

W. Boone

List of Horses, Wags, Saddles  
left by the rebels under Price and in the  
custody of citizens of  
Franklin County, Boone Township

Names of Owners	Horses	Wags	Saddles	Description	Remarks
Anderson Henry	1			Brown 3 yrs old 14 1/2 high	
Baker S. J.	1			Brown 6 yrs old 14 1/2 high	
Blair Henry Lewis	1			Bay 5 yrs old	
Eckstein George	1			Bay 15 yrs old	
Dacas Adam	1			Brown 12 yrs old 16 1/2 high	
McConnell Rachel	1			Black 7 yrs old 14 1/2 high	
Stepens Levi	1	1		White Bay 7 yrs old 14 high	
Sawyer Mrs.	2	1		white Bay / Horse / Bay / Bay	
Deamney John	2			one yellow one spotted	

22301

207 11.17.16. Citizens

H. O. A. T.

List of Horses Mules Wagons & Saddles  
left by the rebels under Price, and now in the  
custody of citizens

Franklin County, Poles Township

Names of Persons	Horses	Mules	Wagons	Saddles	Condition	Remarks
Dumles, George	1				Bay 8 y old 15 hs high	
Foothouser, Robert	2				sorrel	
Holdmeyer, Bernard	2				Black 8 y old 14 1/2 hs high	
Hodges, Edward	1				Bay 4 y old 14 hs high	
James, David	1				Dark color 11 y old 15 hs high	
Jeffries, Thomas, M.	1				sorrel	very poor back sore
Jackson, William	1				Brown 3 y old	
Kemper, Fritz	1				Bay 6 y old 15 hs high	
Meyer, H.	1				sorrel 12 y old	
Pathe, John, M.	1				Brown 12 y old	
Roe, John	3				one 3 y old, other two y old	Broken down and of little value
Rugel, Joseph	1				Bay 14 hs high	very old
Roe, Richard & John	3				1 sorrel 15 y old, 1 brown 14 y old, 1 brown 15 hs high	
Smith, William	1				Bay 8 y old	
Vaughn, Jno. M.	1				Bay 18 y old 14 1/2 hs high	
Watson, J.	1				Wounded for Bone & collar <sup>hit</sup> in leg	Lame on R. fore leg, from shot
Whitaker, Charles	1				Black 6 y old	
Wether, Margaret	1				Brown 13 hs high	of little value
Cole, Jacob	1				sorrel	

Dist. of Horses Wagons Mules & Saddles  
 left by the rebels under Price and in the  
 Custody of citizens of  
 Washington - Franklin County

Names of Persons	Horses	Mules	Wagons	Saddles	Description	Remarks
Busch E. G.	1				Bay 4 yrs old 13 h high Mule Brown 2 yrs old	
Todejohn Charles	1	1			Horse Bay 4 yrs old 13 h high	
Kiffmann C. H.	2				Black 3 yrs old	of little value
D. L. Lewis						
Dankemper Henry	1				Bay 12 yrs old 16 h high	
Münch M.	2				1 dark other Bay 10 yrs old	
Strickland E. G.	1					old of little value
Wehmann Lewis	2				both horses colored	poor # of little value
Wehmann Lewis	2					
Sack Mrs Martha	1				Brown	
E. G.						
Dugge John	1				Bay 8 yrs old 14 h high	

List of Horses Mules Wagons & Saddles  
left by the rebels under Price and in the  
custody of citizens of  
Maramec Franklin County

Names of Persons	Horses	Mules	Wagons	Saddles	Description	Remarks
Carter O. W.	1				Government, ton	valued at \$2,000
Ford Patrick	1					of little value
Gallagher Charles	1				Bay 11 yrs old 15 1/2 hds high	valued at \$25,000
Hall Elvin	1				Bay 11 yrs old 14 1/2 hds high	
Jesse John M.	1				Chester saddle	valued at \$5,000
Sole William	1				Bay	small of little value
Whitmore Nathan	1				Bay 1 1/2 hds high	

22802

~~Alger~~

2  
K  
M  
L

No.	Name	Age	Sex	Friendship	County	Real Estate Acres	Personal Property Value	When Joined the Rebel Army	Class	Remarks
286	John C. Lowery	X 28	-	Palistone	Cuba				5	
287	John S. Lowery	X 37	-	"	"				5	
288	John Logan	X 45	Wm. C. Montrose	"	"	190	300		5	
289	Beng. Lawles	35	Wm. C. Lamine	"	"		250	1864	5	went with Price
290	Wm. Lamm	X 36	Wm. C. Saline	"	"				5	
291	Wm. Lamm	X 01	-	"	"	120	200		5	
292	Alex. Lamm	X 34	wife	"	"		100		5	
293	James Lamm	X 38	-	"	"		50		5	
294	John W. Low	X 35	-	Clarksfork	"				5	
295	James Low	X 33	-	"	"				5	
296	Wm. M. Lawler	38	-	Clear Creek	"			1864	5	went with Price
297	Mr. Mary Lawler	55	-	"	"	20	50		5	
298	James J. McCulloch	X 30	-	Lebanon	"		200		5	
299	S. M. McCulloch	X 50	Children	Clarksfork	"	200	200		5	
300	J. Henderson Moore	44	Wm. C. Palistone	"	"	100	200		5	
301	James McClaim	X old	Wm. C. Saline	"	"	140	200		5	
302	James Mayfield	X old	Wm. C. Clear Creek	"	"	200	400		5	his daughter writes Rebel letters
303	James Miller	X 48	Wm. C. Pilot Grove	"	"	30	100		5	went with Price
304	Mr. M. Miller	X 45	Children	Brownville	"	90	200		5	
305	James A. Mahan	X 01	Wm. C. Montrose	"	"	30			5	
306	Robt. A. McCulloch	43	Wm. C. "	"	"	320		in 1861	5	
307	James S. Matton	X old	Wm. C. Pilot Grove	"	"	230	500		5	4 sons to join Price in Oct 1864
308	Denis McFadin	X 50	Wm. C. "	"	"	160	200		5	
309	Anderson McFally	X old	Wm. C. Saline	"	"		250		5	
310	Franklin Mericott	45	Wm. C. "	"	"	200	100		5	
311	Wm. S. Myers	X 48	Wm. C. Brownville	"	"	House & Lot in Brownville worth \$2000			5	
312	Henry Myers	X 50	Wm. C. "	"	"	99	500		5	
313	Samuel McMahon	35	-	Lamine	"			in Oct 1864	5	
314	Wm. H. McMahon	X 37	-	"	"				5	



22303

Zornithes alpestris

1880

Alpestris

17

List of Contributions

Contributed property

110      W. W. W. Co.

Names of men of Cassonaco County who are custodians of property left by Price's raid.

Name	Quantity	Description of Property	Location
C. H. Walbring	1	Black - 15 hands high	Bay Pastoquin
Leitman	1		Guerrero do. - some worthless
<del>George [unclear]</del>	1	15 hands high	Bay P. O.
William Langenberg	2		Bay P. O. 2 <sup>nd</sup> (Crested)
V. Hayashi Karam	1	14 hands high	Volcan P. O.
V. J. P. [unclear]	2		" " "
Geo. Holt	1		Comarive P. O.
W. Gomez	2	Bay - [unclear] 15 hands high	" " "
W. T. Milburn	1	Spring Lumber	Bay P. O.
James Perkins	1	" " "	" " "
Walter Collins	2	one Bay - one Grey	Walter Collins and
Frederick Mogle	1	man	include other horses
Michael Peschak	2	one Bay - one brown	those names appear
Henry Lucinger	1	Bay	below purchased the
Henry [unclear]	2	one Bay - one bay	several articles set aside
Louis Quatel	1	Sorrel	in respect to names from
Arthur Craps	2	one grey - one sorrel	Frederick Mogle; all
Henry Butteman	1	Bay	of which is government
Gabriel Kopp	1	Bay	property. The rest
Christian Christ	1	Sorrel	entirely unauthored.
Ernest Spindler	1	Bay	
Herman Kiso	1	Sorrel	
Fredrick Valler	2	Bay	

2001.01.01

22304

M. L. L.

22304

Printed by O. S.

Alphabetical List of  
Whole County

List of Horses Mules Wagons & Saddles  
left by the rebels under Price and in the  
custody of citizens of  
Franklin County

Names of Persons	Horses	Mules	Wagons	Saddles	Description	Remarks
Harris Fredk	1				Mule	of little value
Harris Fredk	1				Bay 8 y old 15 h high	
Boggs Mrs. King	1				Sory	older of little value
Boggs Fredk	1				Sory 4 y old 12 h high	Lower of little value
Bond Henry	1				Sory	
Brewell Mrs. Sarah	1				Sory	
Bramer Fredk	1				Sory 4 y old	
Burdick W	1				Bay 8 y old 15 h high	
Bois Henry	1				Sory 14 h high	
Bailey Fredk	2				one horse black 3 y old 14 h high " " Bay 2 y old 14 h high	
Bartsch August	1				Sory 16-10 y old 15 h high	
Bartman Henry	1				Brown 2 y old 13 h high	
Borankamp Philip	2				" " " "	of little value
Bailey William C.	2				one black 2 y old 14 h high " " " " 14 h "	
Baker Char	2				Sory Bay 1 1/2 y old " " " " 12 h "	
Banche William	1				Bay 1 1/2 y old	
Bauer Conrad	1				Bay 2 y old	
Bacher Samuel	1				Brown	of little value
Bissel John B.	1					" " "
Bolderback Fredk	1				Sory 6 y old 12 h high	

Names of Persons	Horses	Mares	Ages	Asst. Ages	Description	Remarks
Boyd Wm J.	2				Coary	both old of little value
Badermeyer Jacob	1				Bay 10 yrs old 18 h high	
Bokle John H.	1				Bay 9 yrs old 15 h high	
Brosch Chas	2				Barrel mare other small	
Maiermeyer Fritz	1				Bay 5 yrs old 14 h high	
Reinick Henry	1				Gray 15 yrs old	
Danker H.	1				Bay	
Glenn W.	1				Bay 25 yrs old	
Olson Jacob	1				Barrel 18 h high 1 m Black 10 yrs old	
Korger Catherine	3	1			two mares 14 yrs old (wachs)	
Cornal Rice	1					
Dang Charles	4	1				
Dierking J. D.	1				Dark 10 yrs old	
Dye William	1					old of little value
Dickmann Christ	1				Gray 10 yrs old	
Eckmann Arnold	1				Gray 14 yrs old 15 h high	
Ehler Henry	1				Bay 3 yrs old 14 h high	
Erst Peter	1				Barrel 10 or 12 yrs old 14 h high	
Erndtson Henry	2				one Gray & one Brown	
Felmann John M.	1				Bay 15 h high 18 yrs old	
Fricke Capt Adolphus	1	2				
Frie Henry	1				Bay 2 yrs old	
Foster Conrad	2					couple of little value
Frost F.	2					small of little value

Name of Person	Horses	Mules	Wagons	Saddles	Description	Remarks
Jachtler Hermann	1	1			Mule Black 2-yr old Horse Brown 2 " 14 high	
Jish August	1					of little value
Flaspohler Frank	1				Cozy	old & of little value
Josn August	1					Black & of little value
Schler John F	1	1			Mule Black 13 yrs old 14 high Horse Bay 12 " 15 "	
Just George	3				2 Bays & 1 Black	
Josling Henry	1				2 yr old 18 yr old 16 high	
Josfer Henry	1				Bay 2 yr old 15 high	
Kaymapp Casper	1				Wagon	
Kammer Mtz	1	1				
Kerr August	2				one 8 yr one 15 yr old	
Kochman Wesley	2					old & of little value
Kouzer W. H.	1				3 yr old 12 yr old	
Kouzer J. H.	1				3 yr old 50 yr old	
Koellikerink Mary	2				one Brown one black	
Korlander T.	1				Cozy 12 yr old	
Kraatwader Peter	2	1			Mule Bay Horse Black one Bay 25 yrs old	
Kriick H.	2				" Black 2 yr old 16 high	
Kilker Henry	1				Bay 2 yr old 12 high the handle for red	
Kunter Samuel	1	2			" " " Brown Horse Brown	
Kammann William	1				Bay	
Koldner Fred	1				Bay 14 high	
Kornmann Gustav	1				Black 3 yr old for hand	
Kyatt John	1				14 high	
Kramer John	1				Brown 2 yr old 14 high	
Kreppling Dr. John	1					old & of little value



Names of Persons	Horses	Mules	Wagons	Description	Remarks
Karsten Casper	1			Bay 11 yrs old 16 h high	
Kamp Jot St	1	1		Horse & Wagon	old & of little value
Klamann William	1			Gray	
Knyser Louis	1			Gray 3 yrs old	
Kniger H.	2			one Bay 1/2 yr old one Black 10 " "	
Kruse Henry	1			Bay 15 yrs old	
Krippen Henry	1			Black 10 yr old 13 h high	
Krue Henry	1			Gray 1 1/2 yr old 14 h high	
Kry Joseph	1			Yellow 8 yrs old 15 h high	
Kump Mrs Mary	1			Gray	
Larsen Christ	1			Brown 10 yrs old 15 h high	
Lifmann William	1	1		Horse & Wagon	
Lowe W. H.	2			one yellow 8 yrs old 12 h high one Bay 10 yrs old 13 h "	
Lovercheck Charles	1			Bay 12 yrs old	
Lindner William	2			one old horse one Bay 6 yrs old 15 h high	
Lambert John C.	1			Brown 15 yrs old 15 1/2 h high	
Laherty William	1			Bay 16 h high	
Marshall Joseph	1			Dark 7 yrs old	
McDonald C. E.	2				
Meisner J.	1			Yellow 12 yrs old	
Mintrop Mrs Anna	1			Brown 9 yrs old one Black 5 yrs old	
Mommer George	2			" Gray 5 " "	
Mache August	1	1		Horse & Wagon 14 h high	the wagon is broken & unusable
Meyer Louis	1			Gray 8 or 10 yrs old	
Morris Johnathan	1			Bay 6 yrs old 14 h high	
Muller May	1			Brown 14 yrs old	
Neuburg J.	2			one Bay 2 yrs old 11 h high one Gray 2 yrs old 11 h high	

Names of Persons	Address	Grade	Age	Address	Description	Remarks
Obermayer John F						old of little value
Russel W.B.						
Wey John					Black 3 year 14 high	
Wismar William					both Bay	old of little value
Wismar William					Bay 8 or 10 y old only 2 or 3 y old 14 high	small " " "
Wright J.M.					" 2 y old " " " " White 5 " " " "	
Schulle Frank						
Schrader Charles					Bay 12 y old	
Stuetzinger Henry					Bay	old of little value
Sprinkle William					one 2 y old 9 y old 15 high " Brown " " 13 " "	of little value
Straka Fredk					Brown	
Stelle Henry					Black 10 y old 15 high	
Shantworth Henry					arrived 4 y old	
Sutinger M.					Bay 8 y old	
Shipp Henry					arrived	
Spreck William					Bay - old -	
Seichman Herman					Bay 12 y old	
Sawthornes Philip					arrived 8 y old 15 high	
Seigler Martin					Black 5 y old 15 high	of little value
Tubersich William					Bay 8 or 10 y old	of little value
Wesprink John H.					Bay 10 or 15 y old 15 high	
Windmann C.					both 12 y old	

Names of Persons	Horse	Aunt	Mare	Saddle	Description	Remarks
Werner Henry	1				Sorrel	Blind, no. of little value
Webb William	1				Black 15 y old 13 h high one 9 y old	
Weatherman S. S.	2				" 20 " "	valued at \$ 85.00
Wilkey John W.	1				Sorrel 4 y old 13 h high	
Wilkeson Henry	1				Sorrel 10 or 12 y old 13 h high	
Wattmann Henry	1				Bay 8 or 10 y old	
Watts John	1	1			Black 15 y old 13 h high one Black 6 " 4 1/2 "	
Weinberg Charles	1					
Wilking William	1				Brown	
Weineyer Geo. H.	2				one sorrel one brown	
Jackson T B	1 2				one on horse Sorrel 12 y old 13 h high one on horse 14 h high 13 h high Lives in Gates Township	

22305

*De. C. H. Co.*

*10<sup>th</sup>*

*202 2nd St*

*Cincinnati*

Head Quarters Mansfield Missouri  
December 21<sup>st</sup> 1864

Charges and Specifications against  
Joseph Sullivan a citizen of Webster  
County Missouri

Charge 1<sup>st</sup> Robbery

Specification 1<sup>st</sup> That the said Joseph

Sullivan did on the night of  
the 13<sup>th</sup> Inst in company of Nathan  
Harley a Soldier belonging to Co. H. 16<sup>th</sup> Mo. Inf.  
did forcibly take a certain Grey Mare  
from Caliph Haynes, a citizen of  
Webster County Missouri

Charge 2<sup>nd</sup> Disturbing the peace of the neighborhood  
Specification 1<sup>st</sup>

That the said Joseph Sullivan  
did in company of Nathan Harley  
on the night of the 13<sup>th</sup> Inst did curse  
and abuse Mrs. Vney Haynes giving  
her the damned lie frequently;  
Also threatening to burn the house  
and kill the Haynes if they told that they  
took the Mare

Robert S. Butts Capt  
Comd'g Post

Names of Witnesses  
Mrs. Mary Haynes  
Caliph Haynes  
Miss <sup>Lois</sup> Harriet Haynes

22306

2 or more Citizens

---

Book A

New York 2 miles

Charles B. Bailey

Contractor, Horse  
taken from B. Bailey

John Bryant, sold  
to Mr. Bailey, B. Bailey - Po.



Names of Persons

Herds  
Mules  
Wagons  
Saddles

Description

Remarks

Names of Persons	Herds	Mules	Wagons	Saddles	Description	Remarks
Banker Conrad	1				Sorrel	
Best Fredk	1				Bay 12 or 14 yrs old 14 hs high	
Buse Benjamin	2				one 17 1/2 yrs old 15 hs high " Bay 2 yrs old "	St Johns Island No. R.
Bentle John T	2				One Bay 4 yrs old 15 hs high one Sorrel 13 yrs old 14 hs "	
Boamel W. F. H	8				One Bay 7 yrs old 15 hs high one black " 14 " " one brown " 14 " "	
Boyer Wm. J.	3	1			all over red	near Hillers towards Wash. small # of little value
Cahill John	3				1 Bay 2 yrs old 13 hs high 1 black " 14 " " 1 Bay " 14 " "	
Cantley Amos	1				sorrel white face	
Childers Sarah	1				Bay 2 yrs old	
<del>Dundas Geo</del>	x				Max Brand Bay 2 yrs old 15 hs high	
Douhoff Fritz	1				Sorrel 8 yrs old 14 hs high	
Deppermann Henry	1				Roan or sorrel	
Dor J.	2				one yellow 12 Bay	
Davis Thomas H. B.	1				Sorrel	
Davis Garret	1				Roan colored	Towards Cascoade line
Durking Bev	1				Brown	Small
Esenbren Elizabeth	3	1				old # of little value
Elbert David						Banner Fort of Boe of mule left out by subject Tiger trail Washington. has own horse
Freiberger Wolfgang	1				Sorrel 12 yrs old 15 hs high	
Hotman Henry	1				Sorrel	
Hotman Fredk	2				Sorrel	both old & worthless
Freiberger Wolf	2				1 1/2 yrs old 13 hs high 1 3 yrs old 13 hs high Bay mare 15 yrs old 14 1/2 hs high	old # of value
Grobe Fred	1	2				
Grother John	1				Bay 3 yrs old	
Gibson Mrs	1				Sorrel	
Greenstreet Geo	1				Bay 5 yrs old 14 hs high And Brown 10 yrs old	
Gehlest John F.	1	2			" Black 8 yrs old 14 hs high	west end miles from Greenstreet
Grobe Peter	1				Sorrel W face 13 hands	

No. 6 Bonuff

Names of Persons	Horses	Mules	Hogs	Pigs	Description	Remarks
Tyler, Wylie	1				one Black 3 yr old	
Master George	1				" Bay 4 " "	
Ferry Lewis, W.	1				one brown 9 yr old 16 lbs high	
Ferry D.	1				one brown 9 yr old 16 lbs high	
Witt, William	1				one brown 12 yr old 14 lbs high	
Witt, Erhard	1				" Bay 9 yr " " 14 lbs "	
Wagner, Erich	1				one brown 8 yr old	
Vassler, Thomas, B.	1				" Brown 14 " "	Horn has one horn of Tyng
Wimmer, John, H.	1				Mules 10 yea 10 yea each	
Walton, C. H.	1				Horse 1, some other (Bay)	
Walton, W. F.	1				Bay	
Williams, Theodore	1				Black 5 yr old	on Buuff etc near state roads
Williams, William	1				one brown 7 yr old	down of land
Ward, William	1				" some 12 yr "	near Browns intersection
Williams, Henry	1				Bay 14 yr old, each	H. Res. and - took one horse
Wilt, J.	1				some 8 yr old 16 lbs high	toys - about - in barn etc
Watts, J. D.	1				Bay 9 yr old	Wagon
Rusch, Jordan L.	1				one gray 1 (Bay)	Bay 10 yr
Witt, Henry	1				mule some 8 yr old 14 lbs	
					Horse Bay 8 yr old 16 lbs high	
					Mule gray 10 yr old	
					Horse Bay 12 yr old	

near New Port 2 miles

Coals Bay

Contracted horse  
taken from Pauline

---

John H. H. sold  
on New Port - Po-

Names of Persons	Age			Description	Remarks
	Years	Months	Days		
Kemper Anna Sophia	1	1		Male Gray 10 or 12 y old Horse same 3 y old 14 h high	
Kelkump Henry	1			Bay 4 y old 13 h high	
Koch Wm	3			1 Bay 15 y old 1 Sorrel 11 y old 1 Bay 18 y old	all of little value
Kramer Wm	3			2 Bays one Black one 10 y old 14 h high	
Kasal Gustaff	2			" 4 " " 14 1/2 " "	
Leonard M. J. F.	1			Bay 11 h high	East of five miles from Millers Landing
Lamm E. S.	1			Bay 9 y old	
Lenan John	1			Bay 14 y old	
Sandorf M.	2			Bay 12 y old pack	
Sane J. M.	2			Bay 10 y old 16 h high Sorrel 7 y old 13 h high	
William M <sup>rs</sup>	1			5 11 1/2 y old 16 h high	valued at \$1000
Seas Henry	1			some kind of young	valued at little value
Lause Henry	1			Brown 14 h high	
Weyer Peter	2			Yellow 9 y old 14 h high	
Miller D. B.	4			<del>Bay 4 y old 13 h high</del> <del>Bay 10 y old</del>	
McDonald W. P.	2			One dark y old and one y old	Washington Newport of little value
Macparr Mosias	1			Bay 10 y old	
Montman Frank	1			Sorrel 9 y old 15 h high	
Moser John J.	3	3			all of which are of little value
C. Stewart Charles	2			one Brown 15 y old one Bay 20	
Osterwall Benton	1			Sorrel 6 y old	
Relster William	2			1 Sorrel 8 y old 14 h high 1 Bay 8 y old 15 h high	
Rathock S.	1			Sorrel 7 y old	
Philips Jasper	1	2		Male Brown 8 y old 13 h high Filly Black 3 y old 14 h high Sorrel 15 y old 13 h high	all of which is of little value
Randick John H.	1	1		Male Black 12 y old 14 h high Horse Bay 10 y old 15 h high Male Brown 11 y old 14 h high	
Ratten George	1	2		" Bay 7 " " 13 " " " Bay 6 " " 14 1/2 " "	near Millers Landing
Parks D. Dudley	1			Roan 5 y old 14 h high	
Peters William	1			Roan	old of little value

W. B. Brown	}	Miller Lanning
Theodore Williams		
L. Kersting	}	New Port -
David Bell		
Geo. Patton	}	Miller L.
M. J. M. Donald		
Leonard	}	New Port -
	}	Miller Lanning

Names of Persons	Horses	Mules	Wagons	Saddles	Description	Remarks
Gardes Louis	1				White 7 or 8 yrs old	
Gall David	1				Brown 3 yrs old	Near Newport
Jourdain Jas.	2				Black 5 yrs old 14 h high " 7 1/2 yrs old 14 h high	by John Gillis No mules they were taken
Gerber Philip	1				Bay 5 yrs old 15 h high	
Horn Henry	2					(Horn has brown, what one mule 8 yrs old) which has been shot
Wolcher Samuel	1				Brown 15 yrs old	
Kampmark E.B.	1				Bay 13 yrs old 15 h high	
Konstent Mary	1			1	saddle with 4 wheels	
Kahne Fred	1				Brown 8 or 9 yrs old 14 h high	
Kouser George	1				White	
Kofen Henry	4					
Kerrod John	2				one Bay 4 yrs old 14 h high "Black" " 15 " "	
Kolgruen Herman	2				Brown 10 yrs old 15 h high " 7 " " 12 " "	
Keathery Leonard	2				one Bay 7 yrs old 14 h high one old mule	new mules of little value
" "	1				Drum 7 yrs old 15 h high	(described) these are doubtless but the two fully
Kump John D	1				Bay 5 yrs old 14 h high	
Kulins John	1	2			Horse Bay mule Bay	
Klakamp Henry	1				Bay 18 yrs old 16 h high	
Kluismeyer William	2					old of little value
Krester Louis	1				Bay 10 yrs old 15 h high	
Klekamp Fritz	1				Bay 10 yrs old 14 h high	
Konhans Fred	1				Black 3 yrs old	
Kitchen James	6					
Klembaker Fred	4					in bad condition
Kahlmeyer Fritz	2					" " "
Kiel Henry	1				Bay 12 yrs old 14 h high	
Kassal Charles	1	1			Horse some mule	
Kropp Daniel	1	1			Bay 7 yrs old	of both old and of little value

Boaff

List of Horses and  
Mules in Boaff Township

List of Horses Mules Wagons & Saddles  
left by the rebels under Price and in the  
custody of citizens of

Franklin County Bouff Township

Names of Persons	Horses	Mules	Wagons	Saddles	Description	Remarks
Angdon Mrs Susan	1				Bay	in very bad condition
" "	1				Sorrel 8 or 10 yrs old	" " " "
Albeck Adolf	1				Bay 12 yrs old 16 hi high	
Arnold Henry	3				1 white 1 black one brown	Small and in bad condition
Auger Jacob	2				one black one sorrel	at Cassinville line
Armstrong James	3				Sorrel one bay 1 brown bay	in a damaged condition
Allen Wm S	2				one Mex 7 1/2 hi high one Ind " " "	
Auger George	1				Bay gray 3 yrs old 13 hi high	
Becker John J	1				Sorrel 15 1/2 hi high	
Banner Henry	2				one Bay 15 yrs old 13 hi high the sorrel 12 yrs old 15 hi high	both unfit for use
Bottoneller Henry	1				Black 15 yrs old 14 hi high	
Bailey Samuel S	1				Black 12 yrs old 14 hi high	at new Post (small Post)
Bygn Lee	1				Sorrel	at Post <del>Station</del>
Beckenkamp Aug Ho	1				Sorrel 4 yrs old	stone of little value
Blackmann J	1				Bay 10 yrs old	
Bridges A W son	1					at Post Broken down
Bridges A W son	1					" " "
Bridges Wm	1					" " "
Banner Mrs	2				one black one brown 2 yrs old	
Binger William	1				Sorrel 13 or 14 yrs old 15 hi high	
Bridges A W	1					old off. Race
Brown Wm Jr	3				one a Bay 12 yrs old	at Snowers Station

old off. Race  
dark brown  
brown  
black



Name of Person	Horses	Mules	Wagons	Saddles	Description	Remarks
Phillips W. W.	1				Brown 8 y old	<del>near Capt. Williams</del>
Phelan Henry	1	1			Small black 12 h high 20 y old	
<del>Richards John</del>					1 horse 14 h " " " "	
Richardson John					" Brown 12 y old 14 h high	Entered by mistake
Rutherford James F.	1				Bay 8 y old 15 h high	St. - St. Louis
Ruler B. M.		2			one black 7 y old 15 h high	near Capt. Williams Mill - near Capt.
Rutherford Peter		2			" mule 7 y old 14 h "	
Schroder Henry			2		one horse 8 y old 10 h high	
Schroder Godlip			4		" black 8 " " 14 h "	
Stiner Jacob			4		one Bay 8 y old 14 h high	
Schroder Lewis	1				" mule 7 " " 14 h "	
Sonntag August	2				one horse 10 y old 15 h high	
Schroder Henry	1	1			" Bay 10 y old 15 h "	
Schroder J.	1				" Sorrel 8 y old 15 h "	
Stutte Hermann	1				" Sorrel 5 " " 14 h "	
Shreen J.	1				18 or 20 y old	
Sullins Robert J.	2				others 15 h high	
Springton Fielding	1				Sorrel 3 y old	
Spradling J. C.	1				one black horse 12 h high	
Stanton David A.	1				" Bay 4 " " 15 " "	
Stanton J. G.	1				mule 19 y old	
Stanton Richard	1				one Sorrel 14 h high	
Sutton Samuel	1				Bay	
Sullins Richard	1				Bay 15 y old 15 h high	
Stephens Aderson	4	1			White 10 y old	
Scanthrup William	4				one black mare	
Schrader Charles	1				" Bay "	
Schnyer Daniel	2				Brown 8 y old 15 h high	X
Terry Lewis W.	2				Sorrel 4 y old 13 h high	+
					Bay 11 y old	+
						+ worth \$40.00
						+ " \$60.00
						X \$50.00
					Black 10 y old 15 h high	near of Williams
					one Sorrel 15 h high	near the Bridge
					one Bay 14 h high	all of which are of little value
					one Black 12 y old	
					one Sorrel 15 h high	
					one Bay 14 h high	
					one Black 12 y old 14 h high	

Capt. Williams  
 near the Bridge

22307

1204

Acct of Papers Captured

Office of Provost Sheriff,

Department of the Gulf,

28 CARONDELET STREET.

New Orleans,

1864.

Thos. C. Hammond - Citizen & Comm. Clerk - Captured  
on West Bank of the Miss. River Feb. 13  
Paroled Feb. 16 to friends of the City reports once each  
to Col. Willson -

Joseph Johnson - Citizen - Captured same place  
& time as Hammond - Paroled Mar. 5 - to report to  
Col. Willson -

A. G. Vincent - Citizen - Captured on Cypress  
Prains Feb. 17 - Said to have been taken in arms  
wishes to take the Oath -

~~John Ewing - Citizen - Captured on Cypress  
Prains Feb. 17 - Said to have been taken in  
arms -~~

N. Zimmers - Citizen - Sent from Baton Rouge  
no charge on file against him -

John ~~Emmet~~<sup>ings</sup> - Citizen - Captured near Franklin  
Feb. 17 - was at the house of a friend. was was  
in the Confederate Army - Has taken the Cash  
it was taken from him by the Germans  
while he was in prison. He is said to have  
been taken in arms -

Thomas A. Sawyer - Citizen. Taken near  
Franklin Jan 12. Suspected of being a Spy.  
No papers are on file in this office against  
him.

A. Aceman - Citizen - Taken near his  
home on the Bayou Lake Oct. 24 1863.  
no charges against him -

O. Mulancon - Citizen. Taken at home Oct. 27/63  
no charges against him -

John G. Mc. Guire - Claimed to be a citizen,  
taken at Morganza - Has once taken  
the Cash -

Office of Provost Sheriff,

Department of the Gulf,

25 CARONDELET STREET.

New Orleans,

1864.

Sam. M. Brown - Citizen - Captured at Frankston  
Feb. 4/ Arrested for holding communication  
with the enemy, Genl. Franklin - summoned  
he is kept in New Orleans -

J. E. Carson - Citizen - Arrested about 9 miles  
from Frankston - in company with Rebel  
Sergeants - Feb. 16

Joseph Dyer - Citizen - Arrested near New Orleans  
Feb. 16 in company with Confederate Sergeants -

E. Armand - Is a discharged soldier -  
arrested outside the lines, in company  
with Confederate Sergeants. Feb. 16 -

22308

2 or more Citizens

---

1204.10

List of Horses Wares Wagons & Saddles  
left by the rebels under Price and in the  
custody of citizens of

Franklin County St. Johns Township

Names of Persons	Description	Remarks
Althin John	Bay 10 yrs old 14 1/2 hts high	
Astringer Casper	one gray 12 yrs old	
Bunker Henry	" Bay 8 or 10 yrs old	
Beichols Josiah	19 yrs old	
Clark Wesley	gray 14 hts high	
Dutman Frank	Black 10 yrs old 16 1/2 hts high	
Driver John	Bay 12 or 14 yrs old 16 hts high	
Eckman Casper	Sorrel	valued at \$10.00
Gillhouse Capt.		old & of little value
Gregory D. J. H.	two Bays 1 1/2 yrs old one Black 8 yrs old	
Godejohn J. W.	Bay 6 yrs old 15 hts high	
Hindle H.	Brown 10 yrs old	
Holtmeyer Wm		of little value
Hammers William		old & of little value
Holtman George S.	Brown	
Heinman Henry		
Holdmier William	dark sorrel 10 yrs old	
Kallman Fred	Sorrel	
Kangebrsch A. H.	Black	
Kochmeyer H. H.	Bay 13 yrs old 14 hts high	
Johnson William	Brown 12 or 14 yrs old 14 hts high	
Johnson A.	Bay 2 yrs old	

Names of Owners	Horses	Mules	Cows	Pigs	Other	Description	Remarks
Johnson Wiley	1					Bay 2 yrs old	
Kortjohn Th. M.	1					Black 8 yrs old 18 h high one Black 4 yrs old 14 h high	
Koeger William	2					" " 2 yrs old mule Black 8 yrs old 13 h high	
Koeger Randolph	1	1				Horse brown 7 yrs old 14 h high	
Keller George	1					Bay 12 yrs old 15 h high	
Lakebrink William	1					Grey 15-16 h high	blind & worthless
Duckey	1					Black 8 yrs old	
Musemeyer Christ	1					Bay 4 yrs old 12 h high one Bay 5 or 6 yrs old	
May W. H.	2					" " 14 or 15 "	
Mann Henry	1					Bay	
Maupin Mrs Sarah	1					donkey	
Peters J. H.	3					one Grey " Black 14 yrs old " Black 9 yrs old 15 h high	
Pohlmann Henry	1					at all	old & of little value
Reps George	1						
Sakre Christ. H.	2					both donkey	old & of little value
Schreiber Frank H.	2						old and abandoned by the Rebels
Smith Henry R.	2					both bay 10 yrs old 14 h high Horse donkey 4 yrs old	
Schult Chas	1	1				mule Bay 5 or 6 yrs old " " " " " "	
Spozguski Mrs	1					Horse grey 7 yrs old 12 h high	of little value
Schrader John D.	1	1				mule brown 6 yrs old 12 h high Horse donkey 15 yrs old	
Smith Joseph	1	1				mule black 12 yrs old	
Schmidt Henry A. C.	1					Black 5 yrs old 10 h high	
Stohmann Ford	1					Brown 8 yrs old 15 h high	
Stump William	1					Brown 15 h high	old and of little value
Schiller John	1					donkey	old and of little value
Tarwis George	1						
Witt J. J.	1				1	donkey 8 yrs old 14 h high	



VIII St. Johns

Names of Prizes	Copper Silver Gold	Description	Remarks
Bullock Geo.	4		all of which are of little value
Chambers Wm H	1	Boat 5 gold	
Kidbride H Emory	1	Boat 6 gold 14 silver	
Hopkins Isaac	1	<del>White Brown 2 gold</del> Horse Boat	Boat 4 of little value
Hopkins Thomas	4	Boat 3 gold	
Dodge John	4	Boat 2 gold 14 silver	
Hunt Elisha	4		

752

22309

# Index

Report of Col. J. P. Sanderson

Br. Major Genl.

Dept of the Mo.

- "A" First Statement of G. Byron Jones.
- "B" Retrial of the O. A. K.
- "C" Report of Wm Stinson, in regard to Corps de Belgique
- "D" Letters from Capt Tallmadge and Brig Gen Reid
- "E" Anonymous letter from a lady
- "F" Report of Wm Jones
- "G" Report of Wm Stinson.
- "H" Report of Wm Wayne Esq
- "I" Report of Wm Taylor.
- "K" Report of Ed. F. Hoffman - St Louis Mo.

- "M." Statement of Abraham J. McGuire.
- "N." Report of James M. Forrester - Louisville Ky
- "O." Report of Edward F. Hoffman - Louisville Ky -
- "P." Report of W<sup>m</sup> Jones - - Illinois -
- "Pp." Report of Jas M. Forrester - Quincy Ills -
- "Q." Two anonymous letters - dated April 4<sup>th</sup> 1864 -
- "R." Letter from Chris. Kibben to Robt M. Reevick.
- "S." Address of P. Cairns, Urbana S. C.
- "T." Report of Edward Betty Esq
- "U." First Degree of the - O. A. N. -
- "V." Second and Third Degree
- "W." Fourth and fifth Degree -
- "X." Lodge Master Rolls.
- "Y." List of members of the - O. A. N. - in St. Louis &c -
- "Z." Additional Statement of W<sup>m</sup> Taylor -

- "H. 4." Requisition for Books, Papers &c.
- "33" Letters from Edward F. Hoffman from Cincinnati.
- "333" Letter from Capt J. B. Devoe. U. S. M.
- Supplementary Report
- "3333" Examination of Chas S Hunt.
- "3" Report of Wm Hooper.
- "35" Report of Wm Jones.
- "36" Letters from Edward F. Hoffman - Cincinnati.
- "34" Letters from Wm Taylor from North Mo.
- "38" Letters from Brig. Gen. Carrington.
- "39" Statement of Wm G. Cheney.
- "310" Statement of Mary Ann Putman.
- "311" Letter from Capt Devoe. U. S. A.
- x ✓ Two Confidential Letters.  
3 intercepted letters.  
Report No 2.

"A" ✓ Second Statement of Chas Hunt.

"B" ✓ Statement of Chas Hunt.

"C" ✓ Second Statement of Green B. Smith

Report No 3.

"A" ✓ Letters from Ed. Hoffman - Hamilton and Dayton -

"B" ✓ Letters from Ed. Hoffman - Jefferson city Mo

"C" ✓ Letters from Ed. Hoffman - Jefferson city Mo.

"D" ✓ Report of W Taylor.

"E" ✓ Statement of John W Campbell -

"F" ✓ Statement of Andrew Kirkpatrick

"G" ✓ Statement of Dr John Shore.

"H" ✓ Translation of letter written in cypher by  
one James M. Utz.

"I" ✓ Second Statement of Andrew Kirkpatrick

"K" ✓ Statement of Riley Whiting.

(22340)

Report of  
Chf. Secul Police  
of Cantabrig Property  
Aug<sup>st</sup> 1<sup>st</sup> 1863

---

To  
Wm J M Prescott  
Pro of Man J<sup>l</sup> M<sup>l</sup> M<sup>l</sup>  
Pro

Return of Capt Macdon, on Secret Service by Order of Col Harding, to J. M. Bassett Dist. Pro. Marsh at St Joseph Mo of Contraband and confiscated property received, from Capt. ~~Wagonport~~ Chief of Police, at Saint Joseph Mo.

Description of Property	From whom taken	When taken	Disposition made of	On Hand	Remarks
2 Single barrel pistols	Contraband + Rec <sup>d</sup> from Cap <sup>May 27/68</sup> <del>Wagonport</del>	do	On Hand	2 Single br. pistols	
3 Powder flasks	do	do	do	3 Powder flasks	
1 Ball & Chain	George Young	do	do	1 Ball & Chain	
4 Revolvers	Contraband +	do	do	4 Revolvers	
4 Pistol Scabbards	do	do	do	4 Pistol Scabbards	
1 Note from A Shuler for \$1500	do	do	Summ over to J. M.	1 note for \$1500 from A Shuler	
\$12500 in Confederate Money	do	do	do	part on hand & bal <sup>ce</sup> used for Secret Service	
6 pair Handcuffs	Bot of Weythe & Co	do	do	6 pr Hand Cuffs	
1 Stone, pipe & Zinc	Purchased for Office	do	do	1 Stone, pipe & zinc	
5 Chains	" " "	do	do	5 Chains	
2 Texas horses & Mules	Contraband	do	Summ over to J. M.		May Chew was 2 M. Agent
1 Colt Suckling & 1 Mule	do	do	" " "		" " "
Gold Hunting Watch & Chain			\$500 pd for funeral expenses		Nash was killed in a Scuff and his effects were seized afterwards upon information
\$2000 in good money, 2 trunks & Cont <sup>ra</sup>	Taken from		bal <sup>ce</sup> given to Admt <sup>rs</sup> of		
1 Lot Spoons & 1 Cuttin Knife	Wm M. Nash	do	Nash. Est.		
1 Colt Revolver	Contraband	do	Summ over to Capt <sup>l</sup> Solomon by Order May Bassett and Ormes		
\$5000 in gold Coins	Wm A. Cates	do	Deposited in Bank as security for Cates to await result of his trial in Iowa		
1 Genl. Shawl	Contraband	do	Macdon holding himself responsible for the amount, and returns to this Office Summ over to J. M.		

(Signed) H. P. Macdon  
Capt U.S. Police  
7<sup>th</sup> Milly dist Mo



~~Information~~  
 Information concerning  
 concerning Robt. Crockett  
 (who has now on stand in  
 the old market) accused  
 by one Harris Jacobs, of  
 N. Y. of taking from him  
 money last March, 1864,  
 while attempting to escape  
 to the Union lines.

Also states that Crockett  
 represented himself as a  
 detective for Gen. Winder,  
 and that he is now doing  
 business with their friends  
 and other persons within  
 your region.

May 31, 1865

Richmond Va May 31<sup>st</sup> 1865

General M. R. Patrick  
Proost Marshall, Genl of Va  
General

During the Month of March 1864  
while trying to get into the Union lines in the vicinity  
of Urbanna in Middlesex Co Va in Company with  
my family & Mr Brandt. We were accosted  
by One Robert Braddock armed who  
under threats took from me

70 Dll U. S. Notes  
130 " Tennessee  
240 " Confederate  
2 " in Silver

after getting which he allowed us to pass on.  
Recently returning we find him doing business  
in this City from the spoils obtained from us  
and others in the same manner  
I ask that he be made to return to me my  
means thus taken from me

I am Genl your obt, Svt

H. Jones

22312

(Copy)

Return of

Dist Pro Mar J M Bussell  
7th Mil<sup>y</sup> dist Mar

of Contrabands & Confiscated  
Property to Aug<sup>r</sup> 1<sup>st</sup> 1863

---

To

Genl J. O. Broadhead

Pro Mar Genl  
Mo.

Return of Dist Pro<sup>r</sup> Mar<sup>r</sup> S. M. Bassett at Saint Joseph Mo of Contraband and Confiscated Property received and disposed of to Aug<sup>r</sup> 1<sup>st</sup> 1863 as per Special Order N<sup>o</sup> 31 July 6<sup>th</sup> 1863 Office Pro<sup>r</sup> Mar<sup>r</sup> Genl Saint Louis Mo

Description of Property	From whom taken	When taken	Disposition made of	On Hand	Remarks
1 Rifle	Unknown	Unknown	Turned over to Ord <sup>r</sup>		
1 Shot gun	David Mobiney	"	Office as per inclosed		
1 Shot gun	Unknown	"	Receipt		
1 do do	"	"	do		
1 Rifle	Mc Inturf	"	do		
1 do	Unknown	"	do		
1 do	A. Sauley	"	do		
1 do	Owen Cortico	"	do		
1 do	Unknown	"	do		
1 do	J. Maschal	"	do		
1 do	Geo Hyding	"	do		
1 Shot gun	Unknown	"	do		
1 Rifle	"	"	do		
1 Shot gun	"	"	do		
1 Rifle	"	"	do		
1 Shot gun	Michael Moppin	"	do		
1 Rifle	Seukin Williams	"	do		
1 Horn + Shot pouch <sup>r</sup>	Joab Davis	"	do		
1 Rifle	Unknown	"	do		
1 do	"	"	do		

Description of Property	From whom taken	When taken	Disposition made of	On Hand	Remarks
1 Rifle	Unknown	Unknown	Turned over to Ord <sup>ce</sup>		
1 do	Joab Davis	"	Offen as per index		
1 do	John Pinnis	"	Recapt.		
1 do	Unknown	"	do		
1 do	Jim <sup>ty</sup> Custis	"	do		
1 do	Unknown	"	do		
1 Shot gun	"	"	do		
1 Rifle	"	"	do		
1 Rifle	Sho <sup>l</sup> Black	"	do		
1 do	Unknown	"	do		
1 do	Wardis Riddle	"	do		
1 do	J. S. May	"	do		
1 Shot gun	Unknown	"	do		
1 Rifle	Wm M Gilmore	"	do		
1 Shot gun	Unknown	"	do		
1 Rifle	"	"	do		
1 Shot gun & pistol	Mich <sup>l</sup> Mooppin	"	do		
1 Rifle	B. Cattell	"	do		
1 do	Jas Eastus	"	do		
1 Shot gun	J. S. Kelly	"	do		

Description of Property	From whom taken	When taken	Dispositions made of	Per Hand	Remarks
1 Rifle	E. Mendros	Unknown	Turned over to Order Officers as per enclosed Receipt. Turned over to Capt Davenport, <sup>Ord. &amp; Office</sup> as per Receipt enclosed.		
5 U.S. Cavalry boxes and 1 Bayonette	Unknown	"			
3 Blk band Shotgun	"	"			
5 Single do	"	"			
13 Rifles	"	"			
1 Bay mare Saddle & bridle	Wesley Henderson	June 5 <sup>th</sup> 1863	Turned over to May Chas 3 <sup>rd</sup> M.		As per Rec <sup>t</sup> . enclosed
1 Yellow bay mare	Dan P. Brown	Unknown	" " "		" " "
1 Dark bay horse	Thomas Chambers	"	" " "		" " "
1 Bright bay horse	Graville M Gowans	"	" " "		" " "
1 Sorrel mare	Robt Woodhidge	"	" " "		" " "
1 Pony mare	William Glusser	"	" " "		" " "
1 Blk mare	E. J. Bondurant	"	" " "		" " "
1 Saddle	Wm Glusser	"	" " "		" " "
1 Blk hooding	Robt Woodhidge	"	" " "		" " "
1 "	E. J. Bondurant	"	" " "		" " "
1 "	Graville M Gowans	"	" " "		" " "
1 "	Dan P. Brown	"	" " "		" " "
1 Dark brown filley	Henderson Rogers	"	" " "		" " "
1 Clay bank mare	Horse Thief	Unknown	Turned over to <sup>Chas. Divine</sup> <sup>Paid M. M. Gay \$25<sup>00</sup></sup> for expenses in recovering same		

Description of Property	From whom taken	Where taken	Disposition made of	See Hand	Remarks
1 Sword	Mr Ray	Unknown	Turned over to L.M.		As per receipt enclosed
1 Long Rifle	" "	" "	" " "		" " "
1 Revolver	Contraband	- Poseyate		1 Revolver	For use of office
1 Dbl barl Shotgun	George Young	Unknown	Turned over to Allen Corrie his atty		
7 Single brl Shotgun	" "	do		1 Single brl Shotgun	
1 Revolver	Mrs Lovelady	do		1 Revolver	For use of office
1 Dbl brl Shotgun	Contraband	10 <sup>th</sup> June		1 Dbl brl Shotgun	

22313

Theodor Primus

Acct \$50  
in Off. Prae. Cae

~~100~~  
~~20~~  
~~180~~  
~~20~~  
~~160~~  
~~20~~  
~~140~~  
~~20~~  
~~120~~  
~~20~~  
~~100~~

121

888

1351

22

17/31 867

62

5

11

11



Headquarters Northwest District of Mo.,

Office Praesent Marshal,

St. Joseph, Mo., Aug 5th, 1863.

Maj J. M. Bapett

St. Louis Missouri Dist Mo

As Theodor Wiswold Dr  
for services as Clerk in your  
office from July 1st to Aug 5th 1863  
of 1 month at \$60.00 per mo \$52.25

Rec'd Payment  
Theodor Wiswold

22314

List & descriptions of Contraband Property sold  
 by me on the 3<sup>rd</sup> day of July 1863 to highest bidder  
 at Public Auction at Danville Montgomery Co  
 Missouri.

1 Bay Horse	Taken by Capt Stewards Co 6 <sup>th</sup> Prov. Reg at Doct B. F. Sharps in Montg Co Mo Sold to A. C. Stewart	}	\$ 40.00
1 Colts Revolver	Taken by Same at same time Sold to R. T. Franklin		
1 Colts Revolver	Taken from Capt Jacobs in 1862 by Capt Stewards Co. 6 <sup>th</sup> Prov. Reg Sold to Thos Swearingen	}	7.50
			<u>\$ 68.00</u>

Col. Nettles - Auctioneers fee	2.00	
Dr Estell's - Keeping Horse	1.00	3.00
		<u>\$ 65.00</u>

Bk of proceeds sale  
 in my hands

I certify the above to be a true copy  
 of sales of Contraband Property sold by  
 me on the 3<sup>rd</sup> day of July 1863 by order  
 of Col. Jas. C. Broadhead

A. C. Stewart act  
 Prov. M. Montgomery Co Mo

22315

## A LIST AND DESCRIPTION

Of Contraband and Captured Property now at... *Dessville Montgomery Co.* State of *Missouri* Dept. of the Missouri.

DESCRIPTION OF PROPERTY.	BY WHOM TAKEN.	WHEN TAKEN.	WHERE TAKEN.	PROBABLE VALUE.	
				DOLLS.	CTS.
<i>1 Bay Horse</i>	<i>Capt. Stewart's Co. 1 Prov. Reg.</i>	<i>May 7<sup>th</sup> 1863</i>	<i>B. F. Sharp Montg. Co Mo</i>	<i>\$ 35</i>	<i>00</i>
<i>1 Cotto Revolver</i>	<i>Same</i>	<i>Same</i>	<i>Same</i>	<i>15</i>	<i>00</i>
<i>1 Do do</i>	<i>Same</i>	<i>donated in 1862</i>	<i>From Cap. Jacobs left in this Co.</i>	<i>8</i>	<i>00</i>
<p><i>I certify the above to be a correct list of Property taken as contraband in my possession at this date July 1<sup>st</sup> 1863</i></p> <p style="text-align: right;"><i>A. C. Stewart</i> Asst. Prov. Mar <i>Montgomery Co. Mo.</i></p>					

22316

1952

Balance Sheet of sale of property seized and  
Sold by public Auction on the 15<sup>th</sup> day of May 1863.  
said seizure being made on the property of John  
M. Briser surety to the forfeited Bond of Elliott  
D. Mayor of Monroe County Mo.

Amount received as per  
certified list of sale  
amounted \_\_\_\_\_ \$527.50

Amount disbursed on  
account of said sale and  
taking care of stock from  
date of seizure to date of sale \$32.50

Balance Cash hereinto }  
permitted }

\$495.00

I certify and honor that the above is  
correct. Wm M. Smith  
Scrib. & asst. Prs, Treas,  
Monroe Co Mo,

List of John M Smuser, personal property  
 Invented for sale by public Auction May 15<sup>th</sup> 1863

Description of articles	Names of Purchasers	Dollars Cents
1 Spotted Muley Cow & Bee	Edgar Cooper	12 00
1 White Cow 9 years old	Robert Burgess	8 50
1 Red Cow 4 years old	R M Scott	9 00
1 Spotted Cow 8 years old	J E Smuser	8 50
1 Muley Cow 1/2 " "	W Major	9 00
1 Spotted " 5 " "	J J Thompson	6 50
7 2 year old Steers	J E Smuser	85 75
4 Steers one year old	J J Thompson	33 00
7 Small yearlings	J E Smuser	22 40
10 Sheep first Choice	R M Burgess	24 50
10 " Second "	R M Burgess	15 00
10 " Third "	J E Smuser	10 00
1 Spotted Blind Mare & Colt 12 year	J E Smuser	16 25
1 Gray Mare & Colt 11 "	R M Burgess	43 00
1 Small Sorrel Filly 3 "	R M Burgess	3 00
1 " " " 2 "	J E Smuser	15 60
1 Gray Mare & Mule Moon Eyes	J E Smuser	20 25
1 Bay Horse 1 year old	J H Edwards	39 00
1 Iron gray Mare 1 " "	J J Thompson	22 50
1 Horse Mule 1 " "	J H Edwards	25 00
1 Bay Horse 1 year old	J E Smuser	5 00
1 Bay " three years old	W L Combs	31 50
10 Hogs first Choice	J E Smuser	6 00
10 " Second "	J E Smuser	3 00
+ 10 " Third "	J E Smuser	2 50
10 " Fourth "	J E Smuser	2 00
1 Set of Plows	J E Smuser	1 00
1 Harrow	J E Smuser	3 00
1/2 of one old wheat Fan	J E Smuser	30
1 Old wagon	J E Smuser	6 00



1 Old Harrow	J E Sniser	3 00
1 Cook Stove	Mrs Sniser	3 00
1 Bureau	Mrs Sniser	3 00
1 Common Bedstead	Mrs Sniser	1 50
1 Old Clock	Mrs Sniser	1 50
1 Set Chairs	Mrs Sniser	80
Total		\$ 52 50

We hereby certify under oath that the above Sale List of property sold at public Auction is correct.

R. W. Scott Auctioneer  
R. F. West Clerk

Sworn and subscribed  
to before me this 15<sup>th</sup> day  
of May A. D. 1863.  
Wm. M. Shorth  
Just. & Asst. Pro. Just.  
Paris Monroe County Mo.

22317

Scotts Reports

Report of Public property received and disposed of by J. J. Sturtevant,  
 Asst. Pro. Mar. Callaway, Co. Md., from Dec. 7<sup>th</sup> 1862 and Aug. 11<sup>th</sup> 1863.

When Received	Kind of Property	Quantity	Amount	From whom Received	How Disposed of	When	Number Sold	Remarks
1863 March	6 Cont <sup>d</sup> horses	6	15	Capt W. S. Sill	Sold at public sale	March 13	12	* This horse was stolen by Bushwhacker, and retaken by me when I was on my escape from them. The horse was old, and the hard riding he received on that occasion caused his death. So I have been informed by members of Capt Cooks Company, with whom I lost the horse at Columbia Md.
					Turned over to Capt Sill	June 3	3	
					Died x	June	1	

Whole number received 15.

Number accounted for 15.

I certify on honor that the above statement is correct

J. J. Sturtevant

Asst. Pro. Mar.  
 Callaway, Co. Md.

22318

Invoice of Important Ordnance Stores, turned over by MAJ. T. J. CHEW, JR.

Quartermaster, <sup>8</sup> agr usm, at St. Joseph,  
 Mo., to Maj M Bassett Quartermaster on the 14 of Sept, 1863

NO.	QUANTITY.	ARTICLES.	CONDITION.
10	Ten	Double barreled	Shot Guns
8	Eight	American	Rifles
2	Two	Single barreled	Shot Guns
1	One		Saber
2	Two		Revolvers
2	Two		Pistols
2	Two		Knives
3	Three		Plaster
2	Two		Shot Bags

I certify that I have this day delivered the articles specified in the foregoing list to the  
 Officers above mentioned.

[SIGNED IN TRIPLICATE.]

*T. J. Chew, Jr.*  
 agr usm

22319

Received at St Joseph Mo - Capt - H. C., 1868,

~~of P. S. CHEW, QM, Quartermaster of Regiment District Enrolled Mo Militia, the following~~  
Quartermaster's property, ~~of~~ of Major J. M. Bassett Provost-Marshal 6<sup>th</sup> Dist Mo

QUANTITY.	ARTICLES.	REMARKS.
1	One good horse 4 years old 15 hands high white slit in the forehead F. 1574	The above described horse was taken from Charles Waver of Platt Mo and was sent to said waver by Christopher Holland from the Rebel Army
	Jacob Holland witness of above facts	

DUPLICATES.

*J. Chew J. May's*  
*Master*

22320



Invoice of horses and stock - 1 horse turned over by  
Capt. Maclean Chief of Police ~~Front~~ ~~Market~~ Sixth Military District  
of the Missouri, to A. B. Miller Capt. Pro. from 6th Dist. Mo., at St. Joseph, Mo.,  
on the 17<sup>th</sup> day of September, 1863, viz:

---

one horse brown 9 years old 14 1/2 hands high  
hind feet white; stain in forehead.

one gray mare 6 years old 14 1/2 hands high  
sprain on left leg

one bay sucking colt with white nose,

[SIGNED IN DUPLICATE.]

H. P. Maclean Chief of Police  
Dist. Mtr. Sixth Mil. Dist. of the Mo.

22321

ABSTRACT No..... VOUCHER No .....

**INVOICE OF STORES**

TURNED OVER

By .....

On the ..... day of ..... 186

Rec'd ..... day of ..... 186

\* Where there are not a sufficient number of Vouchers to render an abstract necessary, draw a pen through the word "ABSTRACT." In all cases number the vouchers in the order of the date of reception, as above used in the endorsement.

22321

ABSTRACT No. .... VOUCHER No. ....\*

**INVOICE OF STORES**

RETURNED OVER

By .....

On the ..... day of ..... 186

Spec'd ..... day of ..... 186

\* Where there are not a sufficient number of Vouchers to render an abstract necessary, draw a pen through the word "ABSTRACT". In all cases number the vouchers in the order of the date of receipt, as above noted in the endorsement.

**OFFICERS INVOICING ORDNANCE STORES SHOULD OBSERVE:**

That all issues or transfers of Ordnance property must be made in pursuance of proper authority.

This authority may be as follows:

1. An order for supplies given by the Chief of Ordnance, Washington, D. C.
2. A requisition duly approved as required by paragraphs 1384, 1385, and 1386, Revised Regulations of the Army.
3. A direct order given by a superior officer to transfer certain stores.
4. An order which from its nature involves a transfer of property.

In all cases an officer making use of this blank, must insert after the words "in obedience to" at the head of the Invoice, the order or authority under which the issue is made.

If an order for supplies, give its number and the year; if a requisition, say "the requisition of ..... of ..... 186 ."

If an order, state whose order, when, and where given.

No issue will be considered valid unless the authority is given as here directed.

Invoice of Ordnance and Ordnance Stores turned over by MAJOR OLIVER WELLS, Acting Ordnance Officer, to Major G. M. Bapell Trov. Musk at St. Joseph, Missouri, on the 1 day of September 1863, in obedience to Order from Col Williams Comd District

NO.	MARKS.	CONTENTS.	WEIGHT.
100	Pistol Cartridges	Cal. 44	

I Certify, That the above is a correct Invoice of Ordnance and Ordnance Stores turned over by me this 1 day of September, 1863, to Major G. M. Bapell

[SIGNED IN DUPLICATE.]

Oliver Wells Major  
A. Ordn. Officer

## ABSTRACT N.

Month of May 1863

Captured Property at

Springfield, Mo.

Major W. S. Stephenson.

Provost Marshal

D. S. W. Mo.

Abstract of Articles Received from various sources at *Springfield, Mo.*  
 during the Month ending the *31* day of *May* 1863

CLASSES			FUEL				Means of Transportation FORAGE	
DATE	No. OF VOUCHER	FROM WHENCE RECEIVED	WOOD			COAL	Horses No.	Mules No.
			Cords	Feet	Inches			
<i>1863</i> <i>May 30</i>	<i>1</i>	<i>Captured from Guerrillas</i>					<i>2</i>	<i>1</i>

*I certify that the above Abstract is correct*

22323

Headquarters Northwest District of Mo.,

Office Provost Marshal,

St. Joseph, Mo., Sept 26<sup>th</sup>, 1863.

This is to certify that I have this day sold at public auction to the highest bidder for cash for A. Scott's Aft. Co. Near 6<sup>th</sup> Mill Dist of the Mo. the following contraband horses at the following prices

One bay mare	for	\$36.00
" brown "	" "	50.00
" sorrel "	" "	75.00
" gray pony "	" "	29.50
" sorrel horse "	" "	38.00
" " subalt "	" "	37.00
" black "	" "	38.50
" brown horse "	" "	27.50

William L. Redman  
Auctioneer



22324

Invoice of Contraband Horses turned over by  
Capt. MacLown Chief of Police, Precinct Marshal Sixth Military District  
of the Missouri, to Beattie Capt. One Hour 6<sup>th</sup> Mill Dist, at St. Joseph, Mo.,  
on the 29<sup>th</sup> day of Sept, 1863, viz:

- 1 One Bay Mare 3 years old four white feet  
star in forehead 14 1/2 hands high.
- " One Brown Horse Pony 8 years old 13 1/2 hands  
high
- " One bay Mule 3 years old
- " One bay Mare 8 years old 15 hands high  
left hind foot white, star in forehead.
- " One Black Mare Pony 3 years old 12 1/2 hands  
high star in forehead

[SIGNED IN DUPLICATE.]

H. P. MacLown  
Capt. U. S. Secret Service Corps.

~~Precinct~~ Sixth Mil. Dist. of the Mo.

No. 8. L. P. 1

No. 37 L. S.

Rolls No May 24 1864

Reed Captain Troop  
Prov Marshal

Requests that all Contraband  
Horses that can be found  
in detail - as well as other  
property be sent to him

W. D. 5<sup>th</sup> Regt Cavalry  
Rolls No May 5 1864

Respectfully returned to Capt Reed  
with information that it was  
a rule in this Regt established  
by the Commanding Officer to  
have all Contraband property turned  
over & receipted for. If however  
Capt Reed is in possession of any  
information that such Contraband  
property is unlawfully kept in detail  
& held as by Officers or men  
Contrary to existing orders, he  
will please give me such information  
as to enable me to investigate it.  
E. S. presume all the  
(over)

within communication does that  
Such property is kept in the  
Detachment with the knowledge  
of the Commanding Officer  
is simply an insult

Albert Sigel,  
Colonel 5<sup>th</sup> Cav. R.  
M. I. M.

Recd. Buck. O. P. M. May 5 1864

Re 1<sup>st</sup> 2<sup>nd</sup> 5<sup>th</sup> Regt. Cav. May 5 1864

Head Quarter Dist. of Rolla  
Office Provost Marshal  
Rolla, Mo. May 4<sup>th</sup> 1864

Sir:

I have the honor to request you to  
send to these Head Quarters all Contraband  
Horses and other property that can be found  
in your detachment.

Very respectfully, Your obt. servt,

Wm B. Rhea

Capt. and Prov. Marshal

Commanding Officer

5<sup>th</sup> Cav. M. G. M.

Rolla, Mo.

22326

Receipts for Contraband  
Horses and other Property  
Turned over to Post J. M.

---

Fayetteville

Office Prov. Mar. Gen. C.  
Army Frontier Jay. 1863

---

Rec<sup>d</sup> Maj. Stephenson  
Cor. Mar. One Soney  
Saddle & Bridle

Attest

May 6 1863 } Wm. M. Clark  
J. A. A. 2/11

Receipt of Quarters  
to Wilson for seven  
horses subject to  
the order of the Prov  
Marshal

Jan 7<sup>th</sup> 1863



Office P M Yew

May 1863

Received this day of Col. Switzler Provost  
Marshal ten seven horses - seven saddles  
& seven bridles belonging to prisoners  
the above property subject to the order  
of Provost Marshal Yew

6 horses  
1 mule  
7 horses

J. N. Wilson 1st Lt 2nd Me  
J. A. Kleary 1st Lt 2nd Me

Office Post Quoin Mountain

Fortification Ack for 7<sup>th</sup> 63

Recd of Col W. G. Switzer one horse  
one saddle & bridle - to be held  
subject to the order of said Col Switzer  
after P.M. time -

J. H. Wilson Lt 72<sup>nd</sup> Me  
1<sup>st</sup> Cavalry Regt 7<sup>th</sup> Me

Packman Powell

Waverlyville 29th Jan 3-1867  
Received of J. H. Skottland  
one pound  
Mason  
at sea

Red May Stephenson Poor Man, One U.S. Home  
(Gray) Profit for France  
Fayetteville Ark  
Jan 5th 1863

Stephenson 18th  
Post 2nd

Receipt of S. M. Wilson

James Brown

D. Andrew & Wm. Donaldson

Jan'y 4<sup>th</sup> / 63

Officer Post Quartermaster

Haystack Barracks 7<sup>th</sup> 63

Recd of Col Switzer P.M. Gen two horses  
One belonging to Daniel Andrews a conscript  
One " " Wm Donaldson "  
Said horses to be held subject to the order  
of P.M. Gen' Also two bridles & one saddle

J.H. Wilson 1st Lt

Q.M. Hinkleavey

TA a 2nd Lt

All Sundry  
by Col. March  
Persons to see  
them - Please  
write to  
Charlotte

Yours  
J. Wilson



Purchase Office Post Quarter Master  
Rec'd Two Horses Two saddles and two bridles  
belonging to James Spotswood & R  
Bowles Prisoners - said horses to be  
held subject to the order of Provost Mar-  
shal Gen.

J. H. Wilson Adj  
va a 2m

Received of Maj Frank W. C. Leary

(16) Sixteen Horses (Contraband)

Fairfield Co

May 9 1863

W. M. Wilson

1st Va Cavalry

22327

Copies of Affidavits filed before W. P. Owens

Asst. Pro. Marshall at Lancaster Mo.

Affidavit of James Kirkpatrick

James Kirkpatrick of Lawful age deposes and saith that I know Lt. Col. Baker intimately a few days ago I asked him if he would not sell me a roan filly that he appeared to own when he answered she was Contraband I have a Contraband saddle and further this deponent saith not

signed <sup>his</sup> James X Kirkpatrick  
mark

Sworn to and subscribed before me this 20<sup>th</sup> of March 1863

W. P. Owens Pro Mar

Affidavit of George Groseclose

George Groseclose of Lawful age deposes and says I know Mrs Garges has a Contraband Wagon taken from Mrs James Lockett I applied for said Wagon to have corn for Contraband Horses when Lt. Col. Baker said the Wagon was loaned I also state that a bay mare was given to by Caleb Westbrooke he got her from Judge Jones she having been left at the Judges by soldiers belonging to Rigers Command and further this deponent saith not

signed George Groseclose

Sworn to and subscribed before me this 20<sup>th</sup> of March 1863

W. P. Owens Pro Marsh

Affidavit of Wesley Farrell

Wesley Farrell of Lawful age deposes and saith that I belong to Co. M. No. of Schuyler Co. last fall I got 3 Horses from Lt Col Baker which were Contrabands I got them in payment of a debt one was a dark brown stud Horse valued to me at \$10.00 one sorrel Horse for which I gave \$55.00 and the other a Bay Horse for which I paid 20.00 but the Bay Horse was taken from me by Lt Col Baker and a Gray bank Colt given me in lieu

of him I paid \$19.00 for flour & \$28.00 for Beef for the  
use of the C. M. Co. at this post and further this depo-  
nent sayeth not signed W. Farrell.  
subscribed and sworn to before me this 27<sup>th</sup> of March  
1863 W. P. Owens Capt  
1<sup>st</sup> Lt Marshall

Affidavit of Kirby Cowgill relative to captured  
contraband property at this Post  
Sometime about the beginning of Decr 1862 Lt. Col. Baker  
proposed to me to take two small Contraband Mules which  
were then at this post and assume a debt of \$48<sup>88</sup> ~~75~~  
which was owing to John Garges contracted by Col. M. whilst  
on duty at this post after some conversation relative to the  
right and title of said Mules Col Baker said he had  
authority to dispose of them and would stand betwixt  
me and ~~any~~ anything that might occur at any time  
about said Mules finally I took the Mules & paid Garges  
48<sup>88</sup> ~~75~~ dollars for which I have Garges Rec<sup>d</sup>. I have since  
traded them to Levi Melvin I also know that Col  
Baker traded one Bay Horse to Mesly Farrell towards  
a debt which was owing said Farrell I further state  
that with respect to the Wagon which Mr Garges claims  
and says he bought from O. Crisman I know Garges  
did get a Wagon from Crisman about 4 years ago but  
the one in question is not the one bought from Crisman  
I have questioned Mr Garges about said Wagon and  
he told me that he had bought it for thirty dollars  
but would not tell me who from I believe it is the ~~same~~  
Wagon. I remember when the C. M. Co. was disbanded  
last fall that there were 6 or 7 hogs in Mr French's  
lot I know they were killed and divided among  
some of the parties ~~here~~ at this post. signed A. K. Cowgill  
subscribed & sworn to before me this 15<sup>th</sup> of April 1863

W. P. Owens Capt  
1<sup>st</sup> Lt Marshall

Lancaster Mo June 10<sup>th</sup> 1863

Charles Seeper was this day released from custody on  
taking the oath of allegiance to the United States Government  
signed Henry Grunshaw Esq  
Com.

Number of Horses given up by Captain  
Thompson belonging to this and delivered to Lt Col Baker  
his successor

1 dark Chesnut Sorrel Mare 3 years old left hind foot  
White 14 hands high

1 sorrel Mare 12 years old blaze face big head 1 saddle

1 clay bank Horse 5 years old 15 h. h. Farrell got

1 Light Bay Horse 4 years old 16 h. h. taken from N. See

1 dark Bay Horse 3 years old saddle & bridle found P. Wright

1 clay bank Mare 3 years old 15 h. h. supposed to belong to Hires

1 Iron Gray Mare 6 years old 15 h. h. supposed to be Ashford

1 Gray Horse 15 h. h. 9 years old (blind) in team

1 Iron Gray Horse saddle & bridle taken from old man  
Jackson 1 saddle taken from Judge Roberts' son at the  
Gobaccu fight

1 Iron Gray Horse taken from Seavey. 1 clay bank Mare

1 Brown Horse. 1 Roan Mare (Heltow's Mare)

1 Bay Mare found N. of Lancaster day of the fight

1 Spanish Pony taken from Buel Netherford

3 saddles & two bridles.

1 Brown Stable Horse 3 years old 15 h. h. from Dawson

1 Bay horse 14 h. h.

1 Sorrel Mare 12 years old. 1 Roan Mare 3 years old sad-  
dle & bridle taken in fight at Lancaster

Yours over

- 1 bay Stud Colt 3 years Old taken from Sumner Pickets
- 1 Roan Mare 3 years old 14 1/2 h. h. from Heise
- 1 Spanish Horse 14 1/2 h. h.
- 1 Gray Mexican 14 h. h. branded on the left hip  
taken from Beul Netherford

I certify the foregoing to a be true Copy of My official pro-  
ceedings here as a Assistant Provost Marshall for Schuyler  
County Missouri Given under my hand this 20<sup>th</sup> of  
August 1863

W. P. Owens apt Pro Mars

Ray Collins

---

Mayhall Dr.  
Capt. P. Miller

---

Reports  
of Property  
Conservation  
Special Order, 31.  
Dept. U. S. O. P. M.

---

Mr.

---

P. M. July 20 1880

File - and  
instruct him  
letter to all the  
houses - in 1780

*[Signature]*



List of Contraband property in possession of the Asst Pro  
 Marshal New London Ralls Co Mo July 13<sup>th</sup> 1863

1	Dark Bay Horse	(Badly Diseased - taken from E. B. Dool)
1	Two horse Wagon (narrow tread)	on the 6 <sup>th</sup> day of March 1863
1	Heavy target Rifle	In good order
1	Mississippi Rifle	" " "
1	Austrian Rifle	" " "
1	Hunting Rifle	" " "
1	Do Do	" " "
1	Do "	Lock broken
2	Single Barrel Shot-Guns	In good order
1	Smooth Bore Gun	Lock out of order
1	Double B Shot-Gun	One hammer gone
1	Single Barrel Pistol	Lock out of order
1	Small Sword	without Belt

The Wagon, Guns, & Pistol were turned over to me  
 by Lieut Weldy of the E. M. M. on the 27<sup>th</sup> of March 1863.

There was a number of Contraband Horses taken in this  
 County by the militia - but all were reported to the Division  
 L. M. before my appointment - as asst-Pro Mar of Ralls  
 County -

I certify that the above is a true list of all the  
 Contraband property that has come to <sup>my</sup> hands, this 13<sup>th</sup> July  
 1863

Jeff V. Mayhall

Asst-Pro Mar Ralls Co

The Horse spoken of in the report is an fatigue, and it would be well to make some disposition of him, as he is in a bad condition. I presume that he might be sold for a small amount of money - say from 6 to ten dollars, - he is so that it would not be possible to move him at present -

Sale List. ~~22329~~ <sup>22329</sup> balance

Sheet of same.

Paris Mo.

---

June 30<sup>th</sup> 1863.

---

List of Contraband and Captured Property Sold  
at Public Auction in Paris Mo, on June 30<sup>th</sup> 1863.  
by Trust Wm Mc Murrah Ass: Pro. Mar.

Ind. Dist.	Name of Purchaser	Description of Property	Amount Doll.	Cents
1	John J. Vaughn	Black Sorrell Horse	6	50
2	John W. Cheney	Black Horse	68	00
3	John J. Vaughn	Brown Mare	69	50
4	Jeff. Budgeford	Bay Mare	81	60
5	Wm. G. Malpica	Clay bank Mare	97	00
Total Amt. Proceeds Sale			\$ 319	50

I certify that the above amount of Sales  
is correct

R. J. West

Auctioneer & Clerk

Amount of Expenses

Bean & Mason for printing \$9-00

Temple B. Robinson 35-00

Wm. E. Bowles 48-00

Hubey & Ashcroft 14-00

R. J. West Auctioneer & Clerk 5-00

Baekner & Maurice 1-50

George W. Harlow 2-00

Total amt. of Expenses

\$114-50

Balance Cash on hand

\$205-00

I certify on honor the above <sup>list</sup> is correct and  
just

Wm. Mc Murrah

Trust & Ass: Pro. Mar.

Hamilton No. <sup>22330</sup>

July 13. 1875

---

Sub. W. T. H. Co. <sup>10</sup>  
A. M. Davis Caldwell Co. <sup>10</sup>

---

(2)

Warrant D. B. 31  
makes report of all property  
recd by him as apt. P. W. Co.

---

---

July 21, 1875

Office Asst Provost Marshal  
Hamilton Mo

July 13<sup>th</sup> 1863

St Col James O Broadhead  
Prov Mar Gen

Colonel

I have the honor to transmit  
a correct schedule of all Property  
that has come into my hands since  
I have been acting Asst Prov. Mar,  
giving date of seizure description  
of Property source whence derived  
disposition made of the same  
adding a few remarks for explanation  
Our schedule has been rather hastily  
made out on account of not  
receiving your order so soon as  
we should had we not moved  
our office from Breckenridge to  
Hamilton

Respectfully I remain  
your most obedient servant  
W. F. Flint Lt Col  
Asst Prov. Mar  
Davies & Caldwell Cos

P. S. I have an order verbally from  
Gen Hall to sell all Horses taken in  
action please write immediately and  
let me know whether I shall do so

W. F. Flint

Statement of Property that has come into the possession of Lieut Col. W. F. Flint Assistant Provost Marshal for the Counties of Davis & Caldwell from the date of Appointment 9<sup>th</sup> November 1862 to the 13<sup>th</sup> day of July 1863.

Date of Seizure	Description of Property	Source when derived	Disposition made of the Same.	Remarks
August 1862	Horses thirty two 32	Taken from rebels as Contraband	Twenty four held as Contraband <sup>released under bonds</sup> & eight	There are among the horses
" "	Mules one 1	" " " "	Held as Contraband awaiting orders.	which are accounted for
" "	Horses Seventeen 17	Taken from Grinnell as <sup>contraband</sup>	Held as Contraband awaiting orders.	as being "held <del>for</del> Contraband
" "	Mules two 2	" " " "	" " " "	awaiting orders." Six (6)
September 1862	Horses six 6	Taken as Contraband <sup>from</sup> <del>rebels</del>	Held as Contraband and awaiting orders.	of them were turned over
October 1862	Horses four 4	" " " "	" " " "	to the Quartermaster
November "	Horses twenty five 25	" " " "	" " " "	of Beaufort County and
" "	" Seven 7	" " " "	Released Under Bonds.	eight (8) turned over
" "	" Six 6	" " " "	" for want of evidence.	to the Quartermaster
" "	" two 2	" " " "	Died March 1863.	in Gentry County as
" "	One horse buggy	" " " "	Held as Contraband awaiting orders.	they were formerly taken
December 1862	Horses fourteen 14	" " " "	" " " "	from those Counties.
" "	" thirteen 13	" " " "	Released for want of evidence	Also a one horse Buggy was
" "	" five 5	" " " "	" Under Bonds	Turned over to C. M. Gentry County
" "	" one 1	" " " "	Died January 1863.	
" "	One two horse carriage	" " " "	Held as Contraband awaiting orders.	
January 1863	Horses four 4	" " " "	" " " "	
" "	" four 4	" " " "	Released for want of evidence	
" "	" one 1	" " " "	" Under Bond	
" "	One two horse wagon	" " " "	" for want of evidence.	

"	"	"	"	"	"	"	"	"	"	Under Bond,
"	"	"	"	"	"	"	"	"	"	for want of evidence.
"	"	One two horse wagon	"	"	"	"	"	"	"	"
February	1863	One Government Battery	Taken from rebel as Contraband	"	"	"	"	"	"	Held as Contraband awaiting orders.
March	"	Horses four	4	"	"	"	"	"	"	"
"	"	" Two	2	"	"	"	"	"	"	Released for want of evidence.
"	"	One two horse pack	"	"	"	"	"	"	"	Held as Contraband awaiting orders.
April	"	Horses Eight	8	"	"	"	"	"	"	"
"	"	" Two	2	"	"	"	"	"	"	Released for want of evidence.
May	"	Horses four	4	"	"	"	"	"	"	Held as Contraband awaiting orders.
June	"	Horses One	1	"	"	"	"	"	"	Released for want of evidence.
"	"	One two horse wagon	"	"	"	"	"	"	"	"
November	1863	Two Milch Cows	Taken as Confiscated property	"	"	"	"	"	"	Held as Confiscated property awaiting orders.
"	"	One yearling calf	"	"	"	"	"	"	"	"
"	"	Two Calves	"	"	"	"	"	"	"	"
"	"	Six Cows & Two Calves	"	"	"	"	"	"	"	"
"	"	"	"	"	"	"	"	"	"	"

I certify that the above return of property is correct - showing the whole amount which has come into my possession since my appointment.

J. H. Williams  
Clerk

M. J. Flint Lt Col  
Apt. Prov & Marshal  
Davis & Caldwell Co's  
Sms



22331

Longicentus

Pruvostmanskii

John Demott.  
Proof of Ownership  
of Messrs of  
J & Galleh

State of Missouri }  
County of Phelps } sworn says, on or about  
the 29<sup>th</sup> day of October 1862

I was acting Quartermaster of a Batt of  
E. M. M. under Orders of Col Glover, and sold at  
Public Sale to Joseph Gallaher one Brown horse with  
white hind feet, the horse was sold to  
Mr. Gallaher, for the sum of thirty one  
dollars, the horse was taken as Rebel  
property, in Crawford county, and the  
horse now produced by Mr. Gallaher <sup>branded U.S.</sup> is  
the same horse bought of me to the best  
of my knowledge, and belief.

Sworn to & Subscribed

John P. Demotte

before me this 2<sup>nd</sup> day of June 1863

A. H. Blake

St. Joe Marshal Notary

Return to Gely 29<sup>th</sup>  
22332 1864

W. T. L. D.

L. J. P. T. J.

---

Return of Lt James W Bradley, ass. Prov. Marshal at Farmington W. Va. of property received and disposed of to Feb. 25th 1864 as per Special Order No 31 July 18th 1863. Office Prov. Marshal General at Louis Mo.

Description of Property	From Whom Taken	When Taken	Disposition of	On Hand	Remarks
One Contraband Mare	Gardner Williams	Feb. 3 <sup>rd</sup> 1864	Not disposed of	On Hand	
One Contraband Horse	William R Pratt	Feb. 11 <sup>th</sup> 1864	—	—	
One Contraband Horse	J. C. Farmer	Feb. 11 <sup>th</sup> 1864	—	—	
One Contraband Horse	Taken by scout	Feb. 16 <sup>th</sup> 1864	—	—	
One Contraband Rifle	John Whipple (the prisoner)	Feb. 9 <sup>th</sup> 1864	—	—	
Two Pairs Gait Boots No 6	Samuel B Herod	Feb. 6 <sup>th</sup> 1864	—	—	
One Pair of fine shoes No 10	—	—	—	—	
Nineteen yards Bleed Domestic	—	—	—	—	
Ten yards Singham	—	—	—	—	
Nineteen and half yds Calico	—	—	—	—	
Three yards Ticking	—	—	—	—	
Five and 3/4 yards Summer Dressing	—	—	—	—	
Four yards Pickering Shirting	—	—	—	—	
One Army Blanket	—	—	—	—	
Twenty one Spool Cotton Thread	—	—	—	—	
Fifteen Skeins Navy Thread	—	—	—	—	
Two & half doz Plain Brog Buttons	—	—	—	—	
One Paper Pins	—	—	—	—	
One Box Blacking	—	—	—	—	
One Army Comb	—	—	—	—	
Twelve doz White Shirt Buttons	—	—	—	—	

This property will be turned over  
 to the Prov. Marshal at Farmington  
 as per Special Order No 31  
 July 18th 1863.

I certify and honor that the above return contains a correct list of all the property and money received by me and the disposition of it to Feb. 25th 1864.

And ass. Prov. Mar. at Farmington W. Va. of  
 County, Missouri

One boy maid taken from Alfred Finney  
Blaze face 15 hands 4 years old and worth \$1500

22333

Invoice of Property  
Taken in to  
S. A. Waring

Value of Property  
As per Invoice  
and per No.

Return of Captured Contrabands and other Public Property turned over by Lt Col J M Baswell District Provost Marshal District

From whom Received	U.S. Mules No			D.R. Horses No			Hogs No			Cattle No			Pigs No			Wool No			Clothing No			Tools No			Miscellaneous No			Total No		
	9	3	6	6	10	11	2	1	1	1	1	1	1	1	1	1	1	1	1	1	1	1	1	1	1	1	1	1	1	1
On hand for last Return	9	3	6	6	10	11	2	1	1	1	1	1	1	1	1	1	1	1	1	1	1	1	1	1	1	1	1	1	1	1
Received from the War Dept																														
Thos Keaton																														
J. Houston																														
Wm. Brown																														
R. Jones																														
J. Bryan																														
J. E. Boy																														
J. Keaton																														
J. Lane																														
W. Logan																														
D. Brown																														
M. M. Boy	1	1	1																											
J. M. Davis																														
Chas. Brown																														
J. J. Brown																														
Thos F. Brown																														
A. J. Martin																														
Jesse Wiley																														
W. Griffith																														
Thos. Pratt																														
Ed. Johnston																														
W. Blodgett																														
R. Weston																														
G. W. Brown																														
J. Christian																														
J. M. Christian																														
Wm. Wilcox																														
Total to be accounted for	10	4	8	2	12	14	2	1	1	2	1	1	1	1	1	1	1	1	1	1	1	1	1	1	1	1	1	1	1	1
Expenses on Office																														
Received to W. Logan																														
B. Brown																														
J. Brown																														
J. W. Brown																														
J. L. Brown																														
Total amount expended	1	1																												
Remaining on hand	11	3	7	18	14	2	1	1	1	1	1	1	1	1	1	1	1	1	1	1	1	1	1	1	1	1	1	1	1	1

I hereby certify that the above account is true and correct as shown by the books of the District Provost Marshal J. M. Baswell dated 28th day of June 1864.





22334

Inventory of property  
belonging to Mrs  
Aranda Crauthers  
delivered to her.

Inventory of property  
belonging to Mrs  
Amanda Crauwille

charged with being a  
spy and banished  
by order of Maj. Gen  
G. M. Dodge.

Property belonging to Mrs Annanda  
~~Crawford~~<sup>Full</sup>, charged with being a spy, and  
 vanished by order of General Dodge.

2	Bars soap	Office
1	Bottle winter green powder	
1000	percussion caps	Office
2	Boxes Metallic cartridges	"
1	Bottle Glycerine	
1	" Tooth powder	
2	" Hair oil	
6	spools Thread	
1	sponge	
1	lot writing paper	Office
1	belt and gold buckle	
4	pkgs. envelopes	Office
1	Bottle Frankipanni	
120	Boxes Lillipwhite	
1	Roll edging	
1	Morning Halk	
1	Magazine	
39	pieces sheet music	
1	Guitar	
1	Church Choir	
1	Silver goblet	
1	veil	
2	pkgs needles	
2	" ribbon	
1	Knife, fork & spoon	

- Office
- 1 prounce box
  - 5 linen hdkfs.
  - 2 pieces edging
  - 5 for hose
  - 4 for kid gloves
  - 3 veils
  - 1 piece white croise
  - 1 " blk cambric
  - 1 " white drilling
  - 1 Box Lilliowhite
  - 5 pkgs guitar strings
  - 5 " blk braid
  - 1 piece blk silk
  - 1 " ribbon
  - 1 flat iron
  - 4 pieces tape 1 package shoe strings
  - 2 hats
  - 1 Moore antique dress
  - 1 skirt . 4 underskirts.
  - 1 lace cape
  - 3 furs
  - 1 Box undersleeves and collars.

Mrs. Beatrice's money

\$17.50 in gold given by a G. Miller to a detective  
 time belonging to this office

Set of furs — Mrs. Mr. W. J. Keeton

Property belonging to Mrs Amanda  
Cranwell, <sup>used</sup> delivered to her.

---

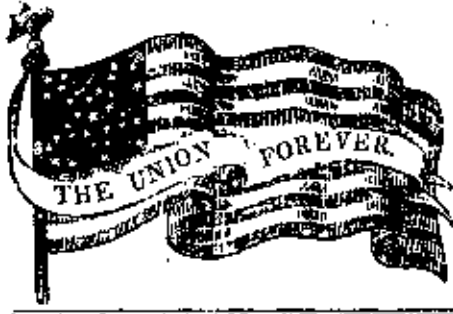
- 1 Bottle castor oil
- 1 " cologne (small)
- 2 " Ambrosia for the hair
- 1 Bonnet
- 1 Needle Bot (small)
- 3 pair shoes
- 4 chemises
- 3 sacks
- 5 dresses (old)
- 4 petticoats
- 1 pair drawers
- 1 wool hood
- 1 skirt
- 1 dress waist
- 2 corsets
- 4 towels
- 1 pair hose
- 2 fancy brooms
- 5 Handkerchiefs
- 1 package writing material (small)
- 1 Coat. 1 shawl. 1 parasol. 1 pair gloves
- 5 pictures & photographs
- 1 Inkstand
- 1 pkg. rags etc.
- 1 Miniature Lexicon.

Syr 22335 page 40

Jan 1<sup>st</sup> 1863

Fort Langhorne  
Pa Mar

Stalls were taken from  
Robt Gallion was ret<sup>d</sup>  
by Col Zevoy to his  
ward



GEO. W. HOPKINS,  
ATTORNEY AT LAW, & NOTARY PUBLIC,  
LINN OSAGE CO.  
Mo.

WILL attend regularly, the Courts of OSAGE, GASCONADE, MARIE and PHELPS Counties; will also attend to all kinds of conveyancing, taking Depositions, paying Taxes on non-resident's lands, redeeming lands sold for Taxes; investigating titles; in short, everything belonging to the profession.

Collection of debts made with dispatch, and proceeds promptly remitted. OFFICE in North corner of Court House 1st floor.  
LINN, Osage County Mo.

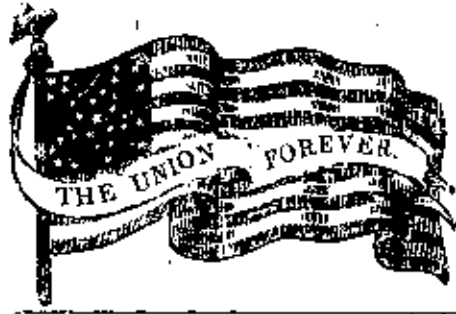
Office of George W. Hopkins,  
Linn, Mo. Jan. 25<sup>th</sup> 1863.

Capt Geo. S. Minnick,

Sir, Yours of yesterday came to hand in regard to a Horse taken by my orders from the civil authorities. The facts as I understand them are about thus: When the expedition into Callaway was ordered last fall under Lt Col. H. S. Brown among the Osage Militia that went there was Co E commanded by Capt J. G. M. Knight during the expedition, one of said Company George Thompson mounted on his own horse his horse gave out and by order of his Capt. M<sup>r</sup> Knight, he left his horse at a man by the name of Kemp who was then arrested by them as a bushwacker, and mounted Kemp's horse which he rode back with his company home after the expedition was through. Kemp was tried by myself & my assistant, appointed by Lt Col Brown as a Military Court to take evidence against men that were arrested in that expedition and proved to be a Bushwacker which he confessed himself. but before we could send him to Jefferson City he was taken out of our hands by Col Fenchy and released without ever giving bond. The horse left by Thompson as before stated was taken ~~to~~ to Jeff City and reported as contraband and surrendered.



I also want to request the order for the return  
 of the bones = this I do know that Kemp is a  
 Poles and those who want his security when  
 the instruments the suit were Poles underhand  
 I do not wish to interfere with the civil law  
 but do want to fight Poles - I refer you to Capt  
 James G. M. Smith's Budna says to me - for  
 further particulars I saw the Capt yesterday &  
 he endorsed my action = the evidence before  
 the court is as follows -



GEO. W. HOPKINS,  
ATTORNEY AT LAW, & NOTARY PUBLIC,  
LINN OSAGE CO.  
Mo.

WILL attend regularly, the Courts of OSAGE, GASCONADE, MARIES and BHELPS Counties; will also attend to all kinds of conveyancing, taking Depositions, paying Taxes on non-resident's lands, redeeming lands sold for Taxes; investigating titles; in short, everything belonging to the profession.

Collection of debts made with dispatch, and proceeds promptly remitted. OFFICE in North corner of Court House 1st floor.  
LINN, Osage County Mo.

*Office of Prompt Marshal*  
Linn, Mo. Jan 25<sup>th</sup> 1863.

Capt Geo. S. Minnick,

Sir, Yours of yesterday came to hand in regard to a Horse taken by my order from the civil authorities - The facts as I understand them are about thus - When the expedition into Callaway was ordered last fall under Lt Col. H. S. Brown among the Osage Militia that went there was Co E commanded by Capt J. M. Knight during the expedition, one of said Company George Thompson mounted on his own horse his horse gave out and by order of his Capt. M<sup>r</sup> Knight, he left his horse at a man by the name of Kemp who was then arrested by them as a bushwacker, and mounted Kemp's horse which he rode back with his company home after the expedition was through - Kemp was tried by myself & my assistant, appointed by Lt Col Brown as a military court to take evidence against men that were arrested in that expedition and proved to be a Bushwacker which he confessed himself - but before we could send him to Jefferson City he was taken out of our hands by Col Zeech, and released without ever giving bond - The horse left by Thompson as before stated was taken ~~to~~ to Jeff City and reported as contraband and surrendered

In Case No. 22836

sold = Kemp's Horse was reported here as  
 a contraband = Kemp applied here some  
 time ago for his Horse, but knowing his  
 character I refused to give him up &  
 referred him to Jefferson City, & told him  
 him if he could prove his Loyalty  
 he might get his Horse back, this he failed  
 to do - and instituted a suit of Replevin  
 for the Horse and Damages for detention  
 of the Horse against a Militia Man  
 who was acting under the orders of his Capt.  
 I was also informed by several who  
 was engaged in the suit that they never  
 intended the Horse to come back on this  
 side of the River even if Kemp should  
 lose the suit - this was as the case was  
 represented to me and under which representation  
 I acted when I issued the order for the return  
 of the Horse = This I do know that Kemp is a  
 Rebel, and those who went his security when  
 he instituted the suit were Rebels under bond  
 I do not wish to interfere with the civil law  
 but do want to fight Rebels - I refer you to Capt  
 James G. McKnight Mudora as a Co Mo - for  
 further particulars I saw the Capt yesterday &  
 he endorsed my action = The evidence I spoke  
 of in my last I cannot send till Wednesday some  
 of the witnesses being sick, and not able to attend  
 Now I precluded from granting shipping per-  
 mits to loyal men by orders no 8? Just assured  
 that there will be none granted to evade military  
 requisition, there are a great many loyal men  
 who want to ship, that cannot well go to Jeff  
 City - please ans by return mail & oblige yours  
 Respectfully Bro. W. Laughlin - Provost Marshal  
 By Geo. W. Hopkins asst

22337

Description of  
Stolen horses  
taken on Friday evening  
see 4<sup>th</sup> Vol 3

61  
~~at home~~

22337

Description of  
Stolen horses  
taken on Friday evening  
See 4<sup>th</sup> Vol 3

~~Lebanon~~

One Large Bay Mare with a Speck in  
left Eye with fresh Collar mark on left  
side and small Star in forehead

One Dark Brown Horse 15 or 15 $\frac{1}{2}$  hands high  
Blind in left Eye

One Small Mare Bald face four years  
old with 3 White feet

One Small Gray Mare with light Mane  
& Tail pacing gait

Belonging to C. B. Churchill & Co.  
Lebanon Ind

22338

Dear Mr. H. G. Wells on Wed. before  
me this 9<sup>th</sup> day of March 1885  
Chester. R. W. Walker  
W. L. Wells' Public's



now many things  
as you may know

St Louis March 9<sup>th</sup> 1865

This is to certify that Mrs May Graves  
purchased the following named goods  
for cash from Mitchell & Bammelshury  
on fourth St. St. Louis in St. Louis  
County to wit

Two carpets	\$50 00
Wok Stand Bearrow & Bedstead	\$130 00
Chairs, Table,	20 00
Mattress, Pillows, &c &c	5 00
Hard Room	25 00
Three curtains	47 50
Two spittoans	3 00
Cobart	12 00
Stove	10 00
House hold Sundries	65 00
	<hr/>
	\$567 50

The Furniture & Carpets  
were purchased of us  
as above stated  
R. H. Mitchell  
for Buyers

The Cobart & Stove were purchased  
from me as above stated  
John Alexander



The household goods & dishes &c  
were purchased from me  
John Sackett

State of Missouri  
County of St. Louis

Personally appeared before me the  
undersigned Notary Public within &  
for the County aforesaid, this 9<sup>th</sup> day of March 1855.

Mrs. Mary Frasier who being duly sworn, <sup>says</sup> I bought  
with my own money the foregoing articles, and  
the same belong to me, and no one can have any  
just claim against said property, as I never  
parted with the same and I bought said furniture

Sworn to & Subscribed before  
me this 9<sup>th</sup> day of March 1855  
Charles F. Watter  
Notary Public



me Mary Frasier  
as Mary Frasier

Mary Frasier

22338

22339 157

Simon, Ramon

Dr. Balthasar's Extract drops; 2 1/2 doz Hoopla's

~~Balthasar's~~ Vermorel's; 5 bottles Dr. Hoopla's

Balthasar's Cordials; 3 bottles So Vermorel's; 2

bottles Mamma's Juice same; 2 bottles Caraway's

Stomach; 3 bottles Green's for ever by mouth; also in

1 doz. 2 1/2 marked "M.B.L."

packages of Caraway's ready relief. 5. 2 1/2 doz Pink

Inventory of Goods & Articles at Tilling &  
 Henderson's on Commercial St. St. Louis.  
 April 1864.

- 1 Common black trunk, (tied with a piece of new bed cord) containing the following articles:
  - 1 Silver tea sett: 6 pieces.
  - 1 Castor sett:
  - 12 large spoons:
  - 12 small do: Marked "Kirtley."
  - 1 Doz knives & forks.
  - 1 Coffee Pan (1 Pot containing small clock)
  - 1 Chaffing Dish. (marble slab belonging to Washstand)
  - 8 pairs drawers. (7 glass " Bureau)
  - 3 silk dresses: 1 white embroidered do. -
  - 2 Black dress coats
  - 1 pair double Blankets
  - 2 Black lace veils: 1 Black do shawl.
  - 1 large yellow trunk, unfastened, containing table cloths, bed sheets, pillow cases, napkins, window curtain and a military tent made of duck or drill -
  - ing; also one red table spread.
  - 1 small trunk containing old papers and business records.
  - 1 large yellow trunk said to contain books, medicines, papers marked "Dr. Watters."
  - 1 trunk women's clothing marked "Steamer Reiland"
  - 1 bolster, 3 pillows & 1 pillow.

16 of books.  
 Watters Mo.

W. C. Brewster  
 & Sons

Over

J. Kelly & Co

W. J. Kirtley

Box containing 2 gun barrels and woolen comforts.

Basket China ware.

Small box sundries, viz: surgical instruments, letters powder & shot, Chessmen & ape books.

H. C. Moore

Cane seat chairs; 2 arm chairs.

Mrs. J. E. Combs

Large Box of Books marked No. 7, Love, Martin & Co Baltimore, Md. U.S. Exp.

Square basket of Sundries, & locked with a small brass padlock, -  
to chairs, marked, "J. E. Weaver, St. Joseph Mo."

Bundle bedding " " " "

Ward robe " " " "

Bedstead " " " "

2 small tables " " " "

3 large cases misc " " " "

Bureau " " " "

Washstand " " " "

Cass <sup>Book</sup> marked "J. M. Hopkins, Waverly Mo"

Large box furniture & bedding. No mark.

1 glass case; 2 bureaus; 2 washstands; 1 bedstead; marked "D. & Tompkins, St. Louis Mo."

2 baskets China ware & 1 bedstead;

marked "J. Kirtley, Waverly Mo."

parlor table; 1 or arm chair; 7 chairs; 1 sofa; 1 hat rack;

1 bundle of bedding; 1 carpet; 1 Washstand; 1 basket of household

sundries; 1 bedstead; 2 foot stools; 1 bureau.

3 boxes household sundries, all marked [E]

"John Triplett, St. Louis"

2 casks (half full) leaf tobacco;

2 barrels old papers & China ware.

W. J. Kirtley

W. J. Kirtley

C. J. Kirtley

W. J. Kirtley

John Triplett  
St. Louis

John Triplett

W. J. Kirtley



7 Looking glasses.

2 Churns. (C. J. Kitley)

31 pieces old tin ware. -

3 small drawers. -

1 box medicine No 13 marked Procter

8 Doz John Bull's King of pain in 4 small boxes, 2 doz in each.

1 Box Prof Woods Hair Restorative: 1 1/2 Doz.

1 small box containing Arsenic & strychnia.

2 Doz Brown's Essence of Jamaica ginger. -

4 Doz Dr John Bull's King of pain, in two small boxes,

all marked W D & Co. St Louis. -

4 bottles Syon Katharion: 1 bottle McLean's strengthening cordial: 37 bottles medicine, No mark

1 Box 12 Doz Fehustock's vermifuge: 1 Package of Dr Bakeman's Pectoral drops: 2 1/2 doz Hoofland's

Balsamic German Bitters: 5 bottles Dr Hoofland's

Balsamic cordial: 3 bottles Dr German Bitters: 2

bottles Mann's Aquo Loure: 2 bottles Radway's Restor-

ative: 3 bottles Gracenerferger dysentery syrup: all in

1 Box, marked "W D & Co."

1 package of Radway's ready relief. - 5. 2 1/2 Doz Prof

~~W D & Co. St Louis. -~~

~~cordial: 15 Doz vermifuge: 3 bottles magnessia: 1 box~~

~~containing 20 jars of medicine: 4 Doz school Book No, marked~~

~~"W D & Co."~~

1 Box containing 15 boxes partly full of medicine: 1 package

ivory black: 1 do crab iron: 1 do glyce: 2 do zinc: 1 do white glue:

1 do arsenic: 1 do jalapa: 1 do ivy moss: 1 do magnessia: 1 do

ewing glass: 1 do squills: 1 do chamierles: 1 do gentian: 1 do ginger: 1 do

murdyle brown: 1 do charcoal, marked "W D & Co"

Delivered to 157 West 1st St. St. Louis, Mo. 1878

1 Box marked N° 46, containing 40 small, 1 large Cans of paint lamp black, 5 small boxes paint, 19 paint brushes.

Box N° 47 marked N° 46

1 1/2 Doz pencils; 1/2 Doz wafers; 1 3/2 Doz pills; 1/2 tooth aches medicine; 1/2 Doz hebrew plaster; 1 1/2 doz liniment; 1/2 doz vermifuge; 1/2 doz pepsin; 1/2 doz soda powders; 1/2 doz syringes; 8 trusses; 3 razors; 1/2 doz brushes; 1/2 doz Eye Lotum; 15 Coggwells antiphlogistic Salt; 2 papers Health Bitters; 2 doz cement sticks; 2 1/2 doz magnesia.

Box N° 48 marked N° 46:

1 Bottle oil peppermint; 1 do Tr cinnamon; 1 do Tr Lobelia; 2 do antimon tart; 1 Potas sulpher; 1 do acid Benzoic; 1 do Iron powders; 1 do Solutani; 1 do Calasaya bark; 1 do Tart acid; 1 do Potas Licho; 1 Jar cloves; 1 bottle sulphur; 1 jar Sadae hyps sulph; 1 do Hydrarg am creta; 1 tinct galles; 1 do Tinct Aluu; 1 do scammonium; 1 do Turmeric; 17 others partly full not labeled; 2 packages roots; 1 Doz Eye water; 1 1/2 doz liniment; 8 bottle Chinese liniment; 1/2 doz Dr Bateman's pectoral drops; 1celandic waf; 1 bundle black; 1 lb pulp Aluu; 1 lb Specac; 1 bundle cassia; 1 do Newlocks bark; 1 do pink root;

Box N° 49 marked N° 46:

1 Jar Jalapae; 1 do Senaga; 1 do canella; 1 do tinct Sulph; 1 do palm citra; 1 do glass; 1 do Champoa; 7 Jars empty; 1 bottle Brown Iron; 1 Doz Dr Mann's Aquae Balsam; 4 Doz Cadway's Regulator pills; 3 marble slabs; 3 Druggist signs;

Delivered by J. W. S. D. Co. 26 Broadway  
Wm. A. Johnson & Co.

Box No 20 marked N D & Co

1 Bottle acids acetic: 1 do gum Myrror: 1 do cantharis:  
1 Jar pills: 4 oz oil waterian: 27 bottles partly full of  
medicine: 1 bundle roots.

Box No 15 marked N D & Co

1 jar Dr Henderson's pills: 1 do Dulcamara: 1 do pink  
root: 1 do zinci oxidum: 1 do saffron: 1 bottle Tinct  
gumguaiac: 1 Jar sulph Prase: 1 Tr Hyoscyamus:  
1 bottle Puls cubebal: 1 Jar Plumiced stone: 1 Jar stau-  
mine: 14 empty jars: 9 school books.

Box No 19 marked N D & Co

1 Jar Belladonna: 1 do Calc copaiwa: 1 do Ext Myosclamus:  
2 Doz Hoffland Balsamic cordial: 1 doz Mexican liniment:  
1 bottle Kino: 1 do scillae: 1 bottle Scurvian: 1 bottle  
Tinctura Kino: 1 do Speer: 1 do oil cubebal: 1 do Tinct  
Arnica: 1 do maguesia: 1 do cantharid: 1 do oil of orange:  
1 do pata Ricciab: 6 bottles part full, no mark: 5 small jars:  
2 bottles bene extract: 1 4oz measure: 2 doz McLean's  
vermifuge: 1 bundle celestia: 1 do Hemp seed: 1 package  
squills: 4 school books.

Contents of my yellow trunk belongs to Dr Water:

1 tin case: 1 tin case: 1 tin case: 1 tin case: 1 tin case:  
4 coats: 2 pr pants: 1 pr fang lines: 3 pr drawers: 1 piller case:  
1 under shorts: 3 linen shorts: 2 neck handkerfs: 1 towel:  
1 pair caps: 1 writing case: 1 tin case: 2 pr of flis: 1 paper  
box medical instruments: 1 pkg paper: 1 case small surgical in-  
struments: 2 sets small rings: 1 chess board: 1 silver card case:  
8 books: 1 pkg letters: 1 doz photographs: 2 tin aqua: 1 engraved copper  
plate: 1 gold thumb: 1 small surgical instrument: 1 ivory memo-  
randa case: 3 pr shoes.

26 Boxes in all  
Dulzinsick James & Co  
St. Louis



1 Box containing: 3 pr officers boots; 1 pr cotton cards; 1  
 can of powder; 4 colored shirts; 1 pr drawers; 1 pr pants;  
 (4 bottles Quinine: <sup>Dr. J. King</sup> 1 pkg of fine yarn); 1 coat; <sup>J. M. Hill</sup> 1 revolver;  
 1 small flask of powder; 1 sack marked J. C. <sup>at 6 or about 1000</sup> Myers;  
 2 pr pants; 2 shirts; 1 vest; 1 pr socks; 1 coat; 1 pr shoes.  
 All of this found in various parts of the building;  
 4 empty Quinine bottles found on the 4th floor; 1  
 sack of shot found on 4th floor; 2 Dr parties, <sup>fully</sup> shot -  
 4 Barrels of glass containing 925 Quinine bottles. -

D. M. ...

### Office Furniture:

1 small desk; 1 inkstand; pen rack; 1 eraser; 1 paper folder; 13  
 books; 4 pkgs papers, receipts &c; 1 leather case containing papers  
 1 large writing desk containing 3 drawers stationary &c. -  
 inkstand; 3 rulers; 4 books. -  
 1 Oak Desk; 19 account books; 3 small memorandum books;  
 1 lot of stationery; 1 letter scale; 1 pen rack & inkstand; 3 towels  
 1 bottle mucilage, -  
 1 safe containing 16 books; 1 small drawer locked. -  
 1 paper basket; 1 eraser; 1 paper folder; 2 inkstands; 3 mops;  
 1 trunk; 3 hatchets; nail box; 3 cakes soap; 1 hat; 8 chairs; 1 stool;  
 1 sofa; 1 table; 1 stove; 1 letter press & table; 3 buckets; 1 gal  
 can oil; 1 oil lamp; 1 vaster; 2 brooms; 1 seal; 16 pictures; 1  
 mops; 3 window shades; 10 trays. -  
 4 Volumes American Cyclopaedia. -

- ✓ 1 Box "A", containing the following:
  - ✓ 1 package letters, papers &c: map of Carr's add to the City of St Louis:
  - ✓ 1 gutta serena syringe: 1 steel watch chain: 1 gold pen & pencil holder
  - ✓ with pen: 1 bunch keys:
  - ✓ 1 leather collector's book, containing seeds, notes &c, marked "B"
  - ✓ 1 package of Missouri State army buttons.
  - ✓ 1 pocket book marked "C", containing 45 cts
  - ✓ 1 " " " " "D" " " \$5 gold piece, \$1.75 in
  - ✓ portable currency, & 1 revenue stamps (marked WA Seiden in)

+

22340

Solista

Head-Quarters, District Central Missouri.  
OFFICE PROVOST MARCHAL.

Warrensburg, Sept. 8th 1864.

Col. J. P. Sanderson

Post Master Genl

Dept. Mo

St. Louis.

Sir

I have the honor to transmit herewith my monthly returns of Public and Private Property for the month of August 1864. also forward by to days mail Transcript of the records of this office Telegrams rec<sup>d</sup> & sent &c

Very Respectfully  
Your obt Servt  
R. L. Bergum  
Capt. 1st Cav. Inf. Mo.  
Dist. Post. Genl

22341

Tullon No.  
June 15. 63.

---

Smell. W. J.  
Judge Food. & W. W. Robinson

---

Concerning the con-  
duct of a lot of  
soldiers sent home  
by the Pro. Mar. at  
Mexico. No

---

Ad. Asst. Dep. of the War  
Office of the Army  
St. Louis Aug 1863

Respectfully referred to Col  
J. B. Douglas for information  
W. H. New  
Asst. Surg.

---

Smell. June 16. 63

Recd in 1<sup>st</sup> Prov. Regt 2<sup>nd</sup> Mo  
Mexico, August 21, 1862

Respectfully returned with  
the information that the  
facts stated in Mr Swells  
communication I believe  
to be entirely true, that  
portion of troops that belonged  
to my Regiment returned  
to my head qrs and the 1<sup>st</sup>  
Commanding them in-  
formed me that he left on  
account of the Provost Marshal  
& A. A. Gardner wishing to  
use the troops in stealing  
negroes and horses in  
place of hunting Rebel  
camps; on the next day  
Gardner came in to town  
with some 12 or 13 negroes  
and horses, all marching  
in line and singing  
John Brown, and my in-  
formation from persons  
present is that the most  
of them were captured  
at a house raising in Calla-  
way County.

J. B. Douglass

Col Comd'g

J. Kim

2573

Fulton Mo June 15th 1863

Judge A Flood  
& M. H. Robinson

Genl.

I am set down to write you under the most gloomy and desponding feelings owing to the conduct of some troops from Mexico said to be under the direction of the Genl at Mexico Mo. it is said that they left Mexico with about 40 men coming in the direction of Fulton when near the Callaway line it was estimated to some of the men that they were coming into Callaway they seized negroes & horses (so the report goes) some ten men rebelled and refused to engage in the business and went back to Mexico stating they thought they were going to fight Pushmataha and not playing the balance of the squad came on to Thomas Allen where the neighbors were met to help Allen saw a barn including some negroes belonging to some in the neighborhood the leader of the squad ~~talked~~ made use of the most abusive language to the men and ordered all the negroes to get horses and go to Mexico to wit

- 1 Negro man & horse from McLeve
- 2 " Men & 2 Horses from J. Masada
- 2 " Men " from Mr. Harrison
- 1 " " 2 Horses from H. Williams (fully loyal)
- 1 " Man Thomas Allen
- 1 " " " from Muddler & Horse
- 1 " " " Mr. Harrison and also took about 13 head horses. This was all done without any pretext or cause whatever. These men are all substantial farmers all staying at home attending to their own business and a majority of them doing all they can to stop this lawless horse stealing

and Marauding that is being practiced by these devilish  
bushwhackers. Mr. S. Williams has been twice robbed  
by the bushwhackers and once taken prisoner by them  
and now his last horses + Negro the only help is taken from  
if this is the way to make loyal. I have been badly  
mistaken in the course heretofore pursued. all these men  
are steady hardworking men staying closely at home  
trying to make <sup>money</sup> to pay their heavy three year taxes now  
long due -

These troops did their work in the most approved  
Roman style. Compelling the negroes to go against their  
wishes (that is several of them) and compelling them to take  
the neighbors horses saddles + bridles - arresting Jm  
Atkins + some others taking them to Mexico I suppose  
- They further say they are coming back to clean  
out this County. and if you dont do something to have  
this thing stopped the same scenes that have trans-  
pired in Jackson Pass + other Counties will  
be enacted here. There is no necessity for this  
plundering raid ~~in~~ this County and you both  
know how much the people are disposed to keep  
quiet here and the only pretext for this wholesale  
robbery is that these bushwhackers from Boone  
happened to catch Stauber in the road to  
Mexico - and you both know well that Stauber was  
warned not to go and that the Militia had had  
a skirmish with the thieving the day previous but  
Stauber you know made very light of it saying the  
Militia was frightened and no able, there and  
he was not a fraud &c. You both know that squad  
which came into our County on Monday morning  
travelling 40 miles to Putnam robbed the stores and  
got back to Col. July by 11 O'clock next day  
when the Militia had the skirmish with them



they then went west towards Boone County and took  
Stanton from the stage - travelling back & forth some  
80 Miles in two days in this County. Mr R Knows that  
McCracken reported them in his neighborhood and the  
Militia found them in Collins neighborhood by the  
time they lifted off their horses to rest so these  
Marauders from Mexico cannot have a plea  
that they were not reported on. for this neighborhood  
has invariably reported whenever these marauders  
pass through their section of Country.

and I cannot look upon this last transaction  
in any other light than to rob our peaceable  
Citizens and create a bad state of feeling  
in the Community - when I call on men to  
assist in putting down bushwhacking & horse thieving  
they often turn back in my teeth that they would if  
they were protected in their property that they live  
loyal take the oath give bonds and obey every  
order from the government and still they are  
plundered by federal troops who have sworn  
to protect all peaceable and loyal - Now I  
want you to see our Governor (for the people have the  
utmost confidence in his honesty and believe he wishes  
to do them justice) and try and get him to have the  
shoulder straps taken off of every officer engaged  
in that kind of lawless procedure and above all  
try and get that Bow Man from Mexico removed  
if you can accomplish this bushwhacking will  
not meet with any sympathy here in this County  
You must act quickly Callaway County does  
not need troops from other Counties to rob her  
most loyal & best citizens without even the slightest charge  
being brought against them

Stanton has been released and is now in  
Columbia —

Do you best to have those horses  
and mares returned and that will leave men  
to do in making men loyal than any thing  
else. — They generally of New Kent that Slavery  
is doomed and expect it to gradually disappear  
but they do not wish their property taken in this  
lawless manner and if the mares are taken  
they at least wish to retain their horses  
that they may raise something to feed their  
Children with.

You both know what is needed  
to bring peace and I have the utmost  
Confidence you will exert yourselves  
for this end.

Very Respectfully  
Your Obedt Servant  
W. J. Kelly

22342  
St Louis. July 29. 63

---

Stevens Robb

---

Wants to know what  
assistance he can  
receive from Govt.  
to recover his slaves  
they having run away  
& are not at Benton  
Banacker.

---

File

Lot 3

---

Recd. July 31. 63

Washed July 29<sup>th</sup> 1863

Mr. Jas. O. Broadhead

Dear Sir

I About 6 or 7 weeks ago, my slaves Johanna & her 2 twin children Amanda & Ellenora about 15 years their mother Johannah about 52, & never been out of our family. Control - and who has been as well cared for as any of my family went off on Saturday night as above stated & I learn are at Benton Barracks,

Permits me to ask as an old friend and acquaintance what course is to be taken to get them unfortunately for my family who are all daughters but one sonable Boy wife & self old. have been 22 days last past confined on a bed of sickness or would have communicated the case to you sooner. Having ever been a union & loyal citizen hope I may have such aid as the justice of cause from the Government to her Loyal Citizens your early answer will be thankfully recd.

I am, your Respy  
Robert Stevens

22343

Recd from Hunt Pm Dr<sup>e</sup> Elworth the sum  
of Seven Dollars for Reu Aug<sup>r</sup> & for Aug<sup>r</sup> Cont<sup>r</sup>ance  
Advised from to the 30<sup>th</sup> day of June 1863.  
Rudolph & M<sup>r</sup>hewett  
Paris Pa July 2<sup>nd</sup> 1863

Ruby v Ashcraft's  
Receipt for \$14.00

---

22843 Recd from Hunt Wm M<sup>c</sup> Murrah the Sum  
of Fourteen dollars for keeping & feeding Contraband  
Horses prior to the 30<sup>th</sup> day of June 1863.

Ruby T. Ashcraft.  
Paris Tex. July 2<sup>nd</sup> 1863.

22344

Office of Genl. Wm. Wm.  
Paris, Mo. June 30<sup>th</sup> 1865.  
Dear Genl. Wm. Wm. Wm. Wm.  
The sum of  
two dollars, \$2.00  
is hereby assigned  
to you for the  
cost of the  
above.



L. O. Meadows  
Receipt for \$12.00

Office of asst. Dir. Mus.

Paris Mo. June 30<sup>th</sup> 1865.

2234A Recd from Genl. Wm. D. Burdette the sum of  
two dollars ~~(\$2-100)~~ for making a name and  
colt for two specimens.

C. W. Harlow

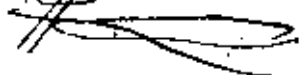
C. W. Harlow  
by the scribbled signature

22345

*Beair's*  
*Amount: \$9-00*

Blair & Mason's

Receipt: \$9-00



22845

Lieut. W. M. Alworth, Provost Marshal.

To Bean & Mason

Jr.

1863.

March 20 <sup>th</sup>	For adv. in "Paris Weekly Mercury," notice of contraband sale of stocks, 2 copies, 2 m.	\$3.00
May 1 <sup>st</sup>	For adv. Gov. sale of J. M. Smiser's property, 3 copies, 2 m.	4.50
June 21 <sup>st</sup>	For adv. Gov. sale of stock, 1 m. - - - - -	1.50
		<hr/>
		\$9.00

July 3<sup>rd</sup> 1863

Rec'd Payment

Bean & Mason

Newcastle Nov 15<sup>th</sup> 1863

Received from W. J. Lawrence Esq.  
 Two Volumes of Stephens Esq. No  
 Two Old Maps to be allowed to  
 DeWitt and two or three English Engr  
 Contrabands 2 nd of 2 nd Pro H

Remitting Part of

Newcastle Nov

Provost Marshall's Rec<sup>d</sup>  
for 2 old Waggon  
at Lancaster, Mo.

22346

Lancaster Mo Aug 15<sup>th</sup> 1863

Received from W. P. Owens Ass.

Pro Marshal of Schuyler Co Mo

Two Old Waggon to be delivered to  
District #400 Quartermaster Joseph Gray

Contrabands

2<sup>nd</sup> Lt 2<sup>nd</sup> Pro M

Commanding Post at

Lancaster Mo



22347

Capt. Mattheus  
v. S. Statement

Brown Max at  
Fossisters

Statement of Capt. Matlock

Capt. Zachariah Matlock being duly sworn states, there is a certain brown mare 3 yrs old at Mrs. Horrister's Farm I think, to the report is and I think <sup>is true</sup> the mare has been used in the Rebel Service last fall, she belonged to Washington Register and was said to have been used by ~~him~~ <sup>him</sup> in the service, - "Benj. Brand <sup>is a</sup> ~~was~~ a <sup>free</sup> ~~was~~ <sup>man</sup> ~~was~~ a <sup>contraband</sup>, and he did not wish to buy her,

Witness

J. M. Fox  
Subscribed and sworn  
to before me this 28<sup>th</sup> day  
of June 1863

Zachariah Matlock  
Mark

A. C. Marsh Mag. Comdg. 1st Batt 2<sup>d</sup> Regt 6<sup>th</sup> Div

22348

Mr. G. Prud'homme

Witness in contra-  
band case of  
C. Heri —

June 4<sup>th</sup> 1863

Memphis Mo June 4<sup>th</sup> 1863

Wm H. Bradley being duly sworn says I saw Martin Here riding a certain grey mare (brought into camp by Sicut Springsteen (claimed as a contraband) at Lancaster during the summer of 1861 at the time a rebel company was mustering there - he Here was around with the company while they were mustering but I do not think had joined that day - I heard that he was back in Lancaster the next day and joined their (the rebels) company and was riding the same mare - I am certain this is the same mare rode by Martin Here at the time referred to - I did not see this man Martin Here for some time after they <sup>mustering</sup> mentioned - It was the general report that he was out with the rebels - I have seen Here riding the same mare several times after he came back home -  
Subscribed and sworn to Wm H. Bradley  
before me this 4<sup>th</sup> day of June 1863

Cross examined by Her - Are you certain  
that my son was riding my mare or a horse  
belonging to him of the same color - Answer  
I am certain that it was the mare he was riding  
at the time mentioned -

29348  
Mr. G. Small  
Wilmington in color  
E. Sherris  
June 4 1863

22349

St. J. W. Bradley Return of  
contraband and confiscated  
property from Apr 1<sup>st</sup> to Apr  
28 1864 at ~~St. J.~~ Farmington  
St. Francis County Missouri

Case 22349

Exhibit 1 List

Return of Lt James W. Bradley of the 24<sup>th</sup> Regt. Mo. at Farmington St. Francis County State of Missouri of contraband and confiscated property received and disposed of to April 30<sup>th</sup> 1864 as per Special Order No 31 July 6<sup>th</sup> 1864.  
 Office Provost Marshal General Saint Louis Missouri

Description of Property	From whom taken	When taken	Disposition of	On hand	Remarks
One Contraband Rifle	John Hylge (the Luwilla)	Feb 9 <sup>th</sup> 1864	Old Office Pilot Knob		
One Rifle	Winrod Moore	March 1 <sup>st</sup> 1864	" " " "		
One Rifle	not known	" 8 1864	" " " "		Taken by Scout
One Rifle	Moses Blue	" 28 <sup>th</sup> 1864	" " " "		
One Cas Great Coat	not known	" 18 <sup>th</sup> 1864	Turned over to Q. M. Pilot Knob		Taken by Provost Guard the
One Cas Great Coat	Alexander Patterson	" 15 <sup>th</sup> 1864	" " " "		Q. M. at Pilot Knob
One army Blouse	" "	" " "	" " " "		
One U.S. Waist Plait	" "	" " "	" " " "		
One U.S. Musket Cal. 69	Izell Morgan	" 25 1864	Old Office Pilot Knob		

I certify that the above contains a correct List of all the property and monies received by me and the disposition of it from April 1<sup>st</sup> to April 29<sup>th</sup> 1864.

1 Ladis = Tzipset: fur.  
1 Gent's black silk neck-tie.  
1 Knit smoking cap  
1 Mosquito-bar.  
2 Aprons  
1 Napkin  
4 Pillow-cases

2 Waxed pillows & lips  
3 Pr. linen drawers  
2 Waxed chemise  
4 " skirts  
1 Plain "  
2 Men's shirts  
2 Sheets

No. 22350  
April 1880



Provost Marshal's Office  
Leavenworth, Kansas, April 19<sup>th</sup> 1862

Inventary of goods seized by Lt. Col. John A. Martin,  
Provost Marshal of Leavenworth, in possession of Mrs  
Davis, alias Stone, and turned over on order of  
the Provost Marshal of Kansas City to M<sup>rs</sup> Davis.

- |   |   |
|---|---|
| 1 Pair pearl Bracelets  | 1 Gold heart.                                 |
| 1 Gold watch and ladies chain.                                    | 1 Mother of pearl port-mouche.                |
| 1 " pencil, stone set.  | 1 Gold bracelet.                              |
| 1 Breast pin, Medallion set.                                      | 1 Pearl-handed Knife, marked<br>"M. A. R. S." |
| 1 Box broken jewelry.   | 1 Silver tea-pot, marked "M. M."              |
| 1 Set ear-drops & breastpin.<br>pearl with diamond-set.           | 1 " Slop-bowl with cover " "                  |
| 12 Knives,  | 1 " Sugar Bowl                                |
| 1 Box, containing bunch of<br>Keys, cord bracelet, spy-glass, &c. | 1 " Caster & bottles, not marked              |
| 1 Box containing fan & parasol.                                   | 1 " waiter, marked "M. A. R. S."              |
| 1 Hard-rubber syringe   | 1 " Butter-plate, marked "Mary".              |
| 1 Stag-horn bracelet.   | 1 " Bake basket, no marks                     |
| 1 Ivory & pearl fan, intaid<br>with silver.                       | 1 Pair silver candle sticks                   |
| 1 Pair cameo ear drops &<br>pin, broken.                          | 1 Silver card basket.                         |
| 1 Patent razor & screw driver.                                    | 1 " Soup-ladle, marked "M."                   |
| 1 Set hair-bobs.  | 1 Wooden fork & 1 Spoon.                      |
| 1 Jewelry case containing<br>breast-pin.                          | 1 china Card Basket                           |
|   | 3 Sea shells.                                 |
|   | 1 Perfumery bottle.                           |
|   | 1 Dog collar.                                 |
|   | 1 Pair shears.                                |
|   | 1 Silver Teaspoons                            |

- 1 Gray overcoat, fur collar.
- 1 Piece de: laine.
- 1 Pair: hose marked "M. M."
- 1 " silk hose, marked "S."
- 1 Black: lace shawl,
- 1 Heavy shawl.
- 1 Lamp: mat.
- 1 pr. white satin slippers
- 1 " black gaiter shoes
- 1 Morning gown, woisted
- 1 Silk dress, two waists.
- One crimson silk: shawl.
- heavy fringe

- 1 Ladies: tipper, fur.
- 1 Gent: black silk neck: tie.
- 1 Knit smoking cap
- 1 Mosquito: bar.
- 2 Aprons.
- 1 Napkin
- 4 Pillow: cases.
- 2 Heavy chemisettes
- 1 Pocket
- 1 Piece cambric
- 1 " bleached cotton
- 1 2nd piece.
- 5 Table spreads
- 4 Ladies: collars

- 1 Ladies skirt.
- 1 Piece callies
- 1 Linen handkerchiefs
- 3 Pr. cotton hose
- 2 White bed: spreads
- 1 Delaine quilt
- 1 Black riding habit & waist.
- 1 White flannel work skirt.
- 1 Pr. undersleeves.
- 2 Lace edge handkeriff
- 1 Linen Handkerchief
- 1 Pr. silk stockings
- 1 Pr white blankets.

- 2 Worked pillow slips
- 3 Pr. linen drawers
- 2 Worked chemisettes
- 4 " skirts
- 1 Plain "
- 2 Mens. shirts
- 2 Sheets

1 Table cloth

Jno. A. Martin  
 Lt. Col. 8th Co. Vol.  
 Provost Marshal

Sept 1864

292350  
 1864

Office 22351 M -

Plat Book No

May 31 1844

Return of Contents  
& Conspicuous Sub  
Property -

---

Return Copy

Return of Assets Provost Marshal Levi H. Macklin at Pilot Knob State of Mo of Contraband and, Confiscated, Foot  
 Property, received and disposed of from May 1<sup>st</sup> to May 31<sup>st</sup> 1864.

DESCRIPTION OF PROPERTY.	FROM WHOM TAKEN.	WHEN TAKEN.	DISPOSITION MADE OF.	ON HAND.	REMARKS.
Two Stoves	Rec'd Lt. Bradley <sup>For war</sup>	Rec'd May 4 <sup>th</sup> 1864		On Hand	Useless
Seven Joint Stove Pipe	"	"		"	"
Four Brass Pans	"	"		"	"
Six Brass Kettles	"	"		"	"
Two Axes	"	"		"	"
Two Elbows to Stove Pipe	"	"		"	"
Two Sporting Rifles	"	"	Transferred over to <u>Adj. Gen. Office</u>		
One Wall Carbine	"	"	"		
Eight Vols. Polk's Southern History	"	"		On hand	
" Life of General Jackson	"	"		"	

Post Ordinance Office  
 Pilot Knob Mo. May 27<sup>th</sup> 1864  
 Received of Levi H. Macklin  
 Lieut. and Asst. Pro Marshal Sub  
 Dist of Saint Louis  
 Two Sporting Rifles Captured  
 One Wall Carbine  
Levi H. Macklin  
 Lt. and Adj. Post Ord. Officer

received by me, and the disposition made of same.

Levi H. Macklin Provost Marshal  
 at Pilot Knob Mo.

(DUPLICATES.)

● ~~22352~~ Stallment  
of  
Kesterson property  
in the hands of  
bank Island  

---

(D)

Same as "A"

B. F. G.

Statement of Kesterson  
property sold previous to the  
seizure and remaining unpaid,  
now in charge of Lieut Felson,  
Camp "C" Camp. Colville -

Six bags to Keyser	} —	\$ 13.05
870 lbs at \$1.50		
Four bags to Rawly Hinkins	} —	17.40
1160 lbs at 1.50		
Two bags to Oate Owen		11.10

Also

3 calves in charge of Lieut  
Felson -

Olemer Wells Major  
Camp Colville,

Lieut Felson holds a receipt  
on account of the above for  
\$17.63 paid to the sheriff for  
taxes, — the sheriff's receipt  
being herewith

Olemer Wells Major  
Camp Colville

Provencher  
Caldwell Colville,  
30 January 1863

John W. Galt  
Evidence as  
No - 117

---

Office  
Asst. U.S. Marshal  
D.C. Merriam

---

From the within evidence  
D. McLean said  
property - to be liable  
to confiscation and  
will be held to such  
April 8 1868

W. J. Hunt, Genl.  
Asst. U.S. Marshal

On this 7 day of April 1863,  
personally appeared at Rock Springs  
John H. Faulk of Swainsboro Co Mo  
who upon being duly sworn in  
the matter of a certain Yellow Mose  
seized from Daniel H. Hester as the  
property of John Hester as liable to  
confiscation

Declares as follows

That he deponent knows the  
above described Mose to be the  
property of the Aforesaid John Hester  
and in the month of August  
last and at the time our Capt  
Davis left with a company of  
Rebels and Greys that John  
Hester did leave home and has  
not been back since —  
and further that he deponent  
believes that since John Hester did  
join the above Rebel company and  
went away with it

The testimony whereof I hereunto  
affix my seal on the day first  
above written

John H. Faulk

Sworn before me  
N. J. Hunt Seal  
Clerk of the Marshal



22353

Capt Munn  
Report of seizure  
of property from  
J & E. Davis -

---

as Confiscated

---

27 Nov. 1862

---

(u)

This property to  
be seized and sold  
by you after giving  
10 days notice -

Process & Report  
of Sale to be sent  
to this office per  
Express -

Respectfully

B. H. Davis

Capt &c

22354

Memoranda

in re -

Kesterson property

---

Additional

Dr. D. Proctor - -

Smith in Capt

Phillips Company - -

---

Horse seized from  
Samuel Scott

by 22354  
Wentworth  
in re -

Kesterson property

---

Additional

Dr. D. Proctor - -

Smith in Capt

Phillips Company -

---

House sized farm  
Samuel Scott

Centralband evidence in re - of a horse  
seized from Samuel Scott

John Pemberton, Age 52, Loyal, lives  
Grand River Township Caldwell County

He Scott told said, John Pemberton that he rode  
the bay paining mare to relieve War Perry at  
one Perry Todd's <sup>in the summer of 1861</sup> and she  
is now seized and identified as <sup>the said mare</sup> ~~Centralband~~

Richard Bowers Age 39, Says Disloyal  
says the bay mare is the only bay mare  
owned by Scott and that the bay mare seized  
by Capt. Kallet to be the same mare that  
Scott rode to help release Perry at Perry Todd's  
bar

Jymal Phillips age over forty five Loyal  
residence Davie's Township Caldwell Co. Va.  
he says that he has known Wm. Cesterson  
since the rebellion commenced and he  
has been aiding the rebels and bushwhacking  
ever since the rebellion first broke out  
and also says that he had a conversation  
in december last with said Cesterson and  
he said that he would feed aid and  
secrete them when it was necessary for him  
to do so and as long as he had any thing to  
feed them on and shortly after that time  
he left and report says he went South

Henry Heiberer age 55 years old Loyal and  
in the Enroll Militia and says he has known  
Cesterson ever since the rebellion broke out  
and he is a rebel and has used his influence  
all the time he was about now till he had to

leave which was in December last and since  
then his family has fed and secreted the  
rebels ever since until recently and his  
family left and are gone and that the said  
Cresterson <sup>was</sup> ~~was~~ gone South

Wm Williamson age over forty five Loyal  
a resident of Davis Township Caldwell Co Mo  
says he was at W. J. Filson's mill last fall in  
conversation with said Cresterson and he said  
he was a going to have a Jeff Davis Dinner at  
his house the next day and wanted the grain  
ground for that purpose

First Lieut. Filson of Capt. Noblitt's Co. age 45  
Loyal residence Grandriver Township Caldwell Co  
Mrs. Hayes he has known him for a long time  
and in a conversation with ~~him~~ <sup>Cresterson</sup> last fall  
and he told me that he was a Jeff Davis man  
and always expected to be as long as he lived  
and would support his Government and the  
last information of him he left and went South  
with the Rebels and have not heard of him  
since that time up to the present time

Tom Peterson  
Dr. Paul  
Evidences

---

Evidence of Dr Proctor in the  
case of Wm Hesteron  
States

that he believes the said  
Hesteron is now in rebellion against  
the Government of the US States that  
he knows of the Family of the said  
Hesteron giving aid and feeding  
a certain rebel at the house of said  
Hesteron about the 14<sup>th</sup> day of  
October last. and that he has heard  
the Family of the said Hesteron  
say he is now in the rebel army  
near Corinth.

Edward Lewis Pennington

- 37 Albany Avenue West  
 at City in Danville Va. - one hundred -
- 30 Albany Avenue West  
 500 Westparked St. first hundred -
- at City in the city

The friends of the school of Pennington



Gallatin Dispatch Co Mo

27 Nov 1862

Sir

Major Oliver Wells

I have to report the following seizures of property liable to confiscation:—

On or about the 1st inst of September 1862, James Davis of Davis Co Mo went to the Miller's Army at Leaningford as far as known has remained ever since in the Rebel Series. He was a well known brushwhacker before he left his home for the rebel camp—

A brother of James R Davis named Edward Davis has been with him throughout and the above statement applies equally to his case.

The Evidence which may be adduced to corroborate the above statement are as follows. Capt Milton Mann  
Capt E M M Davis Co Mo  
aged 33 Jesse Kreekmore  
aged 29 <sup>has been a Southern Army water carrier</sup> of Davis Co Mo  
Denis Shrum aged 26 of the E M M of Davis  
Henry Shrum 21 do do

Benevolent  
 - - - - -  
 St. M. J. [unclear]

The above named parties are owners  
 of the following property

James R. Davie's Inventory  
 Shows no real Estate in Davie's Co that  
 I can learn

- |   |                                 |
|---|---------------------------------|
|   | Age and description             |
| 3 | Three Mules valued at \$75 each |
| 2 | Two Milch cows                  |
| 1 | One yearling                    |
| 1 | One Colver                      |

- |     |  |
|-----|--|
|     | Edward James Inventory   |
| 37  | Thirty seven acres of Wild Land more<br>or less in Davie Co, - no memorandum - |
| 20  | Twenty head of Hogs  |
| 500 | Supposed to be five hundred bushels<br>of Corn in the crib                     |

The friends of the absentees of James  
 R. Davie and Edward James were fully  
 notified that upon the execution  
 of the property Bonds with Securities  
 the property would be released to them  
 but no Securities were offered no one  
 was disposed to act in behalf of  
 either said Parties  
 Com. C.      Capt. Mulholland C. M. M.

22355

22356

Lieut Fitts's  
Report  
in res.

Kentucky property

---

Dated 13 Nov. 1862

---

(C)

Same as "A"

---

B. J. G.

---

Breckenridge Caldwell. Mo  
10<sup>th</sup> November

A Descriptive list of property taken as  
liable to Confiscation from ~~War~~ ~~Restoration~~

- one bay mare ~~scrapped~~ and <sup>in</sup> foal \_\_\_\_\_
- " bay horse some ten years old \_\_\_\_\_
- " very ~~good~~ <sup>good</sup> wagon \_\_\_\_\_
- " poor set double harness \_\_\_\_\_
- " bay colt. three years old \_\_\_\_\_ released

front 150 to 200 barrels Corn about 1/2 of which is  
in a very good condition but the remainder is  
liable to waste, and small stock of Oats

Six Cows, and three Calves, and also two bulls  
about 30 head of stock hogs, five hogs in  
Patten Owen's pen ~~being~~ fattening for which he  
agreed to be accountable in cash for their <sup>cash</sup> ~~weight~~  
<sup>value</sup> at the time of seizure, six hogs at Mr. Kuser  
at weight ~~of~~ 170 lbs for which he is to pay the  
careful claimant 1 1/2 cts per pound on demand

The farming utensils are of no value  
as far as found

Fisher in possession of property -

For Report -

22357

For the  
Quartermaster

---

Capt Mann's  
report of  
confiscated  
property seized  
from J. Davis  
and E. Davis

---

28 November 1862

List of contrabands

From David Grooms One Bay Horse  
Valued at Seventy dollars 70  
One pone Mare Bay 40  
One Mule Drive 70  
One Saddle 10

From James  
One Sorrel Mare 30

Property subject confiscation  
Taken from James R Davis  
Three Mules valued at Seventy five  
dollars each 225

five head of cattle two milk cows 15

one yearling two calves 6

Two calves at three dollars each 6

Clothing

Take from Thomas Marshall

two Blankets coats

Shirts De Denial

One over coat and two pea jackets  
and one cap

From John Fleming

One over coat

Capt. William Mann

Officer ~~Ben~~  
Pilot Book no  
May 51 1864  
Property Report  
Return Copy

22358

Return of *Wm. A. Mackinnon* Provost Marshal *at Pilot Knob, Mo.* State of *Mo.* of Contraband and Confiscated Property, received and disposed of from *May 1<sup>st</sup>* to *May 31<sup>st</sup>* 1864.

DESCRIPTION OF PROPERTY.	FROM WHOM TAKEN.	WHEN TAKEN.	DISPOSITION MADE OF.	ON HAND.	REMARKS.
One Saddle	From <i>Cyprus Doyle's 3<sup>rd</sup> Regt</i>	May 5 <sup>th</sup> 1864	Turned over to <i>Moses Norris</i> in accordance with Special Order No 131 Office Provost Marshal St. Louis 20 <sup>th</sup> May 19 <sup>th</sup> 1864		Receipt forwarded to St. Louis May 27 <sup>th</sup> 1864.
Two captured Horses	From Rebels	May 28 <sup>th</sup> 1864	Turned over to <i>Capt G R Dyer A. I. M. U.S.A.</i>		
One captured Horse	From Rebels	May 24 <sup>th</sup> 1864		On hand.	

Received, at *Pilot Knob, Mo.* this *30* day of *May* 1864, from *Capt GEORGE R DYER, Assistant Quarter Master Property U. S. Army,* the following *Clothing, Camp & Garrison Equipage,* that is to say:

NUMBER OR QUANTITY.	ARTICLES	CONDITION.
2 Two	Captured Horses	Unserviceable

As received by me, and the disposition made of same

*W. A. Mackinnon* Provost Marshal  
at *Pilot Knob, Mo.*

Signed in duplicate.

*Cyprus Doyle*



22359

Return of Asst Svr Major Armstrong Beattie at St Joseph Mes of Contraband and Confiscated property received and disposed of from Aug 31 to Sep 30 1863 as per Special Order No 37 July 6<sup>th</sup> 1863 Office Svr Major Genl Saml Louis Ma

Description Property	From whom taken	When taken over	Disposition made of	On Hand	Remarks
100 pairs Canteens	Rec'd from O. M. O'Leary				
One Sorrel horse	Owners name unknown	Sept 20 <sup>th</sup> 1863	Purchased over to O'Leary Q. M. O.		
do do	"	"	Summed over to O'Leary Q. M. O.		
do do	"	"	"	"	
One Bay mare pony	" </td <td>"<!--</td--> <td>"<!--</td--> <td>"</td> <td></td> </td></td>	" </td <td>"<!--</td--> <td>"</td> <td></td> </td>	" </td <td>"</td> <td></td>	"	
One Red Bay Reider	" </td <td>"<!--</td--> <td>O'Leary, Ordnance Officer</td> <td>"</td> <td></td> </td>	" </td <td>O'Leary, Ordnance Officer</td> <td>"</td> <td></td>	O'Leary, Ordnance Officer	"	
One Sorrel Horse	" </td <td>"<!--</td--> <td>O'Leary Q. M. O.</td> <td>"</td> <td></td> </td>	" </td <td>O'Leary Q. M. O.</td> <td>"</td> <td></td>	O'Leary Q. M. O.	"	
do do	" </td <td>"<!--</td--> <td>"<!--</td--> <td>"</td> <td></td> </td></td>	" </td <td>"<!--</td--> <td>"</td> <td></td> </td>	" </td <td>"</td> <td></td>	"	
do do	" </td <td>"<!--</td--> <td>"<!--</td--> <td>"</td> <td></td> </td></td>	" </td <td>"<!--</td--> <td>"</td> <td></td> </td>	" </td <td>"</td> <td></td>	"	
One Bay mare pony	" </td <td>"<!--</td--> <td>"<!--</td--> <td>"</td> <td></td> </td></td>	" </td <td>"<!--</td--> <td>"</td> <td></td> </td>	" </td <td>"</td> <td></td>	"	
One Sorrel Horse	" </td <td>"<!--</td--> <td>"<!--</td--> <td>"</td> <td></td> </td></td>	" </td <td>"<!--</td--> <td>"</td> <td></td> </td>	" </td <td>"</td> <td></td>	"	
Two Red Saddles	" </td <td>"<!--</td--> <td>O'Leary Q. M. O.</td> <td>"</td> <td></td> </td>	" </td <td>O'Leary Q. M. O.</td> <td>"</td> <td></td>	O'Leary Q. M. O.	"	
One Sorrel horse	Lehew Warner	Sept 4 <sup>th</sup> 1863	O'Leary Q. M. O.	"	
One Cream Col'd Mare	unknown	" 12 "	" </td <td>One Cream Mare</td> <td></td>	One Cream Mare	
One Red Bay Mare	" </td <td>"<!--</td--> <td>"<!--</td--> <td>Bay "</td> <td></td> </td></td>	" </td <td>"<!--</td--> <td>Bay "</td> <td></td> </td>	" </td <td>Bay "</td> <td></td>	Bay "	
Two dbl. bl. Sh' guns	" </td <td>"<!--</td--> <td>turned over to owners</td> <td>"</td> <td></td> </td>	" </td <td>turned over to owners</td> <td>"</td> <td></td>	turned over to owners	"	
Eight Am. Rifles	" </td <td>"<!--</td--> <td>"<!--</td--> <td>"</td> <td></td> </td></td>	" </td <td>"<!--</td--> <td>"</td> <td></td> </td>	" </td <td>"</td> <td></td>	"	
Two Single bl. Sh' guns	" </td <td>"<!--</td--> <td>"<!--</td--> <td>"</td> <td></td> </td></td>	" </td <td>"<!--</td--> <td>"</td> <td></td> </td>	" </td <td>"</td> <td></td>	"	
One Sabre	" </td <td>"<!--</td--> <td>"<!--</td--> <td>One Sabre</td> <td></td> </td></td>	" </td <td>"<!--</td--> <td>One Sabre</td> <td></td> </td>	" </td <td>One Sabre</td> <td></td>	One Sabre	

Return of Dist. Troop Major, Armstrong Beattie at Saint Joseph Mo., of Contrabands and Confiscated Property received and disposed of from Sept. 1<sup>st</sup> to Sep 31<sup>st</sup> 1863 as per Special Order No 31 July 6<sup>th</sup> 1863 Office Troop Major Genl. Saint Louis Mo. 2

	Received when	From whom received	Disposition of		
Two Revolvers	Sept 14 <sup>th</sup> 1863	Maj O'Wells O.O.			
Two Pistols	" " "	" " " "			
Two Knives	" " "	" " " "			
Three Swords	" " "	" " " "			
Two Shot bags	" " "	" " " "			
680 Am <sup>oca</sup> Rifles	Sept 14 <sup>th</sup> 1863	Maj O'Wells O.O.			
206. Shot guns Engl barrel	" " "	" " " "			
76 Shot guns dbl "	" " "	" " " "			
20. barrels Shot guns	" " "	" " " "			
40 " Rifles	" " "	" " " "			
8 " dbl Shot guns	" " "	" " " "			
42 Gun Stocks	" " "	" " " "			
3 Revolv <sup>ing</sup> Shot guns	" " "	" " " "			
4 Pistols Revolv <sup>ing</sup> barrels	" " "	" " " "			
1 Revolv <sup>ing</sup> & 3 Cabbards	" " "	" " " "			
4 Revolvers	" " "	" " " "			
4 Single br <sup>ass</sup> pistols	" " "	" " " "			
5 Single " "	" " "	" " " "			
1 Pistol barrel	" " "	" " " "			
1 Old Caval <sup>ry</sup> sword	" " "	" " " "			

	When received	From who received	Disposition of	From who taken
1 Red Cay Saddle	Sept 14 <sup>th</sup> 1863	Maj O'Wells O.C.	On hand	
2 Jagers Rifles	" " "	" " "	" "	
1 Musketon	" " "	" " "	" "	
3 Powder Horns	" " "	" " "	" "	
1 Rhine horse	" 18 <sup>th</sup> 1863	Capt Maclean Chief of Pat.	On hand	Wm Bowster
1 Gray Mare	" " "	" " "	" "	" "
1 Sucking Colt <del>Crippled</del>	" " "	" " "	Sold to Leach \$150	Wm Bowster
1 Sorrel Mare	" " "	" " "	" " 875,00	Mr Spicer
1 Sucking Mule Colt	" " "	" " "	" " 31,00	" "
1 Gray Pony	" " "	" " "	" " 29,50	J. C. Davis
1 Sorrel Horse	" " "	" " "	" " 33,00	Levin Naband
2 Brown Mares	" " "	" " "	" " 36,00 & 50,00	David Link
with Sucking	" " "	" " "	" " 50	" "
Colts -	" " "	" " "	" " 27,50 & 38,50	" "
1 Bay Mare	Sept 20 <sup>th</sup>	Capt Maclean	Turned over to owner	Lehas Winney
" " Horse	" 27	Capt J. Adams	On hand	John Wootery
" " Horse Pony	" 28	Capt Maclean	" "	Noah St John
" Bay Mare	" 29	" "	" "	Ben. Brooks
" " Mare	" "	" "	" "	Arthur Eaton
" Black "	" "	" "	" "	Benjamin Alexander

22369

Report of Permits  
for the month of  
May 1865.

Office Asst. Prov. Marsh.  
Pilot Knob Mo.

Statement of the quantity of contraband articles for which permits have been granted by Lieut. W. C. Shattuck, Asst. Prov. Marshal at Pilot Knob, Mo from May 1<sup>st</sup> 1865, to May 31<sup>st</sup> 1865.

County	State	Salt bush.	Powder lb	Shot #	Caps box	Whiskey Gall	Cigarettes of	Opium of	Morphine of	Cards per.
Iron	Mo.	20	4 $\frac{1}{4}$	8	15	-	-	-	-	5
Wayne	"	49 $\frac{1}{2}$	10 $\frac{3}{4}$	4	12	1 $\frac{1}{2}$	6 box pills.			
Madison	"	18	1 $\frac{1}{2}$	3	3					
St Francis	"		$\frac{1}{4}$	2	1					
Reynolds	"	11	$\frac{1}{4}$	-	1		1	$\frac{1}{4}$	$\frac{1}{4}$	4
Buller	"	8				$\frac{1}{2}$				2
Carter	"	7		2			2	$\frac{1}{4}$	1	
Oregon	"	12	$\frac{1}{4}$	x	2	2	1 $\frac{1}{2}$			2
Ripley	"	16	$\frac{1}{4}$	1	1	2	1	1		6
Lawrence	Ark.	9	$\frac{1}{4}$		1		1			9
Randolph	"	9					4	$\frac{3}{4}$	1	10
Howel	"	2 $\frac{1}{2}$								2
<b>Total.</b>		162	17 $\frac{3}{4}$	20	36	4	10 $\frac{1}{2}$	2 $\frac{1}{4}$	2 $\frac{1}{4}$	45

I certify on honor that the above is a correct Statement of the quantity of contraband articles for which permits have been granted by me for the time above specified.

W. C. Shattuck  
 Lt. & Asst. Prov. Marsh  
 Pilot Knob, Mo. 2<sup>nd</sup> Sub Dist. St. Louis.

Office Asst. Pro. Marsh.  
Pilot Knob. Mo.

June 1<sup>st</sup> 1865.

Property Report.

for the month of May  
1865.

Return of Asst. Provost Marshal at Pilot Knob, State of Missouri of contraband and confiscated property received and disposed of from May 1<sup>st</sup> 1865 to May 31<sup>st</sup> 1865.

Description of property	From whom taken	When taken	Disposition made of	on hand	Remarks
One Sorrel Mare	John Jacobs	April 13 <sup>th</sup> 1865	Turned over to		
One Government Wagon	Mrs Mc Bride	April 11 <sup>th</sup> 1865	Capt Avis. U. S. M.	One Govern	at Frederick
One Sorrel Horse. U. S.	Albert Eves from Feij of Farmington	May 2 <sup>th</sup> 1865	Turned over to	and Wagon	town.
One Brown Horse. U. S.	Wood of Fredericktown	May 4 <sup>th</sup> 1865	Capt Avis U. S. M.		
One Bay Mare. U. S.	Andrew J Teal	May 25 <sup>th</sup> 1865	Turned over to		
			Capt Avis U. S. M.		
			Turned over to		
			Capt Avis U. S. M.		
			Turned over to		
			Capt Avis U. S. M.		
			Turned over to		
			Capt Avis U. S. M.		

I certify on honor that the above Return is correct.  
 W. C. Schattuck  
 Lt & Asst Prov. Mar.



22362

Office P.M.  
Pilot Knob Me  
May 31 1864

Vertebrates Article  
Return Copy

# STATEMENT OF THE QUANTITY OF CONTRABAND ARTICLES

for which permits have been granted by Lieut. Chas A Macomber

Assistant Provost Marshal at Pell Street, Mo., from May 1<sup>st</sup> 1864.

to May 31<sup>st</sup>, 1864.

COUNTY.	STATE.	SALT, Bushels of.....	POWDER, Pounds of.....	LEAD, Pounds of.....	SHOT, Pounds of.....	CAPS, Boxes of.....	WHISKY, Gallons of.....	CARDS, Pairs of.....	GALOMEL, Oz. of.....	QUININE, Oz. of.....	MORPHINE, Oz. of.....	CHLOROFORM, Oz. of.....	QUICKSILVER, Oz. of.....	BLUE MASS, Oz. of.....
Butler	Mo.	9 1/2												
Carter	"	4					1 1/4							
Lowell	"	10					1 1/2							
Iron	"	4 7/8	1 1/4			2	8 1/2							
Madison	"	5												
Oregon	"	9												
St. Charles	"	21												
Ripley	"	4 1/2	2 1/4				3 1/4							
Wardolph	"	7					1 1/4							
St. Francis	"	2												
Wayne	"	6 8/12	1 1/2	1	1	1 1/2								
<b>Total</b>		<b>117 2/3</b>			<b>1</b>	<b>3</b>	<b>25 1/2</b>							

I certify, on honor, that the above is a correct Statement of the quantity of Contraband Articles for which permits have been granted by me for the time above specified.

Lieut. and Ass't Provost Marshal,  
At Pell Street Mo

22363

E. V. L. L. L.

Examine as

No. 95-

---

Office of the Marshal  
Washington D.C.

---

From the evidence of  
all the within described  
property to be liable to  
confiscation and will  
be held as such.

April 8 1863.

Wm. A. Hunt Secy  
of the Marshal

On this 3 day of April 1863  
personally appeared at Breckinridge  
& O. W. Clarke of the U. S. Marshal's office, who  
upon being duly sworn in the matter  
of a certain Bay horse seized as the  
property of William Croovers under  
the Confiscation Act

declared as follows

That in the summer of 1861 the  
aforesaid William Croovers did go in  
Captain McNeil's company to the Rebel  
Army, and served about four months  
when he returned to his home in - and  
he (deponent) heard from Croovers  
declare that he was going back to the  
Rebel Army as soon as he could arrange  
his business - and that in about one  
week afterwards he (Croovers) did go  
away again and has not been back  
since

and further that about six  
months ago the wife of the William  
Croovers told deponent that her  
sister-in-law <sup>with three</sup> was in the rebel service

On testimony whereof I hereunto  
set my hand and seal at Breckinridge  
on the day first above written

E. O. Clarke Seal  
with

Sworn before me  
W. H. Hunt Seal  
Dist. Court Marshal

22364

Net Band

Excerpts as  
No. 118-119

---

Office Post Pro Marshal  
Baltimore Md

---

From the evidence  
I declare the within  
property to be liable  
to confiscation and  
will be held as such  
April 8, 1863

M. G. Flint  
Post Pro Marshal

On this 7 day of April 1863,  
personally appeared Alex Bama  
of Good Hope Co Mo who upon  
being duly sworn in the matter of  
one certain Brown more or less  
certain Black more seized from  
Daniel G Heeler at the property of  
Daniel Heeler as liable to  
confiscation

Declares as follows

That he deponent knows the  
above described property to belong  
to the aforesaid Daniel Heeler  
and that in the month of August  
last and at the time one  
Capt Davis did leave the neighborhood  
with a company of Rebels and  
quarrels that Daniel Heeler did  
leave his home and has not been  
back since, and further that he  
deponent believes said Daniel  
Heeler to have <sup>joined</sup> the above company  
and left in company with it

He testifies whereof at present  
office my Seal at Breckinridge  
on the 7th day first above written

Alexander Baird

Subscribed before me  
W. G. Hunt Seal  
Dist. Co. Marshal

22365

Statement of Kesterson Property by A. J. Fisher

Delivered to Leach Felson 3 calves

Henkins last Fall 14 hags -

Do - this Spring 6 cows & 2 calves

There remain 46 head of hags averaging  
about 80 lbs each -

also 1 plough and 1 harrow -



Mr. Hesterson

Jay ~~22366~~

22366

# RECEIVED

of *William Heisteron*, \$11.....  $46\frac{2}{3}$ ...

in full of LAND... STATE, COUNTY, MILL and ASYLUM tax, for the year A. D. 1861.... including the following REAL ESTATE, to-wit:

PARTS of SECTION.	SEC.	TOWN.	RANGE.	ACRES.
<i>NW of NW 1/4</i>	<i>6</i>	<i>55</i>	<i>26</i>	<i>40</i>
<i>W 1/2 " SW 1/4</i>	<i>"</i>	<i>"</i>	<i>"</i>	<i>80</i>
<i>E 1/2 " NE 1/4</i>	<i>12</i>	<i>"</i>	<i>27</i>	<i>80</i>
<i>E 1/2 " SE 1/4</i>	<i>"</i>	<i>"</i>	<i>"</i>	<i>80</i>

KINGSTON, MO. *May 26<sup>th</sup>*....., A. D. 1862

*J. Sackman*....., Collector  
Caldwell County, Missouri.

Wm H Hesterson

$\$5.76$   
 $\$17.46 \frac{2}{3}$ 

---

 $17.22 \frac{2}{3}$

**RECEIVED** of *William H. Kesterson* \$ *Five & 76* cts.  
 in full of ~~STATE~~ COUNTY, ~~MILL and A-Y-T-T-M~~ tax, for the year A. D. 186*2*... including the following  
 REAL ESTATE, to-wit:

PARTS of SECTION.	SEC.	TOWN.	RANGE.	ACRES.
<i>NW NW 1/4</i>	<i>7</i>	<i>55</i>	<i>26</i>	<i>40</i>
<i>W 1/2 SW 1/4</i>	<i>6</i>	<i>"</i>	<i>"</i>	<i>80</i>
<i>E 1/2 NE 1/4</i>	<i>12</i>	<i>"</i>	<i>27</i>	<i>80</i>
<i>E 1/2 SE 1/4</i>	<i>12</i>	<i>"</i>	<i>"</i>	<i>80</i>

KINGSTON, MO. *October 10<sup>th</sup>*, A.D. 186*2*

*J. Jackson* Collector.  
 Caldwell County, Missouri.

Wm  
Heaterson

1844

—

1844

—

Received of W. H. Hesterason 40 cents for his road tax  
for the year 1862  
Dec 30<sup>th</sup> 1862, J. Sackman collector

Kingston Caldwell Co Mo.  
21 March 1863

Received from Oliver Wells  
seventeen dollars  $\frac{63}{100}$  in payments  
of taxes due on a certain William  
Hesterson property in Caldwell Co,  
as appears by three receipts herunto  
annexed  
Jonathan Sackman collector  
Caldwell County Missouri

33 M. W. Vol. 1 - 1864

22367  
Joseph H.

July 26. 64

Or Daniel R. K.

City of Boston.

Forwards by this  
days express 10 Bonds  
taken in Bay Co. &  
marked forfeited by  
the former A. W. Henry.

Also some evi-  
dence concerning  
Confiscated real es-  
tate property in  
Caldwell & Davis's

Wm. H. F.

M. W. July 29<sup>th</sup> 1864



Headquarters Sixth Sub-District of North Mo.  
Provost Marshal's Office.

Saint Joseph, Mo., February 25, 1864

Genl. Geo. W. Marsh  
City Pro Marshal Mo

Sir, I send by this day's express  
thirteen bonds taken in Ray Co  
of the 2<sup>d</sup> distict, and marked  
forfeiting by the Provost Marshal, Henry  
I believe.

Also some evidence concerning  
Confiscated property in Caldwell & Davis  
Counties of the 2<sup>d</sup> distict.

Respectfully  
Your Obedt Servt  
P. K. O'Donnell  
City Pro Marshal

22368

C. B. Rector

Evidence as

No — 119

---

On this 7<sup>th</sup> day of April 1863,  
personally appeared at Breckinridge  
Mrs G B Hester of Compton Co  
who upon being duly sworn in the  
matter of a certain Black mare  
seized from Daniel Hester as the  
property of Daniel Hester as taken  
to confiscation

deposes as follows

That the deponent knows the above  
described mare to be the property  
of the aforesaid Daniel Hester - and  
that in the month of August last  
he Daniel Hester was called by  
Captain Ballinger of the 1<sup>st</sup> Mo S. Mt  
to report at Chillicothe for the purpose  
of enrolling - and further that  
deponent heard said Hester declare  
that he was going to the brush in  
preference to going to Chillicothe, and  
that soon afterwards he left his  
home, and the witness believes  
that he went with a company  
of rebels under the command of  
one Capt Davis which left at the  
same time, and he Hester has not  
been back to his home since

The testimony whereof I hereunto  
affix my seal at Breckinridge on the  
day first above written

Sworn before me G. B. Kessler  
J. B. Kessler  
J. B. Kessler

50  
 20  
 10  
 5  
 2

The grounds of this village. From the  
 these that of the village. From the  
 the village. From the  
 the village. From the

Capt. Bunker  
Report of seizure  
of property from  
John M. Langdon  
as confederate  
2 December 1862

---

(B)

Same as another  
item on "A"

P. P. S.

Galtier Davis Co Mo  
2 December 1862

To  
Messrs. Oliver Wells

I have to report the following Negatives of Property liable to confiscation.

Was about the 15<sup>th</sup> of July 1862 John McLaughlin of Davis Co Mo went to the southern army with J. Patton Brushshaker and had business in the Rebel domain since.

The Evidence which may be adduced to corroborate the above statement are as follows Charles Vance Age 24 taken by force Rebel William Silreath Age 22 taken by two years old Rebel Jess Charles Moore E. Smith James H.

The above named party Person is owner of the following property

John McLaughlin Inventory  
Has no real estate in Davis Co that I can learn  
1 one black horse valued at \$30  
1 one spring colt . \$20

22369

22369  
The Friends of the absentee John Belanger  
were duly notified that upon the  
execution of the proper Bonds with  
deposited the property was  
released to them

Capt. Milton Mason  
Comd'g B. M. M.

Trs Monthly Report

22370

Contributed Stock  
for  
May 1863

---

E R Clark  
Apt Pro Marshal  
Marshfield Mo

---



# A LIST AND DESCRIPTION

Of Contraband and Captured Property now at Marshfield State of Missouri Dept. of the Missouri.

DESCRIPTION OF PROPERTY.	BY WHOM TAKEN.	WHEN TAKEN.	WHERE TAKEN.	PROBABLE VALUE.	
				DOLLS.	CTS.
6 Cows and Calves	Board of Com <sup>rs</sup> for Cen <sup>l</sup> Pro	8 <sup>th</sup> Day of May	Webster County Mo		
3 Cows —	do do do do do do	do do do do do do	do do do do do do		
6 Head of Cattle	" " " " " "	" " " " " "	" " " " " "		
17 do do Sheep	" " " " " "	" " " " " "	" " " " " "		
1 Bay Mare	E. M. Malitia	" " " " " "	" " " " " "		
1 Bay (Stable) Horse	Capt Wilson	4 <sup>th</sup> " " " "	Wright " "		
1 Sorrel Mare	7 <sup>th</sup> U.S. M. Cavalry	6 <sup>th</sup> " " " "	do " "		

I certify that the above is a correct  
list of all Contraband and  
Confiscated property now on hand  
at this Post.

E. R. Blaker  
Adj. Gen. Insp.  
Dist. Insp.  
Mo.

Fred C. Loring

Macau City, Nov 6<sup>th</sup>  
1862

---

States that a large number of contraband horses &c. are scattered through the country along the Railroad, and thinks that he could secure it if authorized and furnished transportation.

- Col. Thurston claims that Loring is subordinate to him, and claims that reports &c. should be made to him.

---

Macon City, March 6, 1862

Lieut Col Edward G. Farrar  
Provost Marshal General  
Department of the Interior  
St Louis Missouri

Sir

Yesterday I sent a man to Brookfield to look up  
contraband property. There are two companies of  
Cavalry at that Post. Capt<sup>ns</sup> Lee & Humphreys, Capt Lee  
commanding the Post. Capt Lee being absent I could  
not get a correct inventory. Capt Humphreys gave  
me an account of 15 horses, 1 pair of oxen, one wagon  
& one pair of Mules, Harness & Wagon.

There are also at this Post (Brookfield) thirty four fine mules,  
As near as I can learn, by searching a few days or that  
Post, I can find not less than one hundred head of contraband  
mules & horses. You will please bear in mind that  
contraband and Government property has been handled in  
rather a loose manner in this section partly for the want of  
proper instructions, some of this property is scattered  
through the country, probably sold, traded &c. but it can be  
found. By my going along the line of R.R. from this place  
to Chilocome I can probably find ten or loads of Horses, Mules &c.  
which will otherwise, and great measure be lost to Government.  
Would it not be well to collect this stock to this Post.  
It requires one who is experienced, or he will not find  
one in ten.

If you think proper to advise to  
collect this property, please pass with me  
transportation &c. Enclosed I send  
you a list of Horses &c. in Capt. Humphreys  
Co, also the valuation which he has put  
upon them, he wishes to take them  
at the valuation, and have it deducted  
from the pay of the men who are riding  
the horses.

This stock must be looked after -  
got together and fed or it will be lost.

Col. Hurkin commanding at this Post  
instructs that I am under his orders, and  
looks to see for all morning reports &c.

I have the honor to be  
Sir

Respectfully yours,

~~John C. ...~~  
Preston ...

Nash Lee 22372  
Danville Nor

---

Concerning property  
taken from him

---

~~Richardson~~  
Richardson

Danville Montgomery County Mo

Mr B. G. Farrar P. M. General

Dear Sir having sent you a line  
Some time since and having recd no answer  
thereto I wish to state to you that on the 19 of  
January Past Gt. M. Adams of the 81<sup>st</sup> Reg  
Ohio Volunteers Went With a body of U. S. Soldiers  
to my house and Seized and Carried away  
A Large amount of Property Contrary to my Wishes  
and as I believe Contrary to Law among the items  
taken Were the following one Surveyors Compass  
to the Value of forty dollars Eleven Blankets  
and one Coverlet the Labour of my Wife own hands  
to the Value of 48 dollars one Barrel of Peach Brandy  
to the Value of fifty dollars afterwards one Double  
Barreled Shot gun and one navy Revolver to the  
value of 50 dollars the Double Barreled Shot gun  
has the letters **N** See cut on Breech on the 8 day of  
this month <sup>month</sup> the day the Soldiers Left Danville I see  
my gun With the Name of Gt. M. Adams on a  
tab of Paper Pasted on the gun Now I wish to know  
Whether those Seizures are Sanctioned by the gover-  
ment and if so Whether the Proper Returns have  
Been Made of the Property Spoken of or Not  
I prefer the government Should have my Property  
in Preference to Individuals Please answer this  
Line ~~by~~ giving the desired information as it is a mat-  
ter of Some intrust to Me I hope to always be Loyal  
and a Law abiding Man and Not wishing to censure  
Gt. M. Adams or Col Morton I ask the information above  
Solicited Pardon the Liberty taken and Permit  
me to sign Myself your Most obedient Servant  
Direct your Letter to Danville }  
Montgomery County, Mo } Noah See  
Mr. B. G. Farrar P. M. General

Dist of Nebraska  
Omaha. Ap 15<sup>th</sup> / 1863

Armstrong. Geo. Way & P.M.

Reports capturing 6 ounces  
1 Revolver & 1 Cabinet of Property  
from citizens & that Genl Bush  
10<sup>th</sup> of Infantry has been ordered  
away from Ft. Kearney  
Consequently there is no Pro. War  
there.

Attach file copy  
of the above  
Reports

P. M. G. O.  
April 21 / 1863

Head Quarters District of Nebraska,

Office of Provost Marshal,

Omaha, 15<sup>th</sup> April, 1863.

Sir -

I have the honor to report that since the 1st inst I have taken from citizens -

Six (6) Inf. Overcoats - much worn

One (1) U. S. Navy Revolver - old & worn

One (1) U. S. Carbine - old.

I have received no reports from Asst Pro. Mar's deserving notice.

Lieut Bush, 10<sup>th</sup> U. S. Inf. having left Ft Kearney, under orders, there is now no Asst Pro. Mar. at that post.

Very respectfully, your obt servt

George Armstrong,

Adj. Gen. & Dist. Pro. Mar

To. Lt. Col. T. A. Dick  
Pro. Mar. Genl

3  
3  
3



22374

Kansas City Mo.  
July 7<sup>th</sup> 1862

John M. Wick writes  
relating to his Powder  
that has been seized

Kansas City July 8th 1862.

This is to certify that on the 7th July 1862 the Military at this Post, did enter our Magazine and seize upon a lot of Powder which came into our possession in the following manner.

Eighty Three (83)	Keys	of Blasting or Mining Powder	
Ten	(10)	"	Rifle
One	(1)	"	Spitting "
Two	(2)	"	Deer
Four	(4)	"	Rifle
And some	Canisters	"	"

Were part of a large lot of Powder turned over to Capt W. E. Prince (now Major) about the 19th of June 1861 and remained at the arsenal at Fort Leavenworth till recently by permission from the Sec of War it was restored to us to be shipped to Santa Fe N. M. The bulk was shipped to Santa Fe N. M. about the 8th of May 1862. The part of the lot we had in our Magazine <sup>was</sup> of an unsalable nature or so badly damaged as not to be in a transportable condition, and was intended to be shipped to Saint Louis Mo. but by procrastination on our part was delayed shipment until this seizure.

The balance of the powder was in store for other parties the most of which was purchased and shipped from Saint Louis Mo. and was all intended to

go to New Mexico, by the Trains that start from this Town.

We therefore protest against this seizure, and would respectfully ask for its release and permission to ship to F. B. Chamberlain & Co Agents of the Hazard Powder Co the part of the Powder that belongs to us.

Below you will please find a Copy of the order from the "Sec of War."

Very respectfully,

Your obt Servant

John M Hicks  
firm of Balis & Hicks

Copy:

"Head Quarters of the Army"

"Adjutants General office"

"Washington March 5th 1862"

"Sir:

"It is represented by the Hon<sup>ble</sup> John S. Watts  
"A delegate in Congress from New Mexico, that about  
"\$5000 worth of Powder owned by Messrs Balis & Hicks,  
"is now in possession of the U.S Government at Ft  
"Leavenworth.

"The Genl in Chief" directs that it be released  
"and forwarded to New Mexico by Mr David Wood

"To  
"Major General W Hunter  
"or Comd<sup>g</sup> Officer (Signed) L Thomas  
"Fort Leavenworth  
"Kansas.

I am very Respectfully

Your obt Servant

Adjutant General

22375

Kansas City, Mo.

July 11<sup>th</sup> 1862

Sir: J. S. Arrington  
Pro. Mar. writes relative  
to buying a car of Powder  
an "Enclosure" from the  
partic. owning the powder  
Explanatory &c. &c.

C. J. ...

S. J. ...

an file

Recd P. M. G. U.

July 15<sup>th</sup> 1862

Provost Marshal's office  
Kansas City Mo  
July 10<sup>th</sup> 1862

Bernard S. Tappan  
Provost Marshal Gen  
Saint Louis Mo

Sir on the 7<sup>th</sup> inst  
a lot of Powder was Seized by Capt  
Thomas Conroy Co. C. 24<sup>th</sup> Regt. Mo. Cav.  
Under the following Circumstances  
about dark on Sunday night 6<sup>th</sup> inst  
a load of ten Kegs of fire rifle Powder  
was discovered by Citizens on a back Street  
passing from towards the Levee South through  
the City. The Same was reported to Capt  
Thomas whereupon he Seized the Said load of 10  
Kegs and was informed by the drayman  
that he had taken two loads through the City  
previously the Same day. on the morning  
of the 7<sup>th</sup> Capt. Thomas made search and  
found three fourths of a mile from the City  
A Magazine containing over one hundred  
Kegs he Seized the whole lot and removed  
it to the Gov. Magazine at this Post  
where it was turned over to me. where it will  
be held. Subject to Your order

at the time of the Seizure Capt Thomas  
demanded of the Parties claiming the Powder  
their Authority for thus moving and Storing  
Powder in a Magazine and locality where  
the Enemy could at any time and with  
ease take the whole of it for their Use  
the parties claiming showed no  
Satisfactory authority for so doing  
Therefore it is my opinion that Capt Thomas  
done his duty in Seizing the Powder as  
Contraband of War

Enclosed you will find  
a Statement by the party claiming a part  
of the Powder.

Please inform me  
what evidence you require in the matter &c

Yours very obt Servt  
Lieut C. J. Huntington  
Provost Marshal  
Kansas City Mo

I certify on honor the above is a correct  
Statement of the Seizure of a lot of Powder  
by me on the 4th inst Aaron Thomas  
Capt Comp'y "E" 2d Batt  
Carey M. M. and Charge of  
Camp Union Magazine.

22376

Amitsville Mo.  
July 14<sup>th</sup> 1862

E. Hubbard late P.M.  
inform: that he sent  
22 guns to the P.M.  
G.O.

Capt<sup>l</sup> E. H. Dammichoff with  
pleas<sup>ed</sup> if the witness examine  
guns him<sup>s</sup> and send to his office  
place - Amos P. Tucker  
St. Louis

Received July 10<sup>th</sup> 1862  
Wm. M. G. G. G. G. G.  
Chas. M. G. G. G. G.  
of Am

Rec<sup>d</sup> P.M. G.O.  
July 14<sup>th</sup> 1862

"Camp Hunt" Hannotsville Mo  
July 14 1862

To

Provost Marshal Genl St Louis

Sir:

A few days ago I sent twenty two (22) Contraband guns to your address, which I suppose you have received.

I am not now acting as Prov. Mar., the Commandant of the Post, having taken into his own hands, the business to be transacted by the Prov. Mar. as there was but little to do.

Yours Respectfully  
E Hubbard  
Lieut Col "J" Merrill's Horse



Report of Amos Lee, Jr. of  
No. 22377

~~to Col B G Farrow~~

March 18. 1862  
Thanks same to

horses in the vicinity  
of Braokfield or not  
reported, which he  
could find if allowed

---

all horses - and  
ordnance to the office  
of the

---

July 20 - ordnance

Macon City March 18. 1862

Leut Col. Bernard G. Jordan,

~~Provt Marshal General~~

Sir

The following is a list of contraband  
property now in my possession.

Four Horses

Thirty Eight guns

Seven Revolvers

Eleven Kegs Powder

On the 15<sup>th</sup> inst I turned over to Capt Hallowell  
Brigade Quarter Master,

One two horse Wagon

Four Mules

Twenty Six Horses

One pair of Oxen

One Wagon

I send you a report of Capt Lore, Master at  
Brickfield in my district.

I have every reason to believe that there are  
some fifty horses "misplaced" in the  
vicinity of that Post, which, if I had  
time and order, I could find

I remain Sir

Respectfully Yours

Fred C. Loring

Provt Marshal

Capt Jones  
Inventory of  
Controlled  
Substances  
Transferred to  
Fred C. Goringe

---

at  
Washington  
Proctor's Co

Head Quarters Love Cavalry  
Brookfield March 13<sup>th</sup> 1862.

List of Contraband property turned  
over to Fred C. Loring Provost Marshall  
by Capt W. R. Love at this Post.

x 1 One two horse buggy and harness.

3 Three work mules.

The parties from whom the above named  
property was taken, acknowledged before  
me and others, that the property was used  
in the rebel service.

x 31 thirty one guns.

2 two revolvers

11 eleven kegs of powder

x 1 one mule

26 twenty six horses

It is probable that there are some more  
horses and arms which are misplaced  
which I will investigate and if so  
will endeavor to correct.

W. R. Love  
Capt Comd'g Post.

22378

Report

of

Contract and Sales

by

Geo. W. Max

at

Marshallfield Mo

May 26<sup>th</sup> 1863

Report of Contraband and Confiscated Property Sold at Public Sale by Geo. - Mar - at Mansfield Mo May 26<sup>th</sup> 1863

No	Names of Purchaser	Description of Stock	Amount
1	James M. Davis	21 Head Sheep @ 70 cts	14.70
2	Alford Keliston	1 Cow and Calf	12.10
3	Wm E. Sartin	1 Cow and Calf	5.75
4	E. R. Clarke	1 Cow and Calf	8.50
5	Mitchel George	1 Cow	3.25
6	Calvin McKinney	1 Cow and Calf	5.50
7	Mitchel George	1 Cow and Calf	4.75
8	Major M <sup>c</sup> Mahan	1 Steer	7.50
9	Mitchel George	1 Cow and Calf	6.75
10	Allison Keliston	1 Bull	2.00
11	Major M <sup>c</sup> Mahan	1 Steer	3.50
12	George Purkey	1 Calf	1.00
13	Major M <sup>c</sup> Mahan	1 Steer	4.00
14	Major M <sup>c</sup> Mahan	1 Steer	2.00
15	Gustavus Westhoff	1 Bay Stable Horse (For Sale)	40.00
16	John L. Walker	1 Sorrel Mare (For Sale)	40.00

I certify that the above is a correct list of all Contraband Stock sold, and and received for same this day May 26<sup>th</sup> 1863.

E. R. Clarke  
 A. L. M. D. S. M. Mo  
 Michel Loree.

Auctioneer.

R22279

of

Contract and Sale

by

P. M. = Mar

ad)

Marshfield Ma

May 26<sup>th</sup> 1863

Report of Contraband and Confiscated Property Sold at Public Sale by Geo. M. at Marshfield Mo May 26<sup>th</sup> 1863.

No	Names of Purchasers	Description of Stock	Amount
1	James M. Davis	21 Head Sheep @ 70 Cts	14.70
2	Alford Clifton	1 Cow and Calf	12.10
3	Wm. E. Sartin	1 Cow and Calf	5.15
4	E. R. Clarke	1 Cow and Calf	8.50
5	Mitchel George	1 Cow	3.25
6	Calvin Vickrey	1 Cow and Calf	5.50
7	Mitchel George	1 Cow and Calf	4.25
8	Major M <sup>c</sup> Mahan	1 Steer	7.50
9	Mitchel George	1 Cow and Calf	6.75
10	Allison Clifton	1 Bull	3.00
11	Major M <sup>c</sup> Mahan	1 Steer	3.50
12	George Purley	1 Calf	1.00
13	Major M <sup>c</sup> Mahan	1 Steer	4.00
14	Major M <sup>c</sup> Mahan	1 Steer	3.00
15	Gustavus Westhoff	1 Bay Stable Horse (Pri Sale)	40.00
16	John L. Walker	1 Sorrel Mare (Pri Sale)	40.00
			\$162.30

I certify that the above is correct list of all Contraband Stock sold, and amount received for same this 26<sup>th</sup> day of May 1863.

E. R. Clarke  
 A. P. M. D. S. M. Mo  
 Michael Kerne,  
 Auctioneer.



22380

Report of Pro<sup>up</sup> Mar  
at Lebanon Nev.

May 1<sup>st</sup> 1863

Recd Dist Pro Mar office  
May 2<sup>d</sup> 1863

Office of Prov. Marshal  
Lebanon, May 18<sup>th</sup> 1863

Major.

I have the honor to submit  
you the following report, found  
this office since April 15<sup>th</sup>, 1863

1. one Prisoner, E. C. Smith arrested by Col. Gould <sup>the 28<sup>th</sup> 63</sup>  
2. four Hoaxes, 4 four, Paper Guns, and  
Shot Guns, also, I have six boxes  
that have been filled, you will  
please inform me, what to do with  
the boxes that have been filled also,  
Captured Hoaxes and Guns, from the  
Enemy. The Quarter Master says  
that he will not furnish paper  
for said Hoaxes, unless he has  
the privilege of having them.

The Quarter Master has checked sufficient  
for me, to have and turn said boxes  
over to the Qu. Master. I am  
out of Stationary I hope you will  
fill the Requisition that ~~is~~ sent,  
to Lieut J. C. Dodge, Pro Marshal S. W. Mo.

Yours Respectfully  
Obdt Lieut.

D. G. Smith Qu. Master  
Provost Marshal

To:  
Major, M. J. Stephenson  
Pro. Mar. Genl. Dist S. W. Mo

22381

Wannibal, Mo

Statements of Capt Pursell  
of E.M.M. in regard to J. C.  
McKenney's Mule &c.

Ex. 3 65.

Louisiana Mes  
March 31<sup>st</sup> 1865

Order

Geo W.

Enclosing statement of Capt  
Burse A. A. M. of 6<sup>th</sup> M. M. in regard  
to C. M. Higgins Paul & Mule  
was sold for 158<sup>00</sup> to Van Horn,  
thinks M. K. took his saddle &  
13 mule - the were not in my  
possession -

Ex. 61

Off. Gen. Mar.  
Hannibal Mo

April 3<sup>rd</sup> /65

Respectfully

forwarded to  
the Gen. Mar. Gen. for his  
information and attention  
invited to endorsement from  
this office Apr 30<sup>th</sup> on same  
subject

J. C. Bennett  
Lt. Col. Gen. Mar.

Recd. off. P. M. Hannibal Mo  
April 1<sup>st</sup> 1865

Louisiana, Mo.,

March 31<sup>st</sup> 1865

Geo Mor Barnett

Enclosed you  
will find statements of  
Capt Purse, A. S. M., of my  
Reg't in regard to McKinnis  
mule, saddle and bridle

I am

Very Respectfully  
Geo. W. Anderson

Ashley, Mo. March 31 - 1865

Col Geo W. Anderson

Dear Sir

In reply to your note of 28th inst, I can say that the mule (McKinney's) was sold at Public Auction, according to your order, on 26th November last, and Tom Carhoun was the purchaser at \$158 - The proceeds of the sale were applied to the payments of claims of various parties for supplies furnished your command when such supplies were necessary for the service & could not be had in any other way. As regard to the saddle and bridle, they were not in my possession, & I think Mr McKinney at his request rode his own saddle, when you sent him to Wellsville

Respectfully Yours  
William H. Dunde

22382

Col D. L. Barran

February 18/63

Office, General Supervisor of Confiscated and Contraband Property,  
DEPARTMENT OF THE MISSOURI.

St. Louis, ~~February~~ August 18<sup>th</sup> 1863

H. J. G. D. acting PM,  
Springfield,  
Mo,

Your telegram of the 17<sup>th</sup> inst  
is received. If you think you have evidence sufficient to  
prove that the first mentioned \$2915 <sup>4</sup>/<sub>100</sub> dollars seized  
belongs to rebels & is subject to the Confiscation Act of July 17<sup>th</sup>  
1862, you are right & justifiable in holding on to the same,  
till proceedings are instituted to determine the matter as  
defined by law. As to the latter amount of \$1219 dollars,  
belonging to Saml Mower, a rebel in arms, there can be  
no doubt, as this fact, if established, is "prima facie" evidence  
that he is a traitor & that his property is forfeited under said Act.

Very respectfully,  
W. B. G. T. Percival  
Col. Gen. S. G. P.  
Dept of the Mo



Report 22383

S. C. Jeff

January 16/68

Medical Purveyors Office  
Springfield Mo. Jan'y 16, 1863

Sir

There has been put into my hands today by Lieut Boring, Local Provost Marshall two packages of goods which he requested me to examine & report the result to you. I have carefully examined the same <sup>and find them</sup> to consist of

One Dictionary  
Twelve Medical Books  
Three Miscellaneous do  
One Mortar & pestle  
One Honey

One Spatula  
One pill tile  
One Glass funnel  
One scales & weights  
One Cotton sheet

and a great variety of empty vials & small parcels of Medicines of little value & a quantity of papers of no value whatever. They are all now in my possession subject to the disposal of the proper authorities.

Very Respy  
Yours obt Servt

J. C. Left  
Washington, Med Purveyor

St. Jodge  
P. M. Genl

Oak

22384

O. I. Collins

December 1186

Office Prov Mar Genl  
D W Dist No Dec 1<sup>st</sup> 1862

I Solemnly swear that the following  
property is in & around the Military  
Prison

Six Stoves - 27 joints of stove pipe  
Four Camp Kettles - Six mess pans  
Nine Ward buckets - Four coffee pots  
One Sea Kettle - One Iron Pot  
Two iron bars - Six broad axes  
Eight Pick axes - Eleven Spades  
Five Shovels - Eleven axes  
Four Hoes - Two rakes  
Three Tent-poles & pins  
Two Tin cups - Three bowls -  
One Sheet Iron Stone  
Thirty five blankets

All property that does not  
appear in the above list which was  
reported on the 17<sup>th</sup> of Nov. 1862  
has been either destroyed by the prisoners  
or stolen, <sup>or supposed to be stolen</sup> by the Guard at Fort  
Prison

Francis C. Waterman  
Lieut Comd Prison Co. B.

Subscribed & sworn to  
before me this 1<sup>st</sup> day  
of Dec. 1862

Wm. M. O'Connell  
L. A. P. M. S.  
D. W. Dist No.

Headquarters, South Western Division,

Office Provost Marshal.

Springfield, Mo. Dec 1<sup>st</sup> 1862.

I do solemnly swear that I have the  
care of the contraband property in the  
hands of Dr. Moore. asst P<sup>ro</sup> Marshal Genl.  
S. W. Diet Mr and that there is at the present  
time (43) forty three horses of five miles  
in his possession also (3) three Saddle (1) two  
horses harness and two horse carriage  
There has been since the 14<sup>th</sup> inst (2) two  
Saddles turned over to U.S. Messengers  
by order of P<sup>ro</sup> Marshal General.

Subscribed and sworn  
to before me this 1<sup>st</sup> Dec

W. D. Collins

J. D. Dodge  
Lieut Col of P. M. Genl

22385

Col M King

December 19 1862

Head Quarters 3<sup>d</sup> Cav. M. S. M.,  
Camp near Springfield Dec 19 1862

Colonel.

In pursuance of Special Order No 6 Head  
Quarters Post of Springfield dated December 15 1862 -  
The company Commanders have examined their camps,  
and reported -

Private Nathan L. Rice of Co. "D" has in his posses-  
sion one horse taken up by him about the 12<sup>th</sup> Dec 1862

There are no other stray horses or mules in the Camp  
of the 3<sup>d</sup> Cav. M. S. M.

I have the honor to be respectfully,  
Your Obt Servt

Wm Wm Cal Noyes  
3<sup>rd</sup> Regt Cav. M. S. M.

Col. W. Crockett  
Comd. Post.

22386  
Sant J. B. P. 80

February 17 1862



Office Provost Marshal  
Springfield July 17<sup>th</sup> 63

Colonel W. B. H. Farnas  
Receiver Contraband  
and confiscated Property  
St Louis

Colonel

I have served orders  
of Infjunction upon the Sheriff of Greene  
Co. Mo. to hold subject to your orders  
the avails of Executions in the following  
cases - Judgt for Plaff. - Moody agst et. B. &  
J. S. Jones for \$1064.08 - ~~Business call~~

1064.08  
628.33  

---

1692.41  
1323.00  

---

2915.41

Allen \$1219.60

22387

Charles C. Mann

December 28/62

Provost Marshal Office  
Garrison Dec 28. 1862

Lieut Col J B Mills Provost Marshal Genl.

Sir

In accordance with your orders  
I went to seize the goods named by you which belonged to  
Mrs Whitlock - she had sold every thing but six (6) lbs Cotton Cards  
and four (4) pounds of Copperas of which I seized six lbs Cotton Cards  
and one paper Copperas. said goods are now in my possession and  
will forward to you at first opportunity

I am with much Respect

Yours Obedt Servt

Charles Mann

Sgt of Asst Pro Marshal

22388

Sept 10<sup>th</sup> 1862

Jeff City

St. C. O. Pater Provost  
marshal will seize  
and hold subject to  
further orders any freight  
on board the steamer  
Mill Boy consigned to  
Rebels or Rebel Sympa  
thizers.

Frank J. White  
Pro. Mar. Genl.

Copied

J. O. Book

Page 35

Pro. War. Office  
Jefferson

Sept 10<sup>th</sup> 1864

My dear Genl. Sherman

Sir

The 1st Regiment  
of the 1st Corp of the Steam Boat  
Mill Bay has on board 100 sacks  
of salt for the use of the  
Col William H. Stiles, and others at  
least so reported, also other  
freight for persons residing  
on the opposite side of the  
River. I have refer him  
to you for such orders as  
you may deem best.

Respectfully  
Chas. J. Talbot  
Pro. W. O.

Sedalia Mo

April ~~10~~<sup>23</sup> 1863

---

Capt Kerr

2<sup>d</sup> Mo 29<sup>th</sup>

---

Invoice of 1435<sup>lb</sup> Lead  
sent by L C S Moore  
Per Mar Warsaw Mo

---

ret<sup>d</sup> receipt for same  
April 15<sup>th</sup> 1863 to L Moore  
& deliv<sup>d</sup> lead to May Penny

---

Sedalia

D. M. Office  
Sedalia April 10/63

Capt. Merrick  
Frost Martial  
Jeff. City

Sir. Enclosed  
Please find Receipt for a lot  
of Seal rec<sup>d</sup> from Lt. C. S. Moore  
Frost Martial at Mansau - to  
whom you will Receipt -

Very Respectfully

Geo. A. New  
at 2 M

Schedule April 10<sup>th</sup> 1862

Received from

Geo. A. Hess Apts 2nd

In apparent good order, to be shipped on the

**PACIFIC RAILROAD,**

To

Jefferson Cif. Mo

Station.

It is agreed that the Pacific R. R. Company shall not in any event, be liable for any loss, damage or detention caused by Civil or Military authority, or by rebellion, insurrection, or riot.

MARKS.

ARTICLES.

POUNDS.

Capt. Merrill  
Provost Marshal  
Gen. Dist. Mo  
Jefferson Cif. Mo

(3) Three Pkgs Bar Lead

75

(17) Seventeen Pkgs Lead

1360

W. H. Adams

1435

for agent



22390

*Handwritten text, possibly "A. de la..."*

Secalia Mo: Sept 8<sup>th</sup> 1862

Major

I have the honor to enclose herewith Receipts from Lt Jno Lynch R. I. M. 7<sup>th</sup> Cav Mo: Vol for four (4) horses and six (6) mules, also receipts from Lt Jno L. Reynolds B. I. M. Major David H. Kees Detachment 7<sup>th</sup> Cav Mo: Vol. for four mules and ten (10) horses, taken by Major H. Kees's command while stationed at Marshall Mo: and condemned by me as contraband. Part of them were taken from parties in the bush and others running from our soldiers and leaving their horses. The animals are in fair condition, the mules worth about eighty (80) Dollars and the horses about fifty (50) Dollars each.

One of the horses was taken from John W. Bryant in Marshall, one from Frank Martin, and one from James Harvey, all having been used in aiding the Rebels in Armo, also two of the mules taken from a man by the name of Sidenstriker in Saline Co: Mo: they having been used to haul soldiers to the Rebel Army.

Major G. P. White.

Prov. Mar. Gen

Jefferson City

Ch

Yours Respectfully

W. R. Love

Capt. C. S. 7<sup>th</sup> Cav Mo: Vol & Prov. Mar.

22391

Yr monthly report of the Poorward  
Marshal at Mansfield Mo

Nov 20<sup>th</sup> 1862

List of Property on hand

- One bay horse
- " brown mare
- " bay Colt
- 3 M<sup>o</sup> Clellan saddles
- 2 Government Over Coats
- 1 Pair Pants
- 1 jacket
- 1 blouse
- 3 Caps
- 1 Allen revolver

I certify that the above  
is a correct list of property on  
hand

J. W. Morgan J. W.  
A. J. [unclear]

United States

John B. Gornett <sup>no</sup> ~~22832~~

James Whinton Co

Office No. 100  
16' 1/2' Mo. St. Lo.  
Sept Aug 25-1863

The within demurrer  
~~and~~ <sup>and answer</sup> ~~is~~ <sup>is</sup>  
~~is~~ <sup>is</sup> ~~is~~ <sup>is</sup> ~~is~~ <sup>is</sup>  
proceeds of sale of  
<sup>all taken from by court</sup>  
the vessel and  
liable to confisca-  
tion. The vessel  
I find not to be  
liable.

W. M. Zapett  
Att'y for the State

United States

vs  
John J. Garrett

Statement of evidence taken in the  
case of United States against John J. Garrett.

The following property viz one dun mare, one  
sorrel mare, one brown mare, and Twenty  
seven dollars in money taken by Lieutenant  
Henry S. Culver of Company F of the 4<sup>th</sup>  
Provisional Regiment E. M. W. from  
John J. Garrett as contraband property.  
C. D. Scroggins, sworn, and examined on oath  
of plaintiff, ~~that the brown mare~~ states that  
on or about two years ago in the spring  
or summer of the year 1861 I was at Mr  
John J. Garrett's place in Clay County Mo.  
I there saw this brown mare and mule  
colt and on upon enquiring about the  
mare and colt was informed by Mr. Garrett  
son that they had been left there by a  
stranger going to the Southern Army.  
Sorrel mare

C. D. Scroggins

Subscribed and sworn to before me this  
twelfth day August A. D. 1863

Thomas F. Higgins

Apt. Post Master for  
Clinton Co. Mo.

Henry H. Torrence duly sworn and examined on part of plaintiff one brown mair I went to Mr John J. Barrett's house ~~one~~ on or about the first day of June 1863. his ~~son~~ son stated that this brown mare and mule colt wer left there by a man goin to the Southern Army and Mr Barrett sold the mule colt. Mr Barrett told me afterwards that he sold the mule colt for twenty seven dollere and fifty cents. ~~dark mair~~ I went to Mr Garrett on or about the last of June 1863 in company with Lieutenant Henry C. Culver after some money which Mr Barrett paid him I understood ~~this~~ from Lieut Culver this money was the proceeds of the sale of the mule colt which Mr Barrett had sold being the same one left there with the brown mair as to the sorrel mare I know nothing about her. at this time we wer at Mr Barrett's he Mr Barrett said that we got the wrong mare we should have taken the dark mare in place of the sorrel mare and I understood Mr Barrett said that the dark mair was left there by a man goin to the Southern Army

Henry Torrence

Sworn and subscribed before me this 12<sup>th</sup> day of August 1863.

Thomas F. Vignini  
Att. Pro. Mar. for  
Clinton Collo



Lieut Henry C. Coker duly sworn and  
 examined on part of plaintiff states that Mr  
 John J. Garrett came to Haynesville Clinton  
 County Missouri on or about the middle  
 of June 1863. he came to see me about the  
 brown mare that I sent to his house and  
 got he stated if she was a counterband he  
 did not want her I then asked him how  
 he came with her he said that a man  
 came to his house and wanted to sell  
 her to him. he refused to buy her afraid she was  
 stolen property, the man left her there and  
 promised to be back in ten days I asked  
 him if the man came back he said no  
 I asked him if he knew where the man  
 was he said he had gone to the Southern  
 Army I asked him if that was all he  
 left there he stated that the mare had a  
 small colt with her I stated that he sold  
 the colt for twenty seven dollar I told  
 him I considered it counterband <sup>property</sup> and I  
 called upon him for the money that he  
 got for the colt which I received  
 I then also taken a sorrel mare which Mr  
 Garrett said was not counterband. But it  
 was <sup>the</sup> a dun mare was a counter band  
 Mr Garrett wanted me to allow him something for  
 taking care of these horses which I told him

I had nothing to do with that he said then  
let it go if the man ever lived to get back he  
would satisfy him.

Crop Examined

Jax                      H.C. Culver

sworn and subscribed before me this 12<sup>th</sup> day  
of August A.D. 1863

Thomas F. Vigneri  
Apt. P. or Mar. for  
Clinton Co. Mo.

William A. McCaskey sworn and examined  
produced on part of plaintiff said. I went with  
Lieut. H.C. Culver to Mr. Garrett's farm to see about  
the money that the mule sold for while  
there I heard Mr. Garrett tell Lieut. Culver  
that the sorrel mair that he had taken from  
him (Garrett) was not counterband but  
the dun mair was that said (Garrett)  
had in his possession after that Lieut.  
Culver sent and got the dun mair from  
said (Garrett)

W. A. McCaskey

sworn and subscribed before me this 12<sup>th</sup>  
day of August A.D. 1863

Thomas F. Vigneri  
Apt. P. or Mar. for  
Clinton Co. Mo.

Capt S. G. Bigelow sworn and examined  
 on part of Plaintiff says that the brown mare  
 or bay mare slightly lame on the left was left  
 at Mr J. J. Barrett's by a man calling himself  
 Parker the said mare has not been seen by  
 me to my knowledge since this man  
 Parker was then on his way to the Southern  
 Army, <sup>except one or two distances</sup> and the mare not in a condition  
 to make a campaign he purported  
 to be making his way to Washington  
 Territory and desired to leave her with  
 some person for safe keeping, for sale  
 or safety, I do not know of my own  
 knowledge that he is in the Southern  
 Army as I have never been there to see  
 but I believe on what I think good  
 authority that he is there or was after  
 he left Mr J. J. Barrett's House.

I also know that it was a common talk  
 in the neighborhood that Mr Barrett who  
 I know to be a rebel, had done a smart  
 thing to enroll as Loyal and then to take  
 charge of rebel contraband property  
 (that is the rebels thought it was sharp in Mr  
 J. J. Barrett) I live within 2 1/2 miles of Mr J. J.  
 Barrett, and within the last 20 months I  
 do not know that he has done an overt  
 disloyal act but he is considered by all

Men whom I recognize as loyal to be at least semi rebel and I do hold him although a very harmless rebel

I am acquainted with the Rev W.C Barrett and I know that he is held by Men who were loyal all the time, to be a Southern Sympathizer at least all his family women and children are all intensely rebel. And he was a Sympathizer at the commencement of the war or talked just like all Sympathizers did he enrolled as loyal. at the enrollment in July last 1862 but that he is a rebel I do not know I have never heard that he has ever done a disloyal act.

Salmon P. Bigelow

sworn and subscribed before me this 13<sup>th</sup> day of August 1863

Thomas F. Vigilini

Apt. Pro Mar for  
Clinton Co. Mo

William C. Barrett sworn and examined  
on part of defendant states on or about the  
first of July 1862 a man representing him self  
as Parker of Barrell County bring on Turkey  
break had with him a led. nag and a  
sucking mule colt following and proposed  
to sell or leave fore sale the brown mare  
and colt and it did not suite me to do either  
He took breakfast with me and I went  
with him to my gate about fifty or a hundred  
yards from the house while there Mr John  
J. Garrett? came up and I stated to him  
the proposition that said Parker made viz.  
All over the price (\$60) sixty dollar I could  
have for selling said mare and mule colt.  
Mr J. J. Garrett agreed to take the mare and  
mule colt and keep her or sell her which  
ever he chooses and he <sup>man</sup> was to return in  
two weeks, some time after Mr J. J. Garrett  
told me he believed he <sup>would</sup> keep the mare at  
the price specified and fore this reason he  
sold the mule colt to raise the money to  
pay for the mare and colt.

When <sup>said</sup> Parker was at my house he stated that  
he was goin to Washington Territory and  
would probly stop a while in Kansas. He  
when I say the brown mare the one now in controversy.  
(The said dun mare) said J. J. Garrett traded

2  
with Doctor Felix Thoman for said dun  
mare giving him a young horse for her  
on or about the first of February 1863 I  
mean the same dun mare now in controversy  
I think the young horse given for said dun mare  
was of equal in value.

I am a loyal citizen and have ~~been~~ always  
been so

W. C. Barrett,

sworn and subscribed before me this 12<sup>th</sup>  
day of August A. D. 1863

Thomas F. Vigilini  
A. P. Pro Mar for  
Clinton Co. N. Y.

Spencer Anderson, duly sworn and examined  
<sup>on part of defendant</sup>  
states that the dun mare belonged to Doctor  
Felix Thoman and <sup>he</sup> traded said dun mare  
to Mr J. J. Barrett about the 13 or 14 day of  
February 1863. Dr F. Thoman was my family  
doctor said Dr Thoman left and about the  
last of July or the first of August <sup>1862</sup> and was  
gone a way untill November he said he had  
been to Iowa he traded for the mare while  
there I was present when J. J. Barrett traded  
for the mare and I think that said  
horse that Mr Barrett gave for the mare  
was worth more than she was  
said dun mare now in controversy

Spencer Anderson  
sworn and subscribed before me this 12<sup>th</sup> day of  
August 1863

Thomas F. Vigilini  
A. P. Pro Mar for  
Clinton Co. N. Y.

Elijah D. Smith sworn and examined on part  
 of defendant. States some time in summer of  
 1861 I was a member of Capt. Thomason's <sup>company</sup> went  
 to Missouri bottom near Lexington under  
 Major L. M. Lewis and he under Col. Easton  
 about the 1<sup>st</sup> of September 1861 while in  
 camp he offered Thomason offered to trade  
 me a mare ~~it~~ <sup>it</sup> was a bay mare 13 hands  
 high 6 or 7 years old no flesh marks remember  
 she was a bay mare I did not go there  
 with him we went in the night I do not  
 remember whether Thomason was in company  
 I am acquainted with the witnesses and they are Peble  
 or not.

Elijah D. Smith

sworn and subscribed before me this day 12  
 day of August 1863

Thomas F. Vignini

Apt. Pro. Man for

Clinton Co. Mo.

J. S. Patton sworn and examined on  
 part of defendant, states at the time of the  
 attack on Lexington at or about the first  
 of September, <sup>1861</sup> Dr. Tomason had a bay mare  
 belonging to me which he agreed to purchase  
 from me if he said Dr. Tomason should  
 like her after trial said Dr. Tomason was  
 killed in a skirmish in the Missouri  
 bottom. I am satisfied that neither

one of these mares were ever road to in the skirmish in Missouri bottom near Lexington by said Dr Tomason.

Said Patten also states that Gus Tomason road the first time a bay horse four years old to Lexington on the bottom on this side of the river. The next time when he went to see about his brother he road a black mare, <sup>the</sup> was some seven or eight years old. I am satisfied that neather one of the trips to Lexington, <sup>at the time</sup> the sorel mare was not used by them the said (Thomasons) I am under bond for \$1000

Thomas S Patton

sworn and subscribed before me this 13<sup>th</sup> day of August 1863

Thomas F. Vigilini

Att. Pro Mor for Clinton Co Mo

J. G. Carrett's statement. About the last of July or the first of August 1862. I received a brown ~~or bay~~ mare now in contivency from a man calling him self Parker who represented himself to be living in Carrell County Missouri said that he was on his way to Kansas or Washington Territory looking fore a situation to move to. The said Parker



proposed to sell me the said mare and  
colt for the sum of sixty dollars (\$60)  
and the said Parker was to have his back  
in a bout two weeks to receive the pay for  
said mare and colt, The said Parker  
returned in a bout three weeks after  
he left here the first time my not being at  
home he left word that he would stop  
on his way back to Kansas which would  
be in two or three week ~~said~~ then the  
said Parker returned from Kansas in a  
bout two or three week he then said he  
was going home to prepare to move to Kansas  
and would call on his way back to Kansas  
and I agreed to pay him his price for  
the mare and colt at that time on his  
way back the said Parker was never came  
back again. I afterwards sold the mule  
colt to help pay for the mare and received  
for said mule colt the sum of Twenty  
seven dollars (\$27) On or about the  
middle of May <sup>1863</sup> the said mare was taken  
from <sup>me</sup> as a counterband in the name of Dr  
Hely Froman. The said J. J. Barrett states he  
got one sorrel mare given in contrivency  
he traded with one Robert Tomason for  
the said sorrel mare in which he gave  
a mule 3 years old in exchange

The said mare was taken from me the  
 said Garrett as contraband about the  
 last of June 1863. The said mare was taken  
 on the grounds of Augustus Tomason <sup>having</sup> ~~had~~  
 road her to Lexington in 1861. or to  
 the bottom on this side of the river  
 said J. J. Garrett states that about the  
 13<sup>th</sup> of February 1863. I traded for a dun  
 mare (now in controversy) with Dr Felix  
 Froman for which I gave a good young  
 horse 4 year old for her said mare was  
 taken from me said Garrett ~~as~~ as a  
 contraband. about the last of June  
~~or~~ first of July by Lieut. Henry C. Huber.  
 The said Garrett never said that either of  
 the mares (in controversy) were ~~contraband~~ ever  
 contrabands or knew of being in the  
 Southern army, and said Garrett never  
 supposed that either said Parker or  
 Froman were going to the Southern army  
 when <sup>he</sup> came in possession of said mares.  
 said Garrett states that the said Parker  
~~had~~ ~~been~~ stated he had been to Kansas after  
 he went from here. I am a loyal citizen  
 and have always been so. J. J. Garrett  
 sworn and subscribed to before me this  
 13<sup>th</sup> day of August 1863.

Thomas F. Vicini  
 Asst. Pro. Mar. for  
 Clinton Co. Mo.

7

William C Barrett reexamined on part of  
defendant states I am well acquainted with  
Dr Felix Froman and have known him  
<sup>about</sup> four, twelve months before this transaction  
I also saw the ~~bay or brown~~ man  
who left the bay or brown mare, <sup>at Mr Barrett's</sup> calling  
him self Parker and know he is not  
Felix Froman

W. C. Barrett

sworn and subscribed to before me this  
13<sup>th</sup> day of August 1863

Thomas F. Vigilini

Apt. Pro Man for  
Clinton Co. N.Y.

22393

Charge.

Unlawfully retaining  
the property of Mrs. Maddy

State of Wisconsin } ss

County of Green } 3

H. W. King being sworn says  
on or about the 26<sup>th</sup> of February, 1864. I camped  
on White river near the house of Charles Madden—  
I saw two horses hitched to fence. I went to  
the house and told the lady I would give her  
two hundred dollars for those horses if she was  
willing to sell them, provided the Lieut in charge  
of the party would say, that he would turn the  
horses over to me when we arrived at Springfield  
provided it was agreeable to the authorities.  
She replied she would take the two hundred  
dollars for the horses. I paid her for the  
horses in the presence of St James. One hundred  
& seventy five dollars and the balance when I should  
return. On my return or or about the 9<sup>th</sup> or 10<sup>th</sup> of March  
1864. I paid the balance <sup>twenty five</sup> ~~thirty~~ dollars to Charles  
Madden in person, in presence of St James.

Sworn Subscribed before me this

17<sup>th</sup> day of March 1864.

H. W. King

Subscribed Sumner to before  
me this the 17 day of November 1854  
Myman  
Tint & Pen

S

New Quarters Dist. S. O. No.  
Office Post Marshal  
Springfield March 17<sup>th</sup> 1864

John Douglas being duly sworn  
before me deposes and says;

I reside in Carroll Co.  
Arkansas. About the 8<sup>th</sup> day of this  
month a Squad of Federal troops near  
my house going West. A corporal  
from the Squad came to my house and  
informed me he wished to purchase a  
yoke of oxen. I told him I had a yoke  
but did not sell them. He told me if I  
did not sell them they would be taken from  
me and I would get nothing. I told him  
I would take one hundred dollars for them.

He handed me one hundred and twenty  
dollars in Confederate Money. I told him I did  
not wish the Confederate money. He said it was the cur-  
rency of my county and I had to take it.  
He then drove the Oxen away. I am now  
on my way north. On yesterday a  
man came to the train in which I  
was traveling and said he desired to  
purchase a yoke of Oxen. I told him  
I had a yoke taken from me a few

stay before and if the owner get them  
I would sell them for seventy five  
dollars in "gumbats"; A man by the  
name of King who was traveling in  
the same train with me had got the  
axes from the Cupinal and had  
them in his possession at the time I  
offered to sell them to the man above  
referred to; The man to whom I had  
offered to sell the axes got them from  
King, but I told him I was in diffi-  
cult circumstances and needed the axes  
badly and he returns them to me. I  
paid him one dollar for his trouble,  
The man whose name is above the axes  
I do not know,

John <sup>his</sup> ~~his~~ <sup>mark</sup> ~~mark~~ <sup>Daglas</sup>  
Sinn to and Subscribers  
before me this 17<sup>th</sup> day of  
March 1864  
J. H. McAdams  
Attest (Mar, 21, 1864, S. D. M.)



Headquarters Dept of the Army  
Spring

Head Quarters Dist. S. B. Mo.  
Office Post Marshal  
Springfield March 19<sup>th</sup> 1864.

Mrs C. H. Madden being only seven years  
past decess and says.

I have formerly  
resided in Lancy Co. Mo. Left Lancy Co  
one week ago with intention of moving  
farther North. About two weeks before we  
left Lancy Co. a Squad of Federal troops  
came by my house "en route" for Arkansas  
In company with the Soldiers was one Dr.  
King who was going to Arkansas after  
his family. I had two horses, which  
Dr King wished to purchase. He offered  
me two hundred dollars in Confederate mon-  
ey for them. I told him I would not  
take Confederate money. He told me if I  
did not take Confederate money the Lieut.  
in command of the Squad of Soldiers would  
burn my house and burn my house. Rather than  
have my house burned I took the con-  
federat money, C. H. <sup>buy</sup> Madden,  
mark

Sum total subscribed before

on this 19<sup>th</sup> day of March 1864

A. W. Meadon  
Post Marshal Dist. S. B. Mo.

I must express my  
Sincere appreciation to  
The Department, to all the Nurses  
from and Mrs. McCallen since  
further steps that are Dr.  
King told Mrs. McCallen that  
the (Dr. King) name be  
(Mrs. McCallen) & (Mrs. McCallen)  
allows for the Nurses if (Department)  
name is his influence is  
having the Nurses turn over  
to Dr. King if it was agreeable  
to the authorities at Springfield  
and further that Dr. King be  
to Mrs. McCallen the & (Mrs. McCallen)  
She requires him (Dr. King)  
to do

Set Ena

Sincerely  
me this the 17 day of November  
1964

M. J. [Signature]  
[Signature]

Head Quarters Dist. S. St. Mo.  
Office Post, Marshal,  
Springfield March 17<sup>th</sup> 1864

Albert S. Clappitt being duly  
sworn upon oath states;

I am Conf. Co. Co. Co. Mo. & Co.

I have just returned from a hunt  
in Arkansas. The scouting party was  
commanded by Lieut. Jones. When in  
Canall Co. Arkansas. Lieut. Jones directed  
me to try and find some Oxen to assist  
in bringing the train we had thought to  
Springfield. I visited a mans house by name  
of Douglas and asked him if he had any  
Oxen that he would sell. He told me he had  
one yoke but did not seem at first dis-  
posed to sell them. I offered him one hun-  
dred dollars in Conf. money for the Oxen.  
He yoked the Oxen together and prayed him  
the money and drove the Oxen away. He made  
no objection to the money, only remarking that  
if he went to Mo. he could not use  
it. I told him it was the currency of  
the country but he was not prepared  
to take it. I took the cattle to the train  
and turned them over to the Lieut. Jones.

The money had been given me by a  
man who was traveling in the train  
and he requested me to purchase him  
a yoke of cattle with it.

A. L. Corbett

Sum. 100 and Subsance  
before me this 14<sup>th</sup> day  
of May 1864.

At W. M. Cadogan

Sh. & Per. Mar. Dist. S. W. Mo.

H. W. King, being duly sworn deponent & seith that as or about the 10<sup>th</sup> of March 1864 He (Deponent) gave Lieut. Innes (\$100) One hundred Dollars in Confederate notes "to buy One yoke of Steers to enable ~~Him~~ Him (Deponent, ~~to~~ ~~assist~~ ~~him~~ to move from Curran's to Springfield Mo. Deponent further states that Lieut. Innes delivered to Him (Deponent) one yoke of Oxen as or about the time above mentioned and further that Lieut. Innes gave Deponent to understand that He (Lieut. Innes) had bought the Series Cattle for Him (Deponent) for the sum above mentioned (Deponent) further states that He (Deponent) took Series Cattle in charge brought them on with Him (Deponent) until within about 4 miles of this place and further

that there the Department, was stopped  
by two men, one by the name  
of Douglas the other did not know  
when the man Department did  
not know. Ordered him (Department  
) to disclose "the cattle farm his  
(Department) Meyer. Stating that he  
(the man Department did not know)  
has bought "the cattle" since Peter  
year back for them further  
stating that if the Department  
did not clean up "the cattle" he  
(the man Department did not know)  
would sue him (Department)  
Meyer's act as means to that  
effect. Department further  
states that he (the man Department  
did not know) took "the cattle"  
away with out his (Department)  
consent and further that he (the  
man Department did not know)  
Ordered "the all men (Douglas)

to say to Depoiment the money  
He (the all even Dangles) has  
received for the cattle and  
Depoiment took the money  
telling him (Dangles) that  
He Depoiment would give it  
back to the Lieut Trust 3<sup>rd</sup> man  
that He (Depoiment) has not  
bought the cattle of him —  
(Dangles) since that He (Depoiment)  
would have nothing to do  
with it

X. W. King  
I do not subscribe to before  
me this the 17<sup>th</sup> September  
1844

W. P. P. P.  
Lieut. Trust  
D. M. P.



FOR  
N  
R  
G

COPY

18

L

1